GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02276 8532

Gc 974.6 Ea6

EARLY ANGLICANISM IN
CONNECTICUT

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

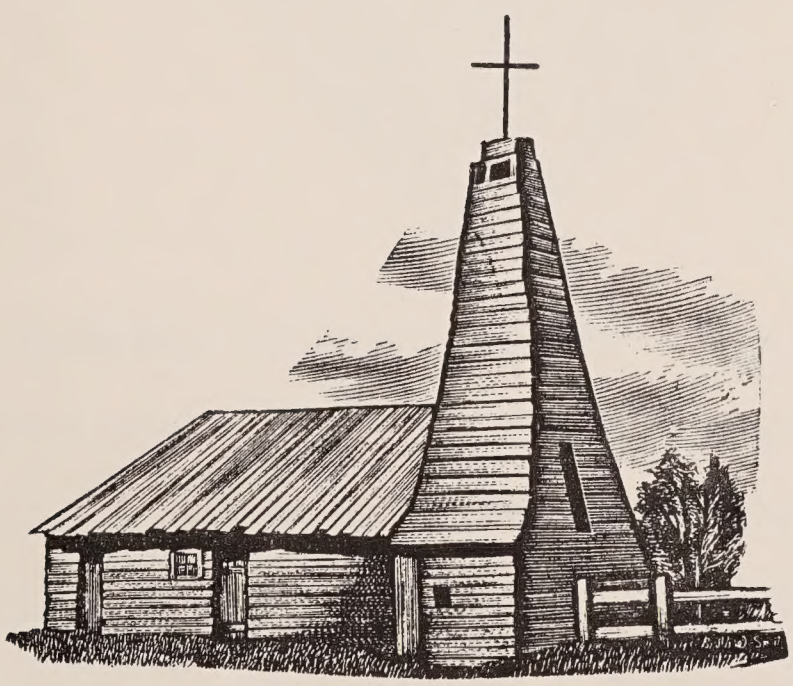
https://archive.org/details/earlyanglicanism00unse

EARLY ANGLICANISM IN CONNECTICUT

MATERIALS ON THE MISSIONARY CAREER OF ROGER VIETS, SAMUEL SEABURY'S COMMUNION OFFICE, AND AIDS FOR SCHOLARLY RESEARCH

Edited by

KENNETH WALTER CAMERON



TRANSCENDENTAL BOOKS
HARTFORD 1
1962

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE EPISCOPAL CHURCHES OF EARLY GRANBY By William M. Maltbie.

ROGER VIETS, YALE GRADUATE By Franklin Bowditch Dexter.

EARLY ECCLESIASTICAL DOCUMENTS——SIMSBURY AND GRANBY, CONNECTICUT.

UNGATHERED LETTERS OF ROGER VIETS, OF CONNECTICUT AND NOVA SCOTIA.

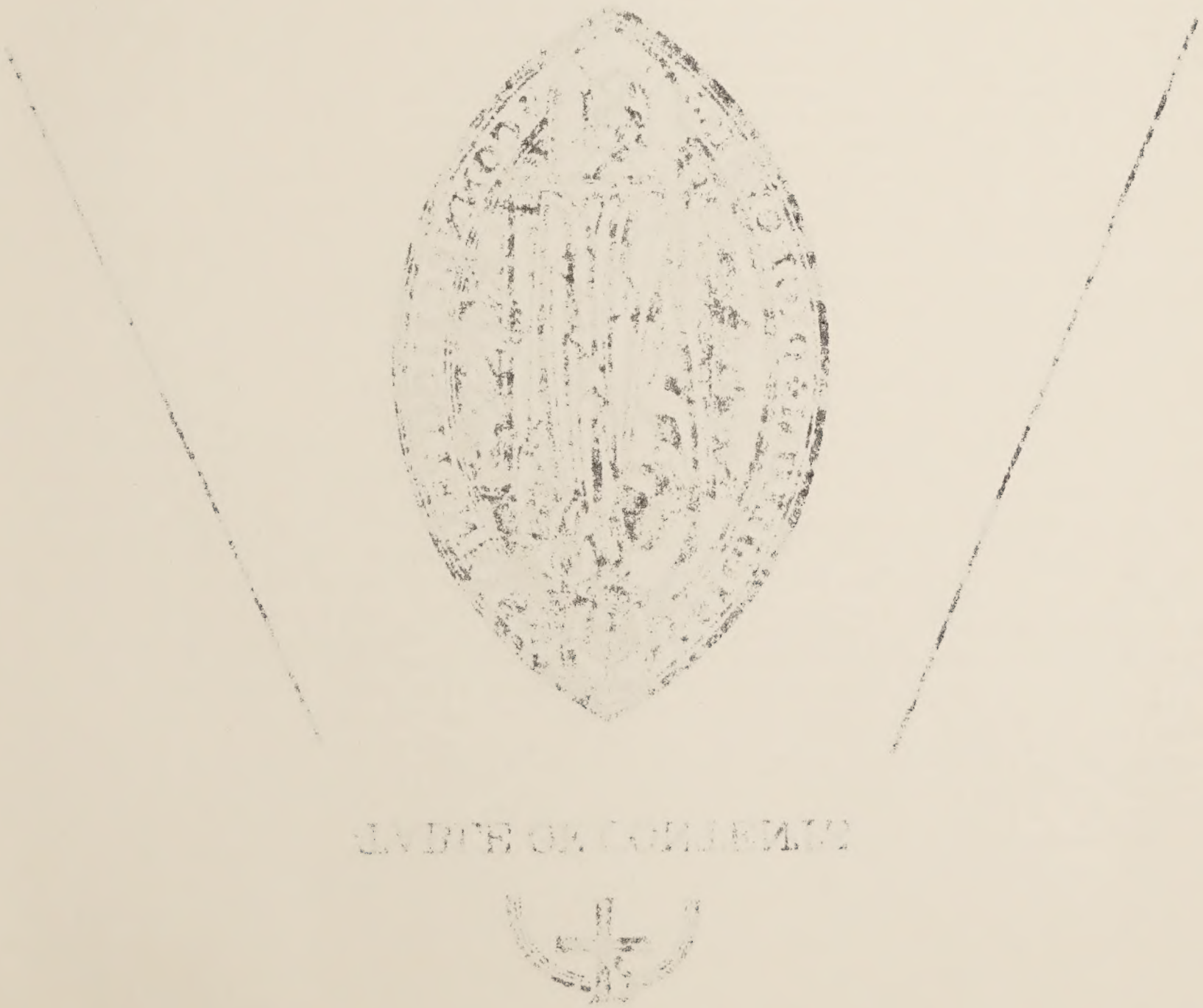
A BIOGRAPHICAL NOTE ON ROGER VIETS By Kenneth Walter Cameron.

THE MANUSCRIPT JOURNAL OF ROGER VIETS REPRODUCED IN FACSIMILE.

THE RECORDS OF ROGER VIETS AS EDITED BY ALBERT C. BATES.

BISHOP SAMUEL SEABURY'S "COMMUNION OFFICE" WITH HISTORICAL SKETCH AND NOTES By Samuel Hart.

LIST OF PERSONS ADMITTED TO THE ORDER OF DEACONS IN THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 1785-1857 By George Burgess.



THE EPISCOPAL CHURCHES OF EARLY GRANBY

By WILLIAM M. MALTBIE

The area around the ancient church of St. Andrew's, now a part of Bloomfield but in old times called "Scotland," was in the early eighteenth century within the town of Simsbury. Prior to 1740, a controversy arose among Simsbury Congregationalists as to the location of a new meeting house they were going to build. It was finally decided to locate it at the site of the present Simsbury Congregational Church, which meant, for the residents of Scotland desiring to attend that church, a long trek over mountain and river. On Dec. 16, 1740, therefore, six of the residents solemnly warned their Congregational brethren that in view of the hardship it would mean to them, they could not continue in that church, that they had long cherished the Church of England, that they claimed the right to worship as they would, that they would not pay taxes for the construction of the church at Simsbury, and that they protested against any effort to force them to do so. While in these circumstances is found the immediate reason for their withdrawal from the Simsbury Society, it is traditional that as early as 1732 there was an informal society of Episcopalians composed of persons living in and around Scotland—that they had got together timbers to build a church and had sought to secure a minister. In fact, thirty-two persons signed a petition to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, in London, asking that a minister be sent to them.

As a result, the Society, about 1744, despatched as a minister or missionary to the people of Scotland and surrounding areas the Rev. William Gibbs. In that year he organized St. Andrew's Church, and its house of worship was built near the spot where St. Andrew's now stands—in North Bloomfield. Within the field of his ministry was all the town of Granby, which was then a part of Simsbury, and regions to the south and west. He and his parishioners suffered divers persecutions. These culminated about 1754 in his arrest for refusing to pay taxes for the support of the Congregational ministry and his being transported to the jail at Hartford, thrown over the back of a horse with his hands and feet tied beneath the body. He never recovered from this experience and thereafter was able to do little to carry on his work. His ministry resulted not only in the establishment of St. Andrew's Church but also in gathering together a group of his followers who organized a church called St. Ann's, in Salmon Brook, now in the town of Granby. The Rev. Samuel Peters, of Hebron—that royalist clergyman who, returning to England, wrote a scathing but sometimes very amusing attack upon Connecticut—in a letter states that in 1762 he preached the first sermon delivered in St. Ann's.*

In 1763, the Rev. Roger Viets, a graduate of Yale who had been a lay reader at St. Andrew's and who had gone to England for ordination to the priesthood, returned to become Rector of St. Andrew's. It is interesting to note that in a letter written about the time of his return he signed himself as "Asst. to Mr. Gibbs." He was much more than a rector of one church; he was a missionary whose field of service embraced not only Simsbury, then including Granby, but a large area to the north and west. St. Ann's church was in his special care, and in the long lists of baptisms and other rites performed by him as they appear in his records are numerous entries concerning St. Ann's. As early as 1763, he records baptisms performed at "St. Ann's Ch., Salmonbrook" and in that same year notes a communion service in that church in which twenty-four persons were participants.

After Mr. Viets began his ministrations, it is worth noting that whereas at the first four communion services at St. Andrew's the average number of communicants was about eleven, at the first four communions at St. Ann's it averaged about nineteen. Attendants came from points as distant as Granville, Massachusetts. In an early report Mr. Viets states that he was giving one-quarter of his time to St. Ann's. His "Records" are apparently an incomplete recital of his services, because the entries after 1776 are few and lack continuity. Mr. Viets and his parishioners at times undoubtedly received unkind treatment at the hands of their Congregational neighbors. He once was jailed for eight days because he had invaded the exclusive functions of Congregational ministers to per-

form marriages. During the Revolution he was inclined to side with the royalists, was arrested on a charge of aiding the escape of certain of them, was confined in the underground prison at Newgate, was later taken to the county jail at Hartford, and was for a time in irons. He continued to carry on his ministry, however, until 1787, when he was transferred by the S.P.G. to a pastorate in Nova Scotia.

No record has been found to indicate the location of St. Ann's Church other than that it was in the village of Salmon Brook. It is, however, a reasonable assumption that it stood at the site later occupied by St. Peter's church, and, indeed, it seems apparent that St. Peter's was a successor to St. Ann's. The construction of St. Peter's was begun in 1792, only five years after Mr. Viets left his Connecticut pastorate, and it was completed by the addition of a steeple in 1800. It stood on Salmon Brook Street South, about where the building of the Granby Library now stands. A former resident now deceased, Mrs. Franklyn (Holcomb) Loomis, has given the following description of the building: It was thirty-five feet wide, fifty-eight feet long and thirty feet to the ridge pole; the steeple was twenty-five feet high; there were two aisles, with a double row of pews in the center and pews at the sides and in a gallery; "the pews on the main floor were high with seats all around, [with] panel doors and a little spindle rail about six inches high around the pews and on the doors"—[a description which indicates that the pews were of the box type, each with a door]; "a high and handsome pulpit; all very ornate and handsome." It had a pipe organ built by Peter Jenner Jewett, who lived almost across the way, and it was played by him.

In 1789, St. Peter's was set off from St. Andrew's as a separate parish, but it evidently did not prove strong enough to stand alone. In 1803, an agreement was entered into by the two parishes. Mr. Heald speaks warmly of the truly Christian spirit which permeated that document. It provided, among other things, that "In order to perpetuate that unity and brotherly love which has for so many years so happily existed in this society, it is agreed that the two shall support but one incumbent and neither shall have power to settle or dismiss a minister without the major vote of the other." When a little later the Rev. Asa Cornwall came as the minister of the two churches, it was agreed that he would give an equal time to each.

No records of St. Peter's church are known to exist except those of the Rev. Ransom Warner, who, settling in Simsbury in 1823, became rector of St. Andrew's and St. Peter's. He continued in that position until 1832, then served elsewhere for some four years, and returned to Simsbury, continuing his ministry there until his death in 1856. At least for a time he served at St. Peter's two Sundays each month. Mr. Warner's records include lists of baptisms, marriages, and burials; but they do not indicate to any considerable extent the parishes in which they were performed. That St. Peter's was a thriving parish is indicated by the fact that in 1829 [?] it had sixty children in its Sunday school, with twelve teachers. A number of the leading parishioners, however, joined the great migration to the West; and in Tariffville, which had become a thriving manufacturing town, Trinity Church, which had been established, drew away some who had been regular communicants at St. Peter's. Services at St. Peter's became intermittent in the 1840's and probably ceased by 1852. The church was finally stricken from the roll of parishes in 1852.

Beginning at least as early as 1827, Granby town meetings were regularly held in "St. Peter's Church House," and this continued into the late 1860's. In fact, after religious services ceased to be held in the church, the town seems to have taken over the building. In 1852, it was voted in town meeting that the selectmen, at the expense of the town, should shingle it and repair the windows. The Hartford County Atlas of 1868 designates the building as "Town House" and "Town Hall." Other uses were made of the building, such as the holding of fairs, and the exclamation of Mrs. Loomis seems appropriate: "Chickens in the beautiful box pews, pumpkins and vegetables." In 1845, the steeple was removed. The pipe organ was sold and removed to the First Congregational Church in North Granby.

Finally, in 1870, the building was sold at auction and brought the price of $49.50. No deed to St. Peter's of the land on which it stood has been found. It was squarely upon the line between the properties upon each side. The original Granby Library Association secured the site by two quitclaim deeds, from adjoining property owners, exactly alike, except that one conveyed land north of a line through the center of the lot and the other, land south of that line. The Library Association erected a rather large two-story building for use as an academy and library. When the South Congregational Church was organized in Salmon Brook in the 1870's, it conducted its services on the first floor, and finally, in 1886, bought the building. It was burned about 1918, and the present library, church and parish house were built.

---

* In his foreword to The Records of Roger Viets, A. C. Bates attributes the establishment of St. Ann's to Mr. Viets. This not only is contrary to the statement by Mr. Peters that he preached in the church before Mr. Viets returned from England in 1763, but it is disproved by the fact that Mr. Viets, almost at once on becoming rector of St. Andrew's in 1763, began to administer the rites of baptism and communion at "St. Ann's Church, Salmonbrook," showing that the church must have been already in existence at that time. The Rev. Mr. Heald, in his anniversary sermon, says that "the church designated as St. Ann's, built in the northern part of the town under the ministry of Mr. Viets, was abandoned and another erected in Salmon Brook." But for reasons already given, St. Ann's was not established by Mr. Viets, and the "town" referred to in the statement ["northern part of the town"] no doubt referred to Simsbury, of which the area now comprizing the town of Granby then formed the northern part. Mr. Viets, in referring in his records to "St. Ann's Ch., Salmonbrook", definitely places it in the village then and now known by that name near the southern boundary of Granby. Principal sources: Nelson H. Burr, The Story of a Country Parish; A History of St. Andrew's, North Bloomfield [an undated document in the Connecticut State Library, prepared for the 200th anniversary of the church, ca. 1944, according to a newspaper clipping lying in the same envelope]; J. E. Heald, Historical Sermon Preached at St. Andrew's April 8, 1866; A. C. Bates, Records of Rev. Roger Viets; A. C. Bates, Records of Rev. Ransom Warner, 1823-1844, Rector of St. Andrew's, Simsbury and Bloomfield; St. Peter's, Granby; St. John's, East Windsor, with Additional Records of Roger Viets.

ROGER VIETS, YALE GRADUATE

By Franklin Bowditch Dexter*

Roger Viets, the second of ten children of Captain John Viets, was born in that part of Simsbury, Connecticut, which is now East Granby, then known as Turkey Hills, on March 9, 1737–8. His grandfather, John Viets, a Dutch physician from New York, had purchased some of the territory in Simsbury on which copper mines were located, as a speculation, and removed thither. His mother was Lois, youngest child of Samuel and Rachel (Owen) Phelps, of Hartland, a neighboring town. One of his sisters was the mother of Bishop Alexander Viets Griswold, of the Eastern Diocese.

Roger Viets was sent to College with the design of being educated for the Congregational ministry; but while in College or soon after he was led to conform to Episcopacy,—a change in which eventually his entire family followed him.

As the winner of one of the Berkeley Scholarships he remained in New Haven for the year after graduation, and in June, 1759, was employed by the churchmen in

his native town as a lay reader, and after nearly two years' service in that capacity the parish proposed to the Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel his appointment to the mission among them.

He visited Newport, Rhode Island, in June or July, 1761, just after having been inoculated for the small-pox in New York City, and in November took charge of the parish school connected with Trinity Church. Soon, however, he was back in Simsbury, whence he went to England for orders in January, 1763, though not the unanimous choice of the parish. He was ordained in March, and returned in June with a commission for his native town. That parish was already burdened with another, mentally broken-down minister, the Rev. William Gibbs, whose life continued until March, 1777; and partly for this reason Mr. Viets was so insufficiently paid * that he was obliged to work as a farmer in the summer and as a teacher in the winter. His library is said to have been larger than that of any other Episcopal clergyman in the Colony. He was the only missionary in what is now Hartford County, and labored with such zeal that in 1774 the Episcopalians in Simsbury were more numerous than in any other towns in Connecticut, except Newtown and New Haven. His residence, as well as the church in which he ministered, was within the limits of the present town of Bloomfield.

In the period of the Revolution he was understood to sympathize with England, and as a punishment for assisting two British officers to escape from prison, and for traitorous correspondence with the enemy, he was fined by the Superior Court of the County in January, 1777, £20, and condemned to be imprisoned in the Hartford jail for one year. On his petition to the General Assembly in May he was set at liberty, but confined to the limits of Simsbury for the balance of the year and put under heavy bonds to avoid further charges.

Like many of his brethren, he found himself at the close of the war unable to secure an adequate support from his dwindled and impoverished flock; so that he was at length induced to accept the offer of a parish in Nova Scotia, with a continuance of aid from the Propagation Society. Accordingly, in May, 1786, he went to Digby, on the eastern bank of the Bay of Fundy, where he was inducted into the rectorship on August 28, the Rev. James Scovil (Y. C. 1757) assisting at the ceremony. No church was yet erected, and in October he returned to his old home and spent the winter there with his family. He left Connecticut again early in June, 1787, and arrived in Digby with his family on the 20th of the same month. He visited the States a second time in 1789, and it was not until January, 1791, that a church (of wood) was finally opened in Digby. His life there was interrupted by one more visit to his former flock, in June and July, 1800, and he died in office in Digby, on August 11 or 15, 1811, in his 74th year.

* He received £40 a year from England.

He married first Hester Botsford, who died on April 25, 1800, in her 47th year, and next at Kingston, New Brunswick, July 18, 1802, Mercy Isaacs. One of his two sons succeeded him in his rectorship; he had also six daughters.

He published :—

1. A Sermon [from Isaiah lxiii, 1–6], preached in St. Andrew's Church, Simsbury, in New-England, On April 9th, 1784. Being the Anniversary of the Crucifixion of Christ, commonly called Good-Friday. Hartford, 1787. 16°, pp. 15.
[*B. Publ.* *C. H. S.* (*imperfect*). *Y. C.*

2. A Serious Address and Farewell Charge to the Members of the Church of England in Simsbury and the adjacent parts. Hartford, 1787. 8°, pp. 12. [*B. Publ.*

3. A Sermon [from Hebr. x, 25], on the Duty of attending the Public Worship of God. Preached at Digby, Apr. 19, 1789. Hartford, 1789. 8°, pp. 18.

With the above, paged continuously, are the following :—

A Sermon [from Ex. xx, 16], on Censoriousness and Evil Speaking. Preached at Digby, Oct. 26, 1788. pp. 19–33.

A Sermon [from 2 Sam. xii, 22–23], Preached at the Funeral of Mr. William Huggeford, . . at Digby, Jan. 7, A.D. 1789. pp. 35–43. [*B. Publ.* *C. H. S.* *Y. C.*

4. A Sermon [from 2 Cor. vi, 8–9] preached to the Ancient and Worshipful Society of Free and Accepted Masons, at their Anniversary Festival of the Blessed Evangelist St. John, 1792, in Trinity Church, Digby.—By the Reverend Brother Viets, Rector and Missionary. Halifax, 1793. 8°, pp. 14. [*B. Ath.*

5. A Sermon [from 2 Cor. iv, 3–4], preached in St. Peter's Church, in Granby, . . on the 29th Day of June, 1800. Hartford, 1800. 8°, pp. 15. [*C. H. S.* *N. Y. H. S.*

A valedictory to his former flock.

6. A Sermon [from Acts xxiv, 5–6], preached before the Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, at Granby in Connecticut, called St. Mark's Lodge. On the 9th July 1800. By the Reverend Brother Viets. Hartford, 1800. 8°, pp. 12. [*C. H. S.*

An answer to calumnies against the Masons.

One of his letters to the Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, in 1768, is printed in part in Connecticut Church Documents, ii, 124–25.

In 1893 the Records of his ministerial acts in Connecticut, so far as extant, were printed at Hartford (8°, pp. 84), under the editorship of Mr. Albert C. Bates.

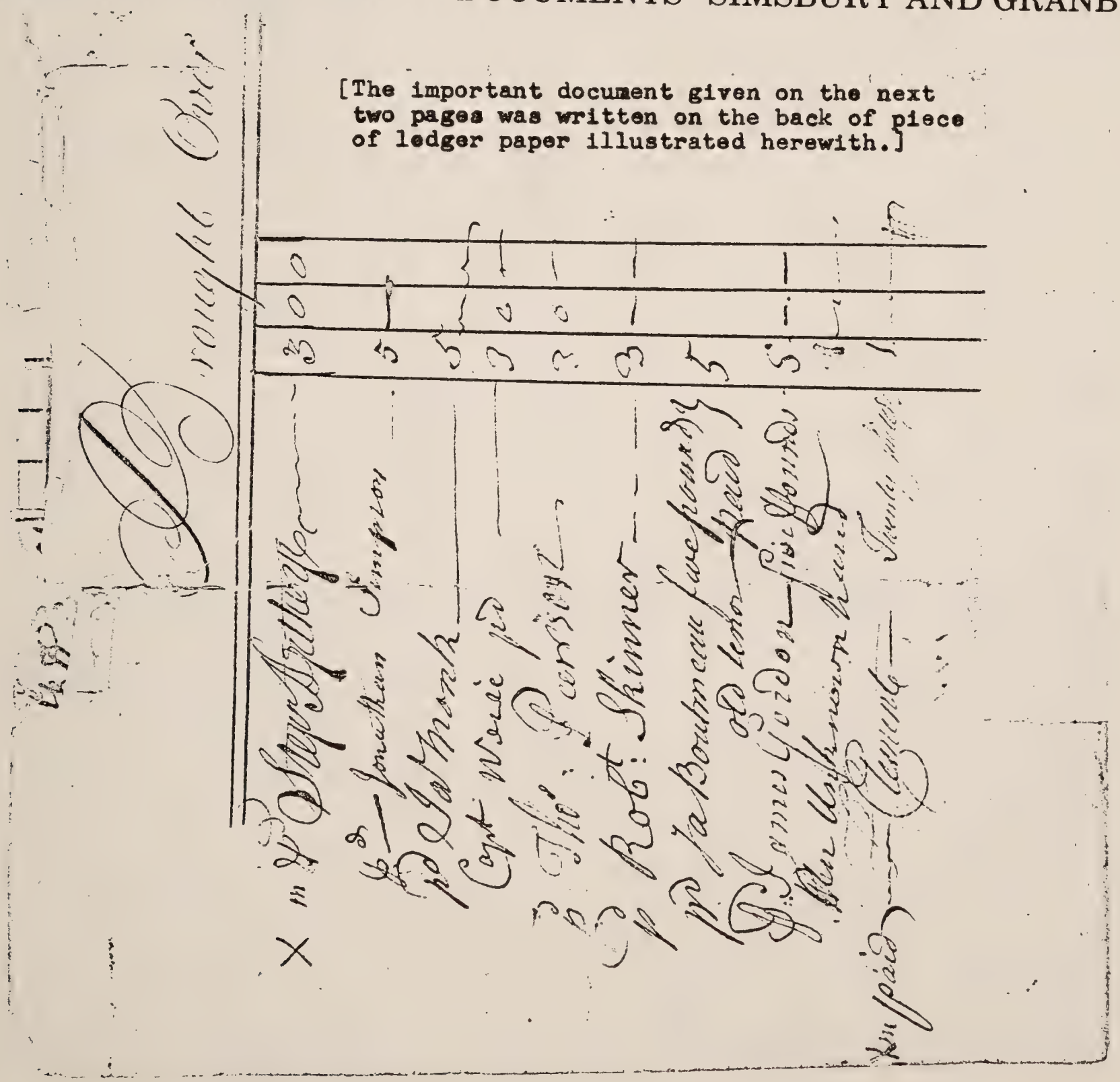
AUTHORITIES.

Beardsley, Hist. of the Episc. Church in Conn., i, 208, 277–78, 316, 353–54. The Churchman, March 13, 1886. Conn. Church Documents, ii, 32, 124–25. Conn. Journal, Jan. 30, 1777. Conn. State Records, i, 310. *Eaton*, Church in Nova Scotia, 181–82. *Hinman*, Conn. in the Revolution, 283. *Mason*, Annals of Trinity Church, Newport, i, 122. *Perry*, Papers relating to the Church in Mass., 489, 496; Hist. Amer. Episc. Church, ii, 173–74. *N. A. Phelps*, Hist. of Simsbury, 74. *R. H. Phelps*, Hist. of Newgate, 47. *Sabine*, Amer. Loyalists, 2d ed., ii, 388–89. Semi-Centennial of Christ Church, Hartford, 52–53. *Sprague*, Annals of the Amer. Pulpit, v, 415–16. *Stiles*, Hist. of Windsor, 2d ed., ii, 566. *Stone*, Memoir of Bp. Griswold, 21–24, 48–52. *Updike*, Hist. of the Narragansett Church, 402, 414. Viets Family, 9–11.

[The foregoing article is taken from Franklin Bowditch Dexter, Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College with Annals of the College History, vol. II (May, 1745—May, 1763), N.Y., 1896, pp. 557-560.]

EARLY ECCLESIASTICAL DOCUMENTS—SIMSBURY AND GRANBY

[The important document given on the next two pages was written on the back of piece of ledger paper illustrated herewith.]



Appearing to us the Subscribers that the Inhabitants of the Village called Scotland in Symsbury in the Colony of Connecticutt in Testimony of their Zeal and Earnestness to Enjoy the Benefits of Religion and Divine Worship as the Same is taught and performed in the Church of England have at Great Expence and thro' Some difficulty endowed a Church with a Glebe of Fifty Acres of Clear improved Land and made Some begining towards erecting a Church thereon: And whereas together with their Laudable Zeal their Inability to carry on to a proper Perfection the Said Church with a Parsonage House on Said Land has also been Represented to us and our Charitable Assistance Sollicited by Mr James Crozier an Inhabitant of Said place and by other proper Recommendations We have therefore in Manifestation of our Affections towards the good Cause our Brethren of Symsbury are engaged in, paid into the hands of the Said James Crozier and for the Uses above said the Sums to several names respectively Affexed given at Boston

in New England this 24th day of June 1743.

Rec. of Muller	We hereby Twenty pounds old Tenour to be paid when a good Conveyance of the above mentioned Glebe to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel for the use of the above mentioned Church is executed	20	pd	—	Sam. Noth. & Ingersoll	4	—	—
					Henry Gray, paid	3	10	—
					John Gillchrist paid	2	2	6
					James Forbes paid	5	—	—
					pd. S. Wolcaudine	3		—
					pd. John Pinchly	2	—	—
pd.	Hugh McDaniel	10	—	—	pd. Daniel Perchard	3	—	0
					pd. John Merrill	3	—	—
pd.	Mr. Speckman	5	—	—	pd. Samuel Wentworth	5	—	
					pd. Mr. Rufus Green	3	—	—
pd.	Mr. Atkins	10			pd. Mr. Astor	3	0	6
pd.	Tho: Frankland	a Pistole			pd. Thomas Howard	6	1	—
pd.	Mr. Frankland	10	—	—	pd. Mr. Greaves	3	0	—
					pd. J. Dowie pd.	3	—	—
X in pd	Mr. Lambert & the same Day of his Lady	5	—	—	pd. W. Coffin pd.	3	—	—
					Rach. Norman paid	5	—	—
pd.	Tho. Greene	10	—	—	Ros. Houghton pd	2	—	—
					Jane Evans pd.	1	10	0
pd.	Tho. Perkins	5	—	—	Henry Wetherell on same	3		
					Wed. Cashin Excell			
Geo Tilley paid		3			pd. Mr. Boyd paid	1	0	0
	Carried				Mr. Perkins paid	5		

[Rhode Island subscribers,
February 18, 1742]

We Appearing to us the Subscribers that the Inhabitants of the Village called Scotland in Symsbury in the Colony of Connecticatt Testimony of their Zeal and Earnestness to Enjoy the Benefits of Religion and Divine Worship as the Same is taught and performed in the Church of England have at great Expence and thro' some Difficulty endowed a Church with a Glebe of Fifty Acres of Clear improved Land and made Some Beginning towards erecting a Church thereon And whereas together with their Laudable Zeal their inability to cary on to a proper Perfection the Said Church with a Parsonage House on said Land has also been represented to us and our Charitable Assistance Sollicited by Mr James Crozier an Inhabitant of Said Place and by other proper Recommendations We have therefore in Manifestation of our Affections towards the Good Cause our Brethren of Symsbury are engaged in paid into the hands of the Said James Crozier and for the Uses aboversaid the Sums to our Several Names Respectively Placed; Given at Newport in Rhode Island February 18 1742.

	£	s	d
William Coddington	5	–	–
Thomas Potter	2	–	–
Henry Bull	2	–	–
J. Gould	1	–	–
Jer. Clark paid in goods out of Shop	5	–	–
Ja Martin	2	–	–
Thos Vernon			

Mr Thomas Rosfield
+Mr Evans

+In Kingstreet
+George Tilley
Mr Skinner
Griffin & Jones, Warehouse

32
48
480
180
240
240
1728
188
1920

[Reverse of the foregoing]

Mr Pechin School street

Mr Gunter same
Mr Skinner in Kingstreet
Mr Wool Comber N° End
Mr Tho Jackson near y Gov.
Mr Evans near Capt Forbes
Griffin & Jones Warehouse in Kingstreet
Mr Powell at y S° End
Geo Tilley in Kingstreet
Mr Thomas Cornhill
Mr Hooton — N° End
Mr Houghton near y Gov.

It appearing to us the Subscribers, that the In=
=habitants of the Village called Scotland in Symsbury in the Co=
=lony of Connecticut, in Testimony of their Zeal & Earnestness to
Enjoy the Benefits of Religion, and Divine Worship, as the same
is taught and Performed in the Church of England, have at
great Expense, and thro' some Difficulty, endowed a church
with a Glebe of Fifty Acres of clear improved Land, and made
Some Beginnings towards erecting a Church thereon; and
Whereas together with their Laudable Zeal, their inability
to carry on to proper Perfection, the said Church, with a
Parsonage House on said Land, has also been represented
to us, and our charitable Assistance solicited by Mr. James
Crozier, an Inhabitant of said place and by other Proper
Recommendations; We have therefore in Manifestation of
our Affections towards the good Cause our Brethren of
Symsbury are engaged in, paid into the hands of the said
James Crozier, and for the Uses above said the Sums to our

Several Names Respectively affixed; go

Rhode=Island Feb.y 18. 1742.

	£	s	d	
Jo. William Coddington	5	-	-	Godfrey
Jo. Tho.s Potter	2	-	-	John B.
Jo. Henry Bull	2	-	-	Philip We
Jo. J. Gould	1	-	-	J. Hanton
Jos. Clark in goods out of Shop	5	-	-	Bedley
Jo. Ja. Martin	2	-	-	J. Bou
Jo. Tho.s Vernon	2	-	-	Mr. Sneling
Jo. John Cranston	2	-	-	Joseph
Jo. Walter Cranston	2	-	-	Geo. Gou
Jo. Daniel Mygault	2	-	-	John Inn
Jo. Henry Taggart	1	-	-	Nehemiah
Jo. Geo. Hanton	5	-	-	Samuel
Jo. John Banister	10	-	-	Daniel My
W. Coddington jun.r	10	-	-	Ning.s Cha
Jo. Geo. Gibbs	5	-	-	Stephen Ayr
Jo. Capt. Joseph Scot	2	-	-	Dan.l Scot
Jo. Samuel Brenton	10	-	-	Will. Pau
				George Tora

Towards the laudable Design mentioned on the other Page, the Gentlemen of the Town and Church of New London, have given the Sums to their respective Names affixed

Given at New London Feb. 26 1742

	£	s	d
m: pd John Hosmer 20/ Mr. Thos. Shewell	5	0	0
Thos. Lechmere Esq.			
John Seabury gent	1	10	
pd Nathl. Green	2		
Guy Palmes			
Edwd. Palmes	2		
Theo: Coit	01	00	pd
Edward Billinsh	1	10	pd
m: pd Will. Douglass	2		
Rodk. McKinzie	1	0	pd
pd Merritt Smith	2	2	0
Isaac Ledyard	2	0	

A Copy of the Settlement between Simsbury and Granby Societies —

Simsbury November 18th 1801

On a Settlement made this day between the Church Society of Simsbury & Granby and find Due to the Rev. Ambrose Todd two hundred & seventy one Dollars & Eighty three Cents & the society in Simsbury is to pay to the said Rev. Ambrose Todd Sixty Eight Dollars & Ten Cents and the Society in Granby is to pay to the said Rev. Ambrose Todd two hundred and three Dollars & Seventy two Cents. this is a full Settlement between said Societies to this day witness our hands

Roger Moon } Comtee
Abner Viets }
Jesse Holcomb } Granby

George Lattimer } Comtee
Butler Penney } Simsbury

James Pelbrum } Treasurer Granby
Elisha Hitchcock } Treasurer Simsbury

271 62	26
10	57
281 72	

We the Subscribers being desirous to support the Gospel as the same is taught and performed in the Church of England and as the same that has been practised by our forefathers in the Village called Scotland in Simsbury they having been at great expence to purchase a Glebe of about fifty acres of land and Built a House in said Village near said land it being done by donation in the years A 1742 & 1743 when said House was built, for the purpose of Meeting for publick worship that those people in said Village might enjoy the benefits of Religon all of which rights belongs to said Village. We the Subscribers being desirous to Worship in the same line and manner as that practised by our Forefathers, but of late the above mentioned House has unjustly and unlawfully been pulled down and destroyed which was contrarary to the minds of the people in said Village and contrarary to the design of the original granters of said Glebe. We therefore with anxiety in the great cause of our Holy Religion and in manifestation of our Zeal for that laudable purpose, We the subscribers — Jointly and severally promise to pay into the hands of Aaron Pinney Ariel Mitchelson Lot Pinney Jesse P. Holcomb the several sums respectively annexed to our names for the purpose of Building or erecting a new House on the same ground that our old House stood and for the same use that our old House was built and said several sums to be paid as soon as the frame of said House is raised

Simsbury February 27th 1812

Names —	£	s	d
Ariel Mitchelson	5	0	—
Aaron Pinney	5	0	—
George Barnard	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Abraham Holcomb	1		
Joab Pinney	3		
Do Do — [illegible] five days work			

Henry Wright three days work

Joseph Pinney three days work farming

[Continued on next page.]

Subscription Paper;

Papers concerning the Glebe and Church at Scotland

Ebenezer Barnard four days work framing
Ebenezer Pinney three days work framing
Solon Hayes — 4
Lott Pinney — 5
do three days work —

Simsbury the Thirteenth Day of April A. D. 1706.
To the several Collectors for the Society of Hop=
ewell in Simsbury.

Gentlemen

PLEASE to Discharge Mr. Nicholet Mitchelson a Professor of the Episcopal Church, and acknowledged as such, and attending upon the Service of said Church, and belonging to my Mission, from all the ministerial Rates for which you are Collectors. And this shall be your Discharge (for the same) from Your sincere friend and humble servant

Roger Viets Missionary.

the 7. of January A.D. 1771

Exchange for 15 £ Sterling.

Sir at thirty Days Sight after this my first Bill of Exchange my Second and Third of the same tenor not being paid pay to the Revd. Mr. Roger Viets or order the Sum of £15 Sterling and have of I have Given the Society proper advice

To Mr. William Symonds on at the first Fruits-office in the Inner temple Treasurer

4.

People to whom these Presents shall Come Greeting
Thet I Samuell Beeman of Symsbury in the County
and In the Colony of Connecticut In New England
Consideration of the Sum of ~~of~~ one hundred pounds
of the old Tenor Bill Paid By Jonathan Cop & James Cope both
bury in the County & Colony aforesaid
the In hand well & truly paid
~~Symsbury~~ the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge
do give Grant Bargain Sell and Confirm unto the Said
Jonathan Cop & James Cop and their heirs & assigns forever the two
following pieces of Land in this Instrument Described viz one peice of land
Symsbury aforesaid & Buts & Bounds South & west on the high way, North
on the River, East on Land of the Widow Mary Mitchelson, be the number of
acres more or less as also one peice of Land in Sd Symsbury which bounds
South on the high way, West partly on land of Timothy Adams and
on land of William Cop, South & East on Land that belongs
Church of England within which Bounderies is Contained
fifty Acres of land more or less, with all the priuledges
appertenances thereunto Belonging

To have and to hold the above granted & Bargained
with the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto him
Jonathan Cop & James Cop their heirs & assigns for
ever and I the said Samuell Beeman do for my self my heirs Executors
Administrators Covenant with the said Jonathan Cop & James Cop
their heirs & assigns, that at & until the ensealing of these
presents I am well seized of the premises as a
perfect Estate in fee simple, and have good right to
sell the same in manner & form as is above written
that the same is free of all incumbrance whatsoever and
furthermore I the said Samuell Beeman do by these presents Bind
myself & my heirs for ever to warrant & defend the above
granted and Bargained premises to them the Sd Jonathan Cop &
James Cope their heirs & assigns against all Claims and Demands
of all persons In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal

the Twenty fifth Day of December in the [illegible]
of our Soveraign Lord George the Second King &c: Anno Dom: 17[illegible]
Signed Sealed & Delivered
in presence of us
Joseph Talcott
Peter Barnard

Samuel Bement

Hertford in the County of Hartford
on the 21st Day of December A.D: 1744
Personally appeared Samuell Bemen the grantor
Signer & Sealer of the foregoing Instrument
& acknowledged the Same to be his free
act & Deed before Joseph Talcott Just: Peace

Deed recorded Dec. 22, 1744 and entered at large in the Court at Simsbury, Deed Book 7, page 157, by Jn° Humphry, Register.

January the 7. A.D. 1777

Exchange for Fifteen pound Sterling

Sirs att thirty Days Sight after this my third bill of Exchange
my second and first of the Same tenor not being
payed pay to the Rev: Mr Roger Viets or
order the Sum of Fifteen pound Sterling and
here of I have given the Society proper advice

To Mr William Symonds on att the First
Fruits office in the Inner temple Treasu[illegible]

Land in Simsbury, Sold by Samuel Beman, to William Eno & Trustees for the Church of England & at Scotland (so called). The first piece by Estimation Twenty five Acres in length North, and South 114. Rods and in breadth East, and west, 8. and three Acres, and Seventy Rods, Left upon the same, this being part of the above Said Twenty five Acres and buts and bounds as followeth, viz. North partly on a highway or Road South on the Said William Eno's Own Land, and East & Northeasterly on a Road or Highway, and westerly on a piece of Land belonging to Samuel and bounds westwardly on Said Samuel Beman's Own Land — an other piece of Land containing Twenty five Acres, in length East and West, Eighty Rods, in breadth North and South 47. Rods and four feet, butting & bounding as followeth, viz. South on William Eno's Own Land, West on William Eno's Own Land, North on Samuel Beman's Own Land, and East on the aforesaid Twenty five Acres, which together with the whole makes fifty Acres of Land be the same more or Less. — See Book 7. Fol. 588.

Also one other Deed from Said Samuel Beman — of an other piece of Land lying at Scotland aforesaid Containing about Three Acres & half of Land more or less lying on the side of the Mountain, on the North side of belonging to the aforesaid parcel of Land, and is bounded as the Land lately Sold called the Glebe, west on Land of William Eno, and of said William Eno, North on Land of Said Samuel Beman, East on the Glebe Land, is in length Easterly and Westerly 7 Rod, and in breadth Eight Rods, and Eleven feet. Lib. 7. fol 645

Also one other piece of Land bought of William Eno, containing by Estimation Three Quarters of an Acre of ground more or less bounding westward, on the Glebe Land, Northward Eastward and Southward by the two Roads meeting together. Lib. 7. fol 645

To Capt Philip Wilkison & Mr Doctor Brown Church wardens in Newport. June D. 1743.

Whereas of our Benefactors have of late subscribed towards ye Rebuilding of our Church at Scituate & Hatherd & have advanced their to Gentlemen their Benefactions to ye whole Gentlemen at Capt Wilkison particular

By Capt Mallon	£10 : 0 : 0	Sterling
By Capt Jason Brown	5 : 0 : 0	Sterling
Colon John Weston	£18 : 0 : 0	Sterling
Mr John Gray	10 : 0 : 0	Sterling
Mr Robert Gray	10 : 0 : 0	Sterling
Mr William Munro	£2 : 0 : 0	
Mr Andrew Hunter	£3 : 0 : 0	Sterling
Mr Doctor Brown	£4 : 0 : 0	
Mr Peter Rose	£116 : 0 : 0	

Gentlemen, I humbly pray the above Benefactors either in Goods or Money may be sent directed to me to Hartford to ye Care of Deacon John Wolcott & the So as I may receive every Mans Bounty in ye Care of Mr Hall of Newport Easton

This being ye Request of Gentlemen

your humble Servant

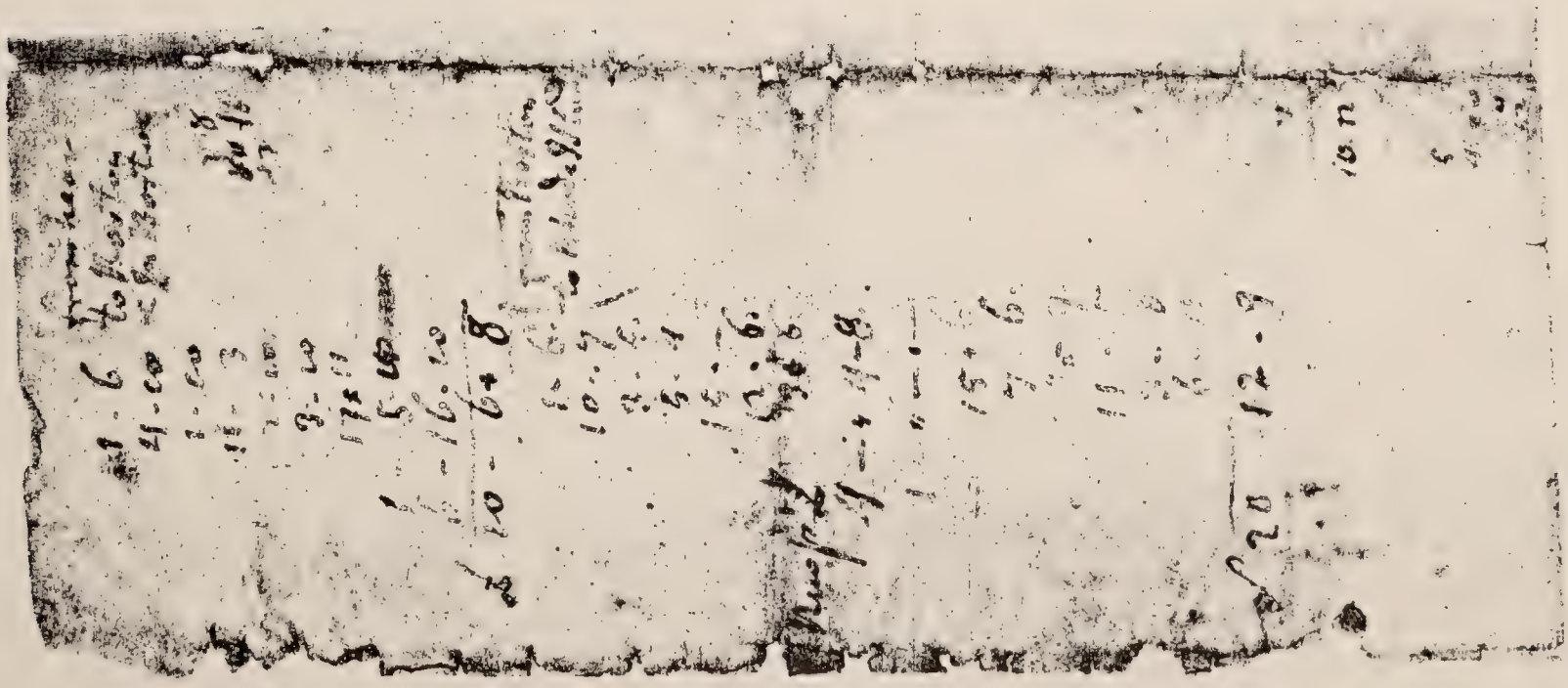
James Cragier

There is One piece or Tract of Land in Simsbury, belonging to Francis Williams Deceased, the said land is Situate within the Township of Simsbury on the East Side of the River, and on the East Side of the Mountains, lying westerly of the Road that goes from Simsbury to Windsor, against James Eno's Land taking the first butment, at the Northwest Corner of his other Land, at a yellow Oak Tree and from thence Run Northwest to a yellow Oak Staddle Set Stones by it, then turned the Square and Run Southerly 80 Rods marked ~~it~~ a white Oak ~~and marked it~~ and Threw Stones by it, Then turned the Square and Run Easterly Sixty Rods to a walnut Stump standing in the Line, of his other Land and Set Stones by said Stump, the said Land is bounded Northerly, Westerly, and Southerly on the Commons, and Easterly on land that was belonging to Sd: Francis Williams, and is by Estimation Thirty Acres be it more or Less, laid out and bound March the 9th: 1724. but was Granted to said Francis December 28th: 1695. as may be seen in Simsbury Records Laid out by me

John Humphrey Surveyor —

The above written is a True Copy of Record as in Simsbury 4th Book of Sd: Records of Lands fol. 21.

Sept. John Dwight Register. — —



Know all Men by these Presents, that we whose names are underwritten are held, and firmly bound to pay, or cause to be paid unto Roger Wolcott A.M. of Lyme bury in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut, in New-England, the Annuity or yearly sum of Thirty Pounds of good and lawful Money of Great Britain at and upon the Feast of the Nativity of Christ by even & equal yearly Payments; the first Payment to begin and be made on the Feast Day of the Nativity of Christ which will be in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty three.

And for which Payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves severally and each of us by himself, our Heirs, Executors and Administrators; and of each of us firmly by these Presents; sealed with our Seals. Dated the third Day of September in the second Year of the Reign of the Lord George the third, by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France & Ireland King, Defender of Faith &c. And in the Year of our Lord 1762.

[Continued on next page.]

The Condition of this Obligation is such, that i
for holy Orders, shall afsoon as conveniently may be
=tain, and there receive holy Orders according to the
as conveniently may be, after his having thus received
officiate in the Office of a Minister, according to the
then, so long, and untill orderly or providentiallly disco
pain in full Force and Virtue; or else to be v

Micah Mills Joshua Holcomb

the above named Roger Viets A.B. being a Candidate
transport or cause himself to be transported to Great-Bri
age and Ceremony of the Church of England, and afsoon
holy Orders shall return to Symsbury aforesaid and there
Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England,
fsed or removed from said Charge, this Obligation to re=
void and of none Effect.

Consider Holcomb Jo: Christian Mills

Thomas Griffen
Daniel aldermane
Joseph aldermane
Jonathan aldermane
Shinelms
John Tuley
Reuben Slater
Thomas Lathe
Natha Holcomb
Jeremiah Case
Natha Griffin

Henry Rorty
John Griffen
Wm Moore
Constid Holcomb Junr
Josiah Case 2nd
Jonathan Tuley
Joseph aldermane Junr
Samuel Cross
Amasa Case
Elijah Adams
Hezekiah Holcomb

John Vets
Zebulun moses
Xto Christian Müller
Natha Hillyer
Ranna Cossit
Francis Cossit
Abraham Cobol
Israel Gilbert
Joseph Adams
Simeon Holcomb
James Hillyer
Josiah Holcomb

1st

To all Christian People to whome this present writing
Shall Come — Greeting — Know ye That I
Samuel Beamon of the Village named or Called
Scotland in the Town of Simsbury & County of Hartford
in New England for & in the Consideration of the Sum
of two hundred pounds Current money to me in hand
paid by Lieut William Eno & Mr William Case
Both of Simsbury afore Said as they are Trustee
agents for the Gentlemen professing themselves
Members of the Church of England as by Law Established
In England in the Kingdom of Great Britain & now
begun & set up in the Village of Scotland afore said
and the rest of the Gentlemen members of said Church
the Receipt of which Sum I do hereby acknowledge
Myself therewith fully satisfyed & Contented & do by
these presents forever acquit & Discharge the afore Said
Eno & Case & the rest of the Gentlemen of the Church of
England afore Said of every part of said Sum have therefore
Bargained Sold assigned set over Infeoffed Conveyed
& Confirmed to the Said William Eno & William Case as

Trustee agents as afore Said & to the rest of the Gentlemen professing them selves members of the Church afore Said in Scotland aforesaid Containing by Estemation twenty five acres of Land in Length north & South one Hundred & fourtee rods & in breadth East & West thirty Rods - and three acres & Seventy rods East upon the Same this being part of the above Said twenty five acres & butts & bounds as follows - viz. north partly on a hi hway or Road

2nd. South on the said William Eno's own Land & East & northeasterly on a road or highway & westerly on a piece of land belonging to the same & Ends westerly on Said Samuel Beamons own Land - another piece of land Containing twenty five acres in length East & west Eighty Six rods in breadth north & South forty Seven rods & five feet butting & bounding as followeth viz. South on William Eno's own land west on William Case's own land North on Samuel Beamons own land & East on the afore Said twenty five acres which togather the whole makes fifty acres of land be the Same more or less - to have & to hold the afore mentioned Granted & Bargained premises with all the priveledges profits advantages Benefits with all & Singular the appurtendnces thereunto belonging or appertaining to be to them the Said Eno & Case Trustee agents as afore Said & the rest of the Gentlemen members of the Church of England in Scotland afore Said for the proper use benefit & advantage priveledge and profet of the Incumbent Rector or minister that may be ordained or aphointed over the Church of England in Said Village of Scotland a lot Said or a Gleabe or parsonage land belonging to Said Church

forever without any power of alienation or changing the nature or use of Said land for any other use or benefit of what nature or kind soever but to be & Remain as a glebe or parsonage land for the use and Benefit of Said Church for ever in manor & form as here after Expressed viz. That is to say the Said Eno & Case Trustee agents as afore Said & the rest of the Gentlemen of the Church afore Said & their Successors being Regularly mett & Convened may from time to time & at all times nominate Impower & appint two or more Suitable persons in the room & Steade of the Said Eno & Case as trustee agents for the taking care useing Improving & managing of Said Land for the use & benefit as afore Said untill a Rector or minister Shall be appointed or ordained over Said Church & the Said Eno & Case Trustee agents as afore Said & their Successors shall from time to time & at all times be accountable to any person or persons deputed Chosen

Sec. 3d. for appointed by the memb rs of the afore Said Church for all the profets rents & revenues of Said land untill an Incumbent minister Shall be appointed or ordained as afore Said & pay the same money & profets arising on Said land to Said person or persons so appointed by Said Church which money shall be Improved or profets or Improvements arising on Said land by Said Trustee agents for the paying any minister or ministers that may providentially be sent or come to the afore Said Village to teach or preach to the members of the Said Church according to the orders & votes of the major part of the members of Said Church untill an incumbent

Ministers be appointed as afore Said & when an incumbent Minister be appointed & ordained minister of Said Church which is now begun & set up in Said Scotland as afore Said that then the Said parsonage or Gleabe of lands shall be Immediately in the possession & Improvement of the Said Incumbent to be to him Said Minister Incumbent for his Own use benefit & profit advantage & pri[illegible]dge with all the Singular appurtenances thereunto [illegible]ing or appertaining during the Continuance of [illegible]d Incumbent Minist as afore Said to teach & preach to the members of Said Church now set up in Said Scotland as afore Said to him & his successors in Said office Incumbent in Said place Over Said Church from Generation to Generation forever as their own proper Estate to use & improve as afore Said and when ever it may providentially Come to pass that there be no Incumbent begonging to Said Church by reason of death or otherwise that then from time to time & at all times the Gentlemen professing them selves members of the Church of England in Said Village of Scotland shall use improve ocupy possess & Injoy the afore Said Granted premisses in manner & form as afore Said for the use and benefit as afore Said for the paying any minister or ministers that may providentially be sent to teach or preach to the members of Said Church untill an Incumbent minister be again appointed as afore Said then Said lands or granted premisses to be & remain

4th. to Said Incumbent in m[illegible]ner & form as afore Said and I the Said Samuel Beamon do for my self & my heirs

Covenant & agree to & with the Said Eno & Case Trustee agents as afore Said & the rest of the Gentlemen professing themselves members of the Church of England in Scotland afore Said for the Consideration afore Said that I am the true Sole & lawfull owner of the afore Granted premises & that I am lawfully Seized of the same in my own right untill the Inscaling of these presents & that I have Good right & Lawfull authority to Sell & Convey the same as in manner and form I have by these presents done & that the Said Eno & Case Trustee agents as afore Said & the rest of the Gentlemen professing themselves members of the Church of England afore Said & the ministers incumbent in Said Scotland may from time to time & at all times hereafter have holde use & occupie possess & Injoy the afore Granted premises to him & them as his & their Estate in fee for the use & benefit as afore Said from Generation to Generation forever without any Ejection or molestation or hinderance from me or any other person or persons whomsoever free and Clear of all manner of incumberance of whatsoever nature or kind soever hereby Covenanting & ingageing to and with the Said Eno & Case Trustee agent as afore Said & the rest of the Gentlemen members of the Church afore Said & the incumbent ministers of the Said Church that may or shall be from time to time forever hereafter appointed or ordained over Said Church to warant and defend the afore Granted premises (for myself & my heirs) against the lawfull Claims & demands of all persons whatsoever in witness

where of I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this 22nd Day of november A. Domini 1742: in the Village Scotland — — — — — — — — Samuel Bemon and a Seal memorandom: the words "(& five feet) between the 24th & 25th line in the first side were Enterlined before Signing" — — — — — — — —

This Indenture Made this 21st day of July 1788 Between Timothy Miller Amos Case & William Rexford a Committe Chosen & appointed by the Episcopal Society of Berkhemstead on the One part, and the prudential Committe of the Episcopal Society of St. Andrews in Simsbury & parts Adjacent — on the Other part — Witnesseth — That Whereas the Said Society of Berkhemstead at a Legal Society meeting held in Berkhemstead upon the 3rd Day of May — 1788. Chose & Appointed the Said Timothy Amos & William to make & prefer a Petition to the Said Society in Simsbury — desiring and Requesting that the Episcopal Society of St. Andrews would Grant to them the Priviledge and advantage of having the Rev. Mr Ambrose Todd preform Divine Service to & amongest the Episcopal Professors of the Episcopal Church in Berkhemstead — One Eighth part of the time that the Said Mr. Todd Shall Continue in Holy Orders ~~amongst~~ and preform Divine Service in the Parish of St. Andrews in Simsbury — Unless the Society in Berkhemstead Shall Increase to Such a number as they

Shall be able to Settle a Clergyman in Holy Orders in the Society in Berkhemstead — Or that the said Todd shall Choose no longer to perform Divine Service at Berkhemstead or the Society shall Otherwise agree — and the Society of St. Andrews at their Legal meeting held in the Church of St. Andrews upon the 19th Day of May [illegible] Vote that a Petition Preference or a Gift should be granted to the Revd. Timothy Amos & William Henley for themselves & the Society of Berkhemstead, to pay or Cause to be given to the prudential Committee of the Society of St. Andrews, or their Agency Annually in the same manner & form as the Committee for the Settlement of the Revd Mr. Todd have Contracted & agreed with him for payment — the Preference to that Indenture for the same being had —

During the Term of Time that the said Mr. Todd shall officate & perform Divine Service to & in the Parrish in Berkhemstead — One Eighth part of the Time in Which Whereof We have hereunto Set our hands & Seals this Day & Date Above written

Timothy Miller

P.M. for { Wm. Hoxford —
Amos Case —

Amasa Case

Elipha.t Mitchelson

Prasway Coset —

[An early document that may be dated in the late 1700's or early 1800's:]

A statement Made by me Concerning the Glebe firstly I shall take into Consideration the Deed of the land from Sam[l] Beman to those people in the village of Scotland profesing themselves to be of that order Call[d] the Chirch of England and to no set of people in any differant part can have any Claim to this land. It is on this ground that I expect to justify myself for doing as I have in regard to the improvement of s[d] land as for Calling that Scotland where the New Church House stands is vain, unjust, and untrue I appeal to you notwithstanding all that has been said I have heard you call that Duncaster more times than there ever was Barrels of Cider made on the Glebe in one year or Bushels of oats raisd on sd land at any time Not withstanding all this I k[n]ow as you also know that those People have sued us and recovered against us I would turn your attention to our Psalmist pleas to Read the first part of the 74[th] Psalm in our prayerbook if that is not suffiscient I would turn your attention to some of these same men who you now promote to take the lede see what they have done to some of our forefathers for nothing else only they were Chirchman If this is not sufficient I must continue to Call on that Almity being who is sufficient for all things as our Psalmist also Calls— my time is Short and cannot continue any further

I remain your &c

N B wishing your serious attention to these facts Believing that you will think that we ought not to be found guilty of cours[e] ought not to pay any thing—

Ariel Mitchelson

Tariffville Nov. 23[d] 1855

Right Rev. John Williams D.D.

My Dear Bp.; You have at some time when here expressed your wish to obtain a copy of the original deed of the Glebe of St. Andrew's Church. A Copy of that duly signed, having fallen in my way, within a few days, I herewith send you a Copy. You will doubtless bear in mind that when that Glebe was purchased, and the deed drawn, Simsbury comprised the section of country now known as Simsbury, Canton, Granby, & some at least, of the northern portion of Bloomfield.

The missionary's labors were not confined to "Scotland," a small eastern portion of Simsbury, but given to the whole "country round about"—they were even extended to Southwick in Mass. 10 miles from "Scotland". I presume there would be no difficulty in getting the use of the Glebe for this mission, when once in God's good providence, there may be a vacancy in St. Andrew's

With every Christian kindness towards my Revd. Brother, I must say, that every additional month brings urgent reasons why St. Andrew's should be vacant at once. I do not know whether services have been there of late. Our congregation loses nothing in numbers, or apparent interest.

I wish to ask if it is your intention to visit St. Andrews the coming winter? If so, may we expect your visitation of this Parish in the afternoon of the same day? I could have, I think, a few candidates for confirmation. Could we look for the visitation on some Sunday, if at all? Mr. Peck is doing us a good work in music. I will, with the Copy, send you an extract from the minutes of St. Andrews soc. at the time St. Peters Granby was formed into a church. I have some other old documents in my hands which, if possible, I will retain for your inspection.

The Volume which I hoped to get from Wilcox, I have not quite in full possession, but hope to have soon, and will send by Mr. Peck.

I have detained you too long by my introduction of the copy of the "Deed" &c, but believe me to be as ever, Right Rev & Dear Sir,

Yours, very truly and faithfully

Henry H. Bates

P.S I have of late exchanged two letters with a young man hitherto unknown to me, who is thinking somewhat of giving himself to the ministry [of?] the church. He gives me his name "Benjamin F. Cooley," of East Granville, Mass. He is a relative of the "good old Parson Cooley" of that town. In due time I shall hope to send him with an introduction to the Bishops

The following extract may be of some use in showing that in the year 1798 Churchmen in this region deemed it agreeable to the spirit of the Deed of Glebe in 1742, to allow something for the support of services, from the profits of the Glebe, out of "Scotland village."

At a legal meeting of St. Andrews Society on the 19th day of November A. D. 1798.

"Voted and resolved by more than two thirds of the members of said church as follows, Viz. that all those members of this society who live in Granby, Hartland, Suffield, & that part of Windsor lying North of Windsor Ferry River so called be separated & set off from this society & to be called by the name of the Prot. Epis. Society of Granby, Hartland & parts adjacent, & members of the Ch. of St. Peters in Salmonbrook" (Granby Center). . . . . "and furthermore in order that there should be no future disputes respecting Glebes or other property belonging to the church society in Simsbury, Granby and parts adjacent it is fully agreed and understood that the new soc. shall have and hold their equal proportion of all & singular rights uses & benefits to be appropriated to the support of our said Incumbent with the Soc. in Simsbury that are or shall be members of St. Andrews Ch. in the Glebes and property belonging to said society, and in full confirmation of this special contract & agreement we have caused the said to be recorded", &c, &c, &c.

(Copied from an old Copy in possession of Hugh Mitchelson)
H. H. B.

To all christian people to whom this present writing shall come—— Greeting.

Know ye that I Samuel Beaman of the Village named or called Scotland in the Town of Simsbury and county of Hartford in New England for and in the consideration of the sum of two hundred pounds current money to me in hand paid by Lieut. William Enno & Mr. William Case both of Simsbury aforesaid as they are Trustee-Agents for the gentlemen professing themselves members of the Church of England as by law established in England in the Kingdom of Great Britain & now begun & set up in the village of Scotland aforesaid and the rest of the gentlemen members of said Church the reciept of which sum I do hereby acknowledge myself therewith fully satisfied and contented and do by these presents forever acquit and discharge the aforesaid Enno & Case & the rest of the gentlemen of the Church of England aforesaid of every part of the said sum —— have therefore bargained sold assigned set over enfeofed conveyed & confirmed to the said Enno and William Case as Trustee-agents as aforesaid and to the rest of the gentlemen professing themselves members of the Church aforesaid in Scotland aforesaid a certain peice of land situate in the village of scotland aforesaid containing by estimation twenty five acres of land in length North & South one hundred and fourteen rods & in breadth East & West thirty rods——and three acres & seventy rods East upon the same this being part of the above said twenty five acres & buts & bounds as followeth viz. North partly on a high way or road—south on the said William Enno's own land & East and North-easterly on a road or a high way & Westerly on a piece of land belonging to the same and ends westerly on said Samuel Beaman's own land—— Another piece of land containing twenty five acres in length East and West eighty six rods in breadth North & South forty seven rods & five feet butting and bounding as followeth viz. South on William Enno's own land West on William Case own land North on Samuel Beamans own land & East on the aforesaid twenty five acres which together the whole makes fifty acres of land to be the same more or less: To have & to hold the aforementioned granted & bargained premises withall the privileges profits advantages benefits with all & singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or appertaining to be to them the said Enno & Case Trustee-Agents as aforesaid and the rest of the gentlemen members of the Church of England in Scotland aforesaid for the proper use benefit and advantage privilege and profit of the Incumbent Rector or Minister that may be ordained or appointed over the Church of England in said Village of Scotland aforesaid as a Glebe or Parsonage land belonging to said church forever without any power of alienation or changing the property or use of said land for any other use or benefit of what nature or kind soever but to be and remain as a glebe or parson-

age land for the use & benefit of said church forever in the manner & form as hereafter expressed Viz. that is to say the said Enno & Case Trustee Agents as aforesaid & the rest of the gentlemen of the church aforesaid and their successors being regularly met and convened may from time to time and at all times nominate impower and appoint two or more suitable persons in the room and stead of the said Enno and Case as Trustee-Agents for the taking care using improving and managing of said land for the use and benefit as aforesaid until a Rector or Minister shall be appointed or ordained over said Church and the said Enno & Case Trustee-Agents as aforesaid and thier successors shall from time to time and at all times be accountable to any person or persons deputed chosen or appointed by the members of the aforesaid Church for all the profits rents & revenues of said land until an Incumbent Minister shall be appointed or ordained as aforesaid & pay the same money & profits arising on said land to the said person or persons so appointed by said church which money shall be improved or profits or improvements arising on said land by said Trustee-Agents for the paying any minister or ministers that may providentially be sent or come to the aforesaid village to teach or preach to the members of the said church according to the orders & votes of the Major part of the members of said Church until an Incumbent Minister be appointed as aforesaid and when an Incumbent Minister be appointed & ordained Minister of said church which is now begun & set up in said Scotland as aforesaid that then the said Parsonage or glebe of lands shall be immediately in the possession and improvement of the said Incumbent to be to him said Minister Incumbent for his own use benefit & profit advantage and privilege with all the singular appurtenances thereunto belon[g]ing or appertaining during the continuance of said Incumbent Minister as aforesaid to teach and preach to the members of said church now set up in said Scotland as aforesaid to him and his successors in said office Incumbent in said place over said church from generation to generation forever as their own proper estate to use and improve as aforesaid —— And whenever it may providentially come to pass that there be no Incumbent belonging to said Church by reason of death or otherwise that then from time to time and at all times the gentlemen professing themselves members of the Church of England in said village of Scotland shall use improve occupy possess and enjoy the aforesaid granted premises in manner and form as aforesaid for the use and benefit as aforesaid for the paying any minister or ministers that may providentially be sent to teach or preach to the members of said church until an Incumbent minister be again appointed as aforesaid then said land or granted premises to be and remain to said Incumbent in manner and form as aforesaid and I the said Samuel Beaman do for myself and my heirs covenant and agree to and with the said Enno and Case Trustee-Agents as aforesaid and the rest of the gentlemen professing themselves members of the Church of England in Scotland aforesaid for the consideration aforesaid that I am the true sole and lawful owner of the aforesaid granted premises and that I am lawfully seized of the same in my own right until the ensealing of these presents and that I have good right and lawful authority to sell & convey the same as in manner & form I have by these presents done and that the said Enno & Case Trustee-Agents as aforesaid and the rest of the gentlemen professing themselves members of the Church of England aforesaid & the minister Incumbent in said Scotland may from time to time & at all times hereafter have hold use and occupy possess and enjoy the afore granted premises to him and them as his and their own proper estate in fee for the use and benefit as aforesaid from generation to generation forever without any eviction ejection or molestation or hinderance from me or any other person or persons whomsoever free and clear of all manner of incumbrances of whatsoever nature or kind soever hereby covenanting and engaging to and with the said Enno & Case as Trustee-Agents as aforesaid and the rest of the gentlemen members of the church aforesaid and the Incumbent Minister of the said that may or shall be from time to time forever hereafter appointed or ordained over said church to warrant and defend the afore granted premises (for myself and my heirs) against the lawful claims & demands of all persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22nd day of November Anno Domini 1742

Samuel Beaman [SEAL]

Signed, sealed & delivered in presence

of us Robert Brough, James Crozier, Jno. Humphrey and Joshua Matson.

Hartford County ss— In Simsbury November 22d 1742: personally appeared Mr. Samuel Beaman the above named grantor & acknowledged the above written & foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed for the use there in mentioned before me Jno. Humphry, Just. Peace
Entered November 22nd, 1742.—

A true Copy of Record examined by me
Benjamin Ely. Town Clerk
Simsbury April 8th 1812
(Book 6th, page 587 & onwards)

(The above is an exact copy of a copy, of the original, now in the hand of Mr. Hugh Mitchelson, near Tariffville.

Henry H. Bates
Rector of Trinity Parish,
Tariffville

Tariffville Nov. 22nd A.D. 1855

Tariffville June 6, 1885

Rev. William F. Nichols,

Dear Sir,-

My brother has, today handed me a letter that he received from you requesting the original subscription paper of St. Andrew's Church. Looking through all the old papers I have, I find that the enclosed are all that I possess which relate to the foundation of St. Andrew's parish. Probably there have been many destroyed that my Father once possessed, but I think you may find some information in these. When I come to the city, I will call upon you and impart to you any information that I can.

Respectfully yours

Elizabeth Mitchelson.

UNGATHERED LETTERS

OF ROGER VIETS

[The following is taken from a copy. The original is now in the Massachusetts Diocesan Library, 1 Joy Street, Boston 8, Mass.]

Simsbury 19th March 1787

Revd Dear sir

I reached home the 2nd Day after my leaving your House, since which Time I have had almost constant Sickness in my Family and have buried an Infant Daughter.

Having been disappointed as yet in procuring a Vessel to carry me to Nov. Scot. I wish for your Advice whether it would not be best for me to send my moveables to Boston by water and move myself, Family & Stock by Land to Boston, and get a Passage from Boston to the Mason [? Bason] of Annapolis. Pray inform me how much a Passage from Boston would cost.(About 8 or 9 Persons of which 4 are Children 4 or 5 Head of Cattle an ordinary Quantity of Household Goods & Provision for one year) But do not make any Bargain because perhaps my Friends in New York or on the Connecticut Sound will yet procure a Passage for me. Are there not fishing Vessels of about 50 or 60 Tons going towards the Bay of Fundy or Vessels going for Lumber to Passamaquoddy, which would carry me cheap. When I get to Quoddy 'tis but 12 Hours Sail to Digby. I think I shewed you my Permit, such as it is, from Gov.r Parr to bring in my Family and Effects to Nov. Scot. from Connecticut, & I asked your Advice about coming by Land to Boston and taking Passage there as aforesd and I think you rather advised against it; but I would be glad of your Opinion more fully & maturely. Whilst I am waiting for a Passage at Boston, I would keep myself & Family a few Miles out of Town.

Suffer me to trouble you with one further Particular, That you would be so kind as to insert in your Letter to me p.r Col. Pitt a Copy of a Paragraph of a Letter you wrote to the Society or some Friend in London a few years ago, and which you read to me once. The Part I want is only what respected the Missions at Hopkinton & Cambridge & as nearly as I can remember was this in substance "The Congregation at Hopkinton is intirely dispersed and the Church become a Dwelling House- The Church at Cambridge much in the same Condition, Mrs Serjeant is unwell and helpless, and has pawned the Communion Plate weighing ____ Oz for _____ Pounds ___Shillings___."

The Reason of my desiring this Extract is that a Gentleman & I were

talking a few Days past about these Churches, and he did not seem to credit my Account. You may depend that no other Use shall be made of your Extract than to convince this Gentleman of my Veracity, for he is an intimate Friend, whom I greatly esteem.

We had a very full Convention at Wallingford ye 27 ult., the chief Business done was to agree to send a second Brother home for Consecration. They chose Mr Leaming, he declined— then Mr Mansfield he declined. I came away before they made a 3rd Choice, but I believe it was likely to fall [on] Mr Hubbard.

They agreed to make a new Prayer-Book and chose a Committee therefore. I imagine they have not agreed on a new Bible as yet. To see the Church of England mangled, insulted, crucified, not between 2, but between a Dozen of— I know not what—is a bitter Pill to your most sincere Friend, most loving Brother and obedient, humble Servant

Roger Viets.

Revd Mr Parker.

[Letterfold addressed as follows:]

To 8
Mr Eliphalet Mitchelsone
at Simsbury
in Hartford County
Connecticut
New England.

forw^dd by
Col. Kerr.

Digby in Nova Scotia 10th Decem^r 1798.

Dear Sir

A few Days ago I rec^d your kind Letter dated Septr 5th 1798, and yesterday, I rec^d your other Letter dated 10th October 1798. on the same Sheet with the Revd Mr Todd's Letter, for which I thank you & Mr Todd.

I am extremely sorry for your Infirmity & Distress on Account of your Lameness, which I hope You will bear with Christian Patience & godly Resignation, & I pray that God in due Time will give You Relief. In him You must put your Trust & Confidence.

I desire also to Sympathize with you in your temporal Losses by the Olcotts and Capt Charles Case &c. I hope for the future you will take good Care whom you trust for large Sums.

Please to inform Mr Todd that I am extremely obliged to him as well as you for the Information concerning Church Affairs, as I am anxious alway to hear of the Prosperity of the Church. Pray what Griswold does Mr Todd call a Justice of the Peace?

Mr William Case was here lately and informed me of many particulars of the Western Part of my former Mission.

I had never rec^d till your Letter the least Intimation that the Strap was sold. I am sorry it is sold, tho' I doubt not those who sold it did it with Intention to oblige me and for that Reason I thank them. Will you be so good in your next as to inform me when it was sold; for what Price; How Payment is to be made What Security you have for the Payment; Whether the Interest is to be paid yearly; whether the Men who are obligated for the Payment are perfectly responsible; whether one or more are bound; and indeed every Particular requiste for me to know. By the Hints you give me concerning the Strap Meadow I presume the Interest is to be paid yearly; if so please to let them know that I expect the Interest Money to the present Time soon. And if they do not pay it soon oblige them to do it. And the same Annually. If they cannot pay such a small Sum yearly how can they ever expect to be able to pay the Principal. I cannot afford to lose it. I have lost enough already by foolish Delays. I shall, I fear, have the same Complaint to make of them, that you have of Capt Charles Case, if I do not look out in Season. I suppose it is two of Capt John Case's sons that have bought it. If they are not able to pay for it and will deed it back to me I am content, they paying a reasonable Rent for the Time they have used it. In short, I desire of you as a sincere Friend to see that the Principal is well secured, & the Interest punctually paid annually. Which having received, be so good as to send the Money by a safe Hand to the Reverend Dr Samuel Parker at Boston. You may find Opportunities very often from Hartford or Windsor &.c. Likewise if you wish to write to me send the Letter by the same Hand to the Care of Dr Parker. But if you cannot get such Opportunity to write to me; do not fear Cost of

Postage, for I will pay it all; I shall never think hard of paying Postage for a Letter from such a Friend as you.

Relative to Notes left in your Hands. Please to deliver up Mr. Nathaniel Humphry's Note. I do not wish him to pay it—— Mr. Elnathan Alderman's is paid to Mrs Viets. ——Mr. Aninah Moore's two Notes were justly due, please to inform me when how & to whom they were paid—— And be so good as to inform me how Elisha Griswold Jnr. Account stands with me or let him write me. I suppose 100 Bushels of the Rye I recd. came from him—— What has become of Abner Viets's Note which was in Mr. Farnham's Hands—— 'Tis probable that Lemual Kilbourn's Note is paid to Brother Griswold's Sons, if so they must give me Credit for it unless they have already done it— See that Elisha, Alexander & Ezra Griswold's Note of £23. is allowed to me in their Statement of their Account with me.

Will you please to inform me of all these Things in your next. You may sit & dictate & let Eliphalet write, if you are not well enough to write much. Ezra & Roger have sent me a Statement of their Accounts; desire my Brother Abner to do the same. Abner Viets refers me to the Receits; but I have had some Articles of him; And I wish he would send me such Statement as Ezra & Roger have done, please to tell him so. I have recd. sundry Letters from Ezra full of the most abusive, offensive Language. But Elishal Jur. writes very handsome & friendly. I wish for another Letter from Elisha, I will pay the Postage. I had many Enquiries to make concerning Mrs. Mitchelsone, John, Eliphalet, Martin, Howard, Susann, Arispa and Elizabeth, I forgot Ariel. But Paper fails me. Give my Respects of all Friends especially my Mother, Brother Griswold's & Mr. Todd & Family. May God bless you

Farewell Roger Viets.

Mr. Elphahalet Mitchesone

[Letterfold addressed on the outside as follows:

10

To
Mr. Elphalet Mitchelson
at Simsbury
in the County of Hartford
in Connecticut
New England
America.

By Mr. David Basset.

N.B. Mr. Basset is desired to send this Letter to Springfield, or Hartford or Suffield or Windsor or Westfield or Middletown or any other Place near Simsbury.

[Postal cancellation: Prov. R. I. Mar 24]

Digby in Nova Scotia 30th October 1799.

To Mr. Eliphalet Mitchelson.

Dear Sir.

About a Fortnight ago I received a Letter from Mr. Freeman Graham, which is the last I have received from those Parts: But Mr. Graham did not tell a Syllable how my Relations & Friends were in Simsbury or whether they were dead or alive.

By Capt. James Moody my Neighbour I have written Letters to my Brother Abner, to Alexander, to Ezra, to yourself, to the Revd. Mr. Todd and to the said Freeman Graham; Capt. Moody is going to Boston and from thence to New York by Land, and I desired him to leave all these Letters with young Mr. Samll. Marsh of Hartford, who married a Miss Jones, whose Brother & Sister are my Neighbours. If any Expence of Postage should fall on Mr. Marsh, tell Elisha Griswold Jur. to pay it to Mr. Marsh and charge it to me. In those I wrote Lengthy, insomuch that I have not much more to write at present.

This Letter I send by one David Basset who has promised to forward it by a private hand without Postage, but should any Postage accure I will discount it wth. any who owe me if they will pay it you.

Will you be so kind as to notify the Persons above named that I have written very particular to them in Case the Letters by Capt. Moody should fail, and thank Mr. Freeman Graham in particular for his Care and Discretion used in my Affairs, by which he saved a considerable from being lost to me.

If I can possibly go to Simsbury next Spring or Summer I intend, God willing to go there; should I go, I wish those who owe me to pay me each of them a little Money that I may get enough to bear my Expences. I wish they would exert themselves to get a little Money for me, altho' Money is scarce. Will you please to tell Elisha & Ezra and my Brother Abner Viets of this.

I should be glad they would save some Garden Seeds for me, especially some Cucumber Seeds & some Apple Seeds to plant a Nursery.

Doubtless they have received Account in my former Letters that I had received the four Hundred Bushels of Rye last Year from different Persons, and the Two Ploughs which Elisha sent me. Elisha offered to abate in the Price of the Rye, but I will allow him the whole Price I offered.

As I said in my other Letters I beg You would use the utmost Care to secure the Money for which the Strap was sold & indeed all my other Debts.

Please to give my best Respects & Duty to my honored Mother; and tell her that if I undertake the Voyage next Summer it is in great Measure to see her.

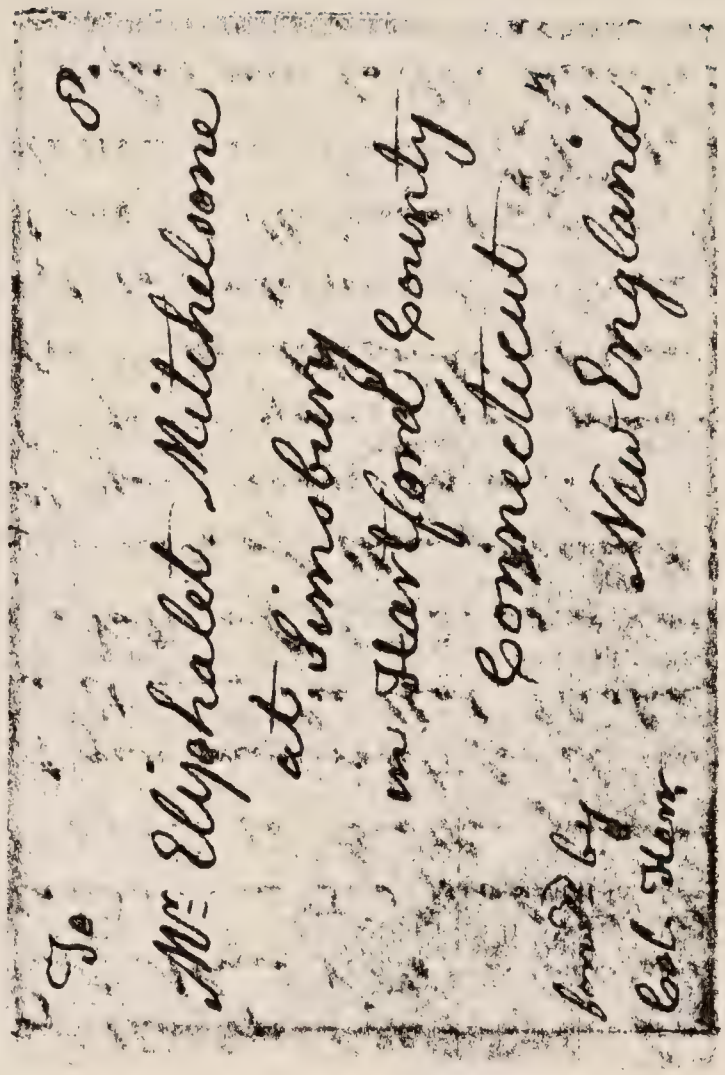
I am heartily sorry for your Lameness & hope it will please God to restore you to Your Health.

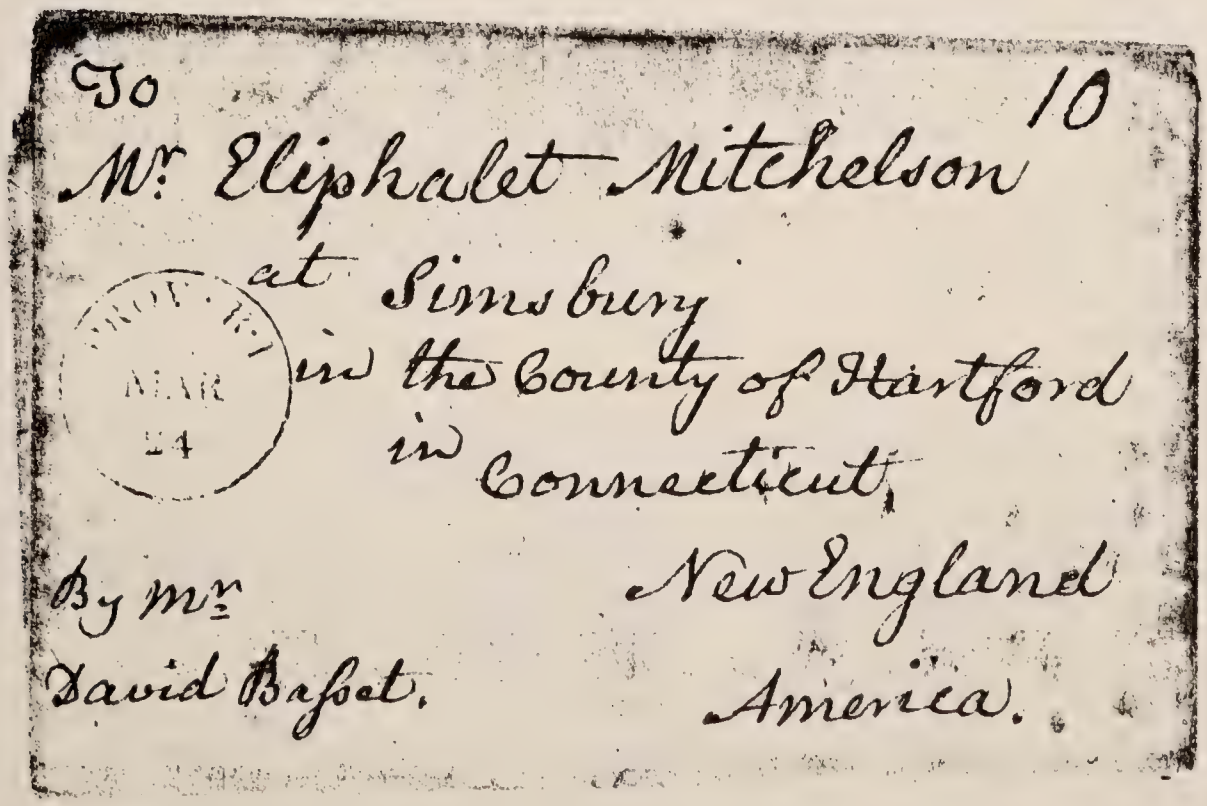
I hope you will receive your Letters by Capt Moody before you receive this

Give my Respects to all my Friends to the Holcombs, the Pinnys, the Moores, the Aldermans the Cases the Terrys the Fullers the Slaters, the Lomisses, the Enos s, the Viets s the Griswolds the Clarks and all Friends I remain your sincere Friend & humble Servant

Roger Viets

Mr Eliphalet Mitchelson





A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTE ON ROGER VIETS

Roger Viets, the S. P. G. missionary in New England, a portion of whose journal appears in the following facsimiles, was born at East Granby, Connecticut, on March 9, 1737/8, the son of John and Lois (Phelps) Viets. Having received his A.B. degree from Yale College in 1758, he was ordained in London in March, 1763, and became the Society's missionary in and about Simsbury, Connecticut, in that same year. His labors carried him outside his mission station in all directions, especially into Massachusetts. On August 28, 1786, he was rewarded for having endured the rigors of the American Revolution by being appointed the Venerable Society's missionary at Digby, Nova Scotia, continuing there (except for a visit to the States) until his death on August 11, 1811, at the age of 74.[1] While resident in New England, his energy carried him to at least the following towns where he ministered:

Avon, Connecticut
Barkhamsted, Connecticut
Bloomfield, Connecticut
Branford, Connecticut
Canton, Connecticut
Chester, Connecticut
Colebrook, Connecticut
Danbury, Connecticut
East Granby, Connecticut
East Windsor, Connecticut
Enfield, Connecticut
Farmington, Connecticut
Goshen, Connecticut
Granby, Connecticut
Guilford, Connecticut
Hartford, Connecticut
Hartland, Connecticut
Harwinton, Connecticut
Kent, Connecticut
Killingsworth, Connecticut
Litchfield, Connecticut
New Hartford, Connecticut
New Milford, Connecticut
North Guilford, Connecticut
Sharon, Connecticut
Simsbury, Connecticut
Stratford, Connecticut
Suffield, Connecticut
Tariffville, Connecticut
Washington, Connecticut
Waterbury, Connecticut
Wethersfield, Connecticut
Windsor, Connecticut
Woodbury, Connecticut

Blandford, Massachusetts
Boston, Massachusetts
Great Barrington, Mass.
Lanesbury, Massachusetts
Marblehead, Massachusetts
Marlboro, Massachusetts
Pittsfield, Massachusetts
Sheffield, Massachusetts
Springfield, Massachusetts
Stockbridge, Massachusetts
Westfield, Massachusetts

Austerlitz, New York
Loudenville, New York (near Albany)

His many missionary reports from Simsbury to the S. P. G. in England are extant and may be examined on films in the Diocesan Archival Collection. A few have been published in abbreviated form,[2] some specimens of which will appear below. Viets' career is discussed in our principal diocesan history[3] and in a recent Yale doctoral dissertation.[4] One of his letters to the Rev. Bela Hubbard, of New Haven, dated Oct. 19, 1767, was edited by William Agur Beardsley a quarter of a century ago.[5] He is mentioned in sketches of his kinsman, the Rt. Rev. Alexander Viets Griswold,[6] and in accounts of early Yale alumni.[7] An excerpt from one of his letters to Abraham Beach, written at Nova Scotia, ca. August, 1788, describing that province and his work in it, has recently appeared.[8] Another letter—to Samuel Parker, March 19, 1787—is owned by the Massachusetts Diocesan Library, 1 Joy Street, Boston 8. Some of his typical reports from Simsbury to London follow:[9]

---

1 See Frederick Lewis Weis, The Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Churches of New England, Lancaster, Mass., 1936, pp. 211-212.
2 See Francis L. Hawks and William Stevens Perry, Documentary History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Connecticut (1704-1789), (2 vols. in 1) Hartford, 1959, II, passim.
3 See Eben Edwards Beardsley, The History of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut, (2nd ed., 2 vols.) New York, 1869, I, 208, 277, 292, 316, 346, 354.
4 See Hector Gilchrist Kinloch, Anglican Clergy in Connecticut, 1701-1785 (Ph.D. diss. submitted Sept. 30, 1959).
5 "Letter of Rev. Roger Viets (1767)," Hist. Mag. of the P. E. Church, III (1934), pp. 280-283.
6 E.g., see William B. Sprague, Annals of the American Pulpit, vol. V (Episcopal), N.Y., 1859, pp. 415-416.

Symsbury, March 14th, 1764.

Rev. Sir:

I have continued hitherto with gratitude, and to the utmost of my power, to serve the Honourable Society, and, by God's blessing, with good success. A considerable body of people in and about Great Barrington having conformed to the Church. I being the nearest Missionary to them, undertook to visit them as often as I conveniently could, till the Honourable Society should have otherwise ordered. In one of my visits I joined a couple in Marriage, having previously had evidence of their legal publication, of the consent of the parents and guardians of the parties, and that there was no just cause or impediment why they should not be joined together. For this I was arrested at my next visit on the 30th of January, in the midst of my congregation, and in my robes, soon after the conclusion of the morning Service, and conveyed within one or two hours to the County Jail, where I continued 8 days, (with many indulgences from the jail-keeper;) and then gave bond with 3 substantial sureties for my appearance at the Court, which is 50 miles from Symsbury: I employed 3 Attorneys and attended the Court, but the action was never entered in the county clerk's book against me: the gentleman who prosecuted me was one Mr. Mark Hopkins, town clerk, county treasurer, King's Attorney, and brother to the dissenting teacher at Great Barrington, who took me to Mr. Timothy Hopkins, brother to the same dissenting teacher. My expense in this affair, besides the disgraceful insults and indignities I have suffered, amounts to a considerable sum, and has been of great detriment to me and the people of my Mission. I submit to the Honourable Society's approbation or censure, and beg their advice and direction, for which I wait with impatience. My licence from the lord Bishop of London extends throughout New England, and as to what is mentioned in the writ (a copy of which I send enclosed,) concerning a certificate from the town clerk, there are frequent instances of marrying without it: however, after the marriage I demanded, and procured it, and send a copy also enclosed. The judges of the Court treated me with kindness and complaisance; and I have reason to think they were very far from beginning or forwarding the prosecution. I could produce very full testimonies of my labours and success at Great Barrington and adjacent parts, as well as at Symsbury. The people of Great Barrington have actually begun to provide materials for erecting a Church, which is to be by far the most beautiful and expensive building in that County. The plan is taken from the Church at Stratford in Conneticut, though not so large as Stratford Church. I hope in a short time, to give the Honourable Society some further account of this glorious undertaking. A few scattering inhabitants of a settlement called Nobletown, about 8 miles west of Great Barrington, have erected a frame of a very small Church.

I am, Rev. Sir,

Your most obedient, humble Servant,

ROGER VIETS.

Symsbury, June 23d, 1764.

Rev. Sir:

My labor and success are much the same as I have mentioned in my former letters. In the last half year I have christened 1 adult and 41 infants, buried 5, married 2 couple. Many (if not the major part) of conformists, as well as of others, in my neighborhood, apply to the civil magistrate to be married.

With the utmost grief and concern, I observe that there are great numbers in my mission unbaptized, and many persons whom I have good reason to think very well qualified for the Lord's Supper, yet neglect that blessed Sacrament. Both these sorts I have endeavoured in public and private to bring to a sense of their duty; but the general excuse is: "These Sacraments will not save us." "If we have true faith, we shall be saved without them." "And if we have not, we shall perish though baptized and communicants." These and other false reasonings I endeavoured to confute, and shall labour still more to support the credit of the holy Sacraments. The books which the venerable Society were so good as to send me I have distributed in the best manner I was able, and they have done excellent service. Now I am humbly necessitated to request some more Prayer Books and pious Tracts; such as the venerable Society shall think proper, especially some concerning the nature, design, necessity, importance and usefulness of the two Sacraments, and something to explain the cross in Baptism, and the responses of the sureties, which seem stumbling blocks to some. Such books are uncommonly necessary in my mission, being 35 miles from any other Episcopal minister, and the dissenting teachers of this country too lightly esteem the Sacraments. I should be extremely thankful to the venerable Society, if it might please them to bestow upon me, for my own use, some more large expositions and defence of the articles, canons, liturgy, offices, rites, ceremonies and injunctions of the Church, than I have yet read. Such books

7 See F. M. Dexter, Yale Graduates, 1701-1815, in six volumes.
8 See The Historiographer of the Episcopal Diocese of Connecticut, no. 10 (December, 1954), page 11.
9 See note 2 above.

I would peruse several times with the greatest attention, and should then be more ready to give a convincing answer to every query and objection of dissenters, many of whom seem to need only the being informed to conform.

The good people of St. Ann's Church, Salmonbrook, proceed towards the completing of their little church, as fast as their poverty and other difficulties will admit. The good people of Great Barrington have now raised the frame of their church, which, though not large, yet, on account of its architecture, beauty, expense and regularity, would be reckoned no mean country church, even in England. It is 50 feet by 40, with a front gallery, a beautiful chancel, and a steeple about 115 feet high. It is named Christ Church in Great Barrington. There are in my possession 4 deeds, from some good people of Great Barrington, to the Society, in trust, for the use of their church, which I will carefully transmit by the first good and safe opportunity. I conjecture that these lands amount to about the value of £100 sterling, and may rent at about £4 per annum. I send with this a copy of my letter of March 14th, 1764, also the New York Gazette, in which an account of the same matter was published, in general, true and exact. Much the same account, I am informed, was published in the Boston paper, and I have never heard that either of them has been contradicted. I remain, with thankfulness and submission,

The venerable Society's and your most
Obedient and humble Servant,
ROGER VIETS.

Symsbury, June 25, 1765.

Rev. Sir:

I have received the venerable Society's letter of November last, for which I am heartily thankful.

As to Hartland, [Hartford?] I am willing to submit to the venerable Society's determination, but beg a little time to consult the circumstances, tempers and expectations of the people of that place. In the meantime I shall be ready to assist them on week days, as often as they desire, though they are not absolutely within my cure.

In the affair at Barrington, I endeavoured to overcome evil with good, which attempt I found very successful and advantageous. My conduct in that matter received the approbation of the greater part of the dissenters, and my own people (so far from being prejudiced against me thereby, as I was at first inconsiderately apprehensive,) greatly resented the malice and meanness of my prosecutors. I have now no fear of any bad consequences of that transaction, unless it should deprive me of the favour of the venerable Society, upon which I principally depend for my credit, direction and support, in a situation and profession of toil and difficulty. I will not offer one word in justification of an action which the venerable Society have pronounced irregular, whose judgment I acknowledge to be infinitely superior to mine; yet, by way of apology, I would observe, that as far as I can learn, the Clergy of the Church have been allowed to solemnize marriage universally throughout New England, without being thought to transgress the limits of their cure: otherwise, how could those Episcopal Churches which are destitute of a regular pastor, as above half the churches of New England are, have marriages performed in such a way as their consciences direct. The law on which I was prosecuted was passed when there was one or no Church in New England, and therefore could not specially refer to the Church Clergy. The law seems evidently intended to prevent those dissenting preachers who are settled within certain limits, from infringing on each other, the certificate I knew not to be essential, before I performed the marriage; and as soon as I found out how necessary the letter, though not the meaning of the law had made it, I was very sorry I had not obtained it beforehand. I give the venerable Society great thanks for the good books which they intend for me, which I hope ere long to receive, and improve to the advantage and edification of myself and my parishioners. I have baptized the last half year 38 infants, and have at present 34 steady communicants, and lost some by death and removals: however, I hope in my next to give a larger account of my communicants. ——

Symsbury, June 25th, 1766.

Rev. Sir:

—— There are such numbers of persons newly conforming, as something more than compensate for the numbers which the Church by several methods loses; for the venerable Society will please to observe, that many of my Episcopal parishioners remove their habitations into places far distant from all Episcopal Churches, and thereby are lost to our Church; that the dissenting meetings are so numerous, and in each of them a dissenting minister so constant, that the greater part of my people dwell much nearer to some meeting house, in which extemporary sermons and prayers are steadily exhibited, than to a Church in which the Service can be but seldom performed by one in holy orders: that, of consequence, many children of conformists will become dissenters, and that the dissenting cause has all the power and influence of civil government to support and countenance it. To these considerations may be added, the uncommon zeal which the dissenters of this Colony have for their own persuasion; the

wealth, connections and ostentation of their teachers, the great veneration for the dissenting religion and its ministers, ceremonies and peculiarities, which is with surprising and indefatigable industry, instilled into their children with every part of their education: but, especially, the great superiority in numbers, which the opposers of the Church have against her friends, which gives a very great advantage in a place like the Colony of Conneticut. The form of government is almost, or entirely Republican. The proportion of Church people to the dissenters in Symsbury is nearly as one to three. The estimate of estate in Symsbury (for the year 1765) on which taxes are laid is £23,944 17*s.*, of which £6,050 17*s.* is possessed by Episcopalians. The number of heads of families, under my care, in Symsbury, and parts adjacent, is 153. ——

Symsbury, in N. England, Nov. 22d, 1766.

Rev. Sir:

—— When the Stamp duty was promulgated in America, the Episcopalians of Connecticut, in general, (without a reprehensible officiousness) paid such a proper deference of submission, as we supposed ought to be paid to an Act of Parliament, at the same time bearing testimony against riotous, not to say rebellious proceedings of our neighbours; for which decent and loyal conduct we are still treated with unusual cruelty. Indeed, I at first feared a demolition of our Churches and dwelling houses. This calamity we happily escaped, but have been deprived of almost every one of the few public offices which we had enjoyed before, and have been constantly pointed at as the worst of traitors to our country, and betrayers of her most essential interest and liberties: but as the Parliament were pleased to promise special countenance and reward to such as behaved loyally in this point, so we have reason to hope that we shall at least have the pleasure to see Episcopacy, in due time, placed by that august body on an equal footing with sectarianism in New England. The authorities of old England, I doubt not, have found and will find Episcopalians in New England their most zealous defenders, for many obvious reasons.

—— Our parishes, being so often and so long vacant, gives the very numerous and very vehement body of dissenting preachers (whose number is supposed by some not to fall short of 2000 in America) the fairest opportunities to carry on their favorite business of proselyting, in which employment, I am informed, they have made such alarming progress in some of the Episcopal Colonies, as to give serious ground to apprehend they may, in time, turn the scale of the establishment, unless there be a Bishop sent to America, which I pray God there may soon be; and could the venerable Society be on the spot and see the anxiety and concern of our poor, honest, conscientious people, for the privilege of having their children confirmed, and of having a greater number of ministers among them, they would not wonder at our importunity. I remain, venerable Sir, the Society's

And your most dutiful Missionary,

And most humble, obedient Servant,

Roger Viets.

Symsbury, in New England, June 25th, 1768.

Rev. Sir:

There have been several efforts lately made by the dissenters to oppress me as well as my people; as the bulk of New England is uneasy at some late regulations of the Government on your side the water, and look on us missionaries and our parishioners, as too much connected with Europe: but the cruelty and oppressions of dissenters only tend to unite us more closely among ourselves, and add to our numbers. ——

I have now been in my mission five years, during which time I have read prayers and preached twice every Sunday, and often thrice a day, at different places, in the summer season—have christened 19 adults, 399 infants—married 28 couples—buried 34 corpses. My people in Symsbury have increased within this period, from 105 females to 161; in the townships adjacent, from 32 to 51; my communicants from 35 to 45, and I have had the happiness of such an universal affection from my people, that I cannot recollect a single person belonging to the Church at my arrival here, who has left the Church since: though it must be confessed, that several within the five years have conformed to the Church very hastily, and as hastily left it. This extraordinay unity I attribute to the goodness of God, and not to any excellence in myself. But it is to be observed, that the greater part of my people are very indigent, though very honest and well-behaved: nor could so many dissenting ministers be maintained, were it not by the assistance of the New England government which denominates us dissenters, and treats us as such.

There are fifty-two Congregational ministers in this County, viz: Hartford. In all the four New England Calonies there are 586 Congregational ministers, 38 of the Church Clergy, 39 Anabaptists, 10 Presbyterian, 30 Quaker Assemblies, and about 50 congregations of those called Separatists, somewhat resembling the old Independents.

It is the Congregationalists that take the chief benefit of the New England Establishment, (so called) not the Presbyterians, as has so often been inaccurately alledged. I will only add, that some of the money to support dissenting preachers is extorted from Churchmen, unjustly and illegally, in my humble opinion, who am, with gratitude and submission, &c.

Roger Viets.

...ised.

...St. Dunstans in the West
...gold on o. April 24th 1760 - - - Two Children

In the Parish of St. Dunstan's
in the west London 9. May 5th
A.D. 1760 - - - - - - - - - - - a female Child name...
a female Child named ...

At Marlboro in Province of Massa-
chusetts Bay N. England.
o. J... 8th A.D. 1763. - - - - a female Child of Jo...
Clerk of Westbury ...
Nancy.

At St. Andrew's Church Symsbury
o. July 17th A.D. 1763 - - - - - A male Child of John
Hygley named Hel...
A male Child of Eli...
Griswold named Eli...

o. July 31st A.D. 1763 - - - - - - A Male Child of Sam...
Nortaway's name Isa...
A female Child of Tim...
Addams Jun. named Lyd...

o. August 7th 1763
At Jos. Holcomb Jun. Falls - - A female Child of Pere...
Negroe named Jane.

At Morelown in Westfield
4. August 11th 1763 - - - a male Child of John Miller Ju...
named Oliver.

At St. Ann's Ch. Salmonbrook
o August 21st 1763 - - - a male Child of William Mo...
named King
a female Child of Dito named Lu...
a female Child of Dito named Sa...

At St. Andrews Ch. Symsb.
o. August 28th 1763 - - - - - a female Child of ...
named ...

At St. Anns Ch. Salmonbrook Sept. 11th A.D. 1763	A Male Child of Thos. Davies named Phinehas
	A Male Child of Thomas Davies named Philander
	A female Child of Thomas Da[illegible] named Sarah
	A female Child of Thomas Davi[illegible] named Elizabeth
	A male Child of Moshil Bara[illegible] named Daniel.
At St. Anns Ch. Salmonbrook O. Sept. 18th A.D. 1763	A male Child of Isaac Moore named Jacob Holcomb.
O. October 2nd A.D. 1763 At Suffrage	A male Child of Amos Case named Seth.
At Eben. Moores Farkyhills O. October 7th 1763	A female Child of Ebenezer Moore named Lubah.
	A female Child of Ebenezer Moore named Violet.
	A male Child of Joel Moore named Joel Forbish.
At St. Anns Church Salmonbrook O. October 9th A.D. 1763	A male Child of Miles Woosta named Miles.
At great Barrington O. October 23d A.D. 1763	A female Child of Abraham Wolfinger named Mary
	A female Child of Daniel Bo[illegible] named Margaret
At Egremont O. Octob. 24. 1763.	A male Child of John Sutlar named Seneca.
	A female of Titto nam Darlinx
	A male of Titto names Martin

At Ch. Falls	3	A male adult Negroe of Genoni
October 30th A.D. 1763.		Griffin named Colew.
Nov. 17th 1763		An adult Daughter of James Moore
		named Rachel.
At St. Andrew Ch. Symsbury		A female Child of Job Moore
Nov. 20th A.D. 1763		named Rosalinda.
At Roswell Downings at		Roswell Downing an Adult.
Sheffield. December 6th 1763		Nathaniel Downing jun. an Adult
		Bethia Downing an Adult.
		Molley Ayer an Adult.
		A female Child of Simeon Bill
		name Querelia.
		A Female Child of Simeon Bill
		named Epizilpha.
		A male Child of Simeon Bill
		named Hozea.
		A female Child of Simeon Bill
		name ~~[illegible]~~ Senia
		A male Child of Nathaniel
		Downing jun. named Marlin.
		A male Child of Charles Ayers
		name Henry.
		A male Child of Charles Ayers
		named Benjamin.
		A female Child of Charles Ayers
		name Pamela
		A male Child of Charles Ayers
		named William.
		A female Child of Jacob Fobbit
		decens name Sarah.

4

	A female Child of Lowell Downing named Abiah.
	A female Child of Rufus Downing named Molly.
At David Pixley's at Stockbridge Dec.r 7th 1763.	A male Child of Charles Ma named Aaron.
	A male Child of Stephen Hall named Stephen.
At Sam.l Yale's at Great Barrington on Dec.r 18th 1763.	A male Child of Samuel Bre named John Aaron.
At St. Andrew's Symsbury Christmas 1763. ⊙	A Male Child of Samuel Ino named Levi.
	A female Child of John Chick named Lucinda.
	A female Child of Jonathan Penny named Elizabeth.
At Richard Cook's Suffrage June 1st 1764. ⊙	A female Child of Isaac Foster named Asenath.
	A Female Child of Isaac Cole named Joanna.
	A female Child of Isaac Cole named Lydia.
Hartford Jan.y 16th 1764	A male Child of Tim.o Phelps named William.
At Farmington Waterbury Jan.y 22d 1764	A female Child of Eleazar Rice named Sarah.

Barrington
Jan.y 29th 1764

5 A male Child of Michael Loomis named Josiah.
A female Child of James Mc Lavrin named Hannah.
A male Child of Abraham Root named Martin.
A male Child of Abraham Root named Roswell
A male Child of Nathan Beach of Cloverack named Nathan
A female Child of Nathan Beach named Mabel.

Noblestown.
March 1st A.D. 1764.

A male Child of David Weller named John.
A male Child of David Weller named Jonathan.
A Female Child of Eli Lyon named Sarah.
A male Child of Gershom Darling named Jeremiah.
A Female Child of Peter Loop named Mary.
A male Child of John Warling named James.
A male Child of Aaron Pixley named Ebenezer.

Montown in Westfield
March 18th 1764

A female Child of Moses Wites named Thankful.

	A female Child of Moses Bill named Abagail.
St. Ann's Salmonbrook April 15th 1764	A male Child of Abraham Dibol named Abraham.
	A female Child of Nathaniel Holcomb 4th named Hannah.
Great Barrington April 22nd 1764 Easter	A female Child of Silas Goodrich named Sarah.
Spencer Town April 24th 1764.	A male Child of Eliada Pettit named Cyrenius.
	A female Child of Reuben Hurlbert named Betty.
	A male Child of Job Hawley named Richard.
	A female Child of Job Hawley named Mary.
Noble Town April 25th 1764.	An Adult Woman namely Sarah Amos.
Falls in Symsbury May 6th 1764.	A female Child of Joshua Holcomb Jun.r named Hannah.
St. Andrew's Symsbury May 20th 1764.	A male Child of Jonah Moore named Jonah.
	A male Child of William Fuller named
	A male Child of Francis Griswold Jun.r named
At Ezekiel Phelps in Turkyll's May 27th 1764.	A male Child of Ezekiel Phelps named Joel.

7

A female Child of Ezekiel Phelps named Hannah.

Amos Moore's Turkyhills May 30th 1764.

A male Child of Zebulon Moses named Reubin.

Hartland June 3rd 1764

A male Child of Abel Moses named Abner.

St Ann's Church Salmon=Brook June 10th 1764.

A male Child of Micah Miller named Festus

A female Child of Simeon Holcomb named Orpha

St. Andrews Ch. Symsb. June 17th A.D. 1764.

A female Child of John Slater Jun. named Sarah.

St. Anns Ch. Samonb. June 24th 1764. St. John Bap.

A Male Child of Eunice Gouch illegit. named Hezekiah Phelps.

Suffrage July 1st 1764.

A male Child of Thomas Case Jun. named Thomas.

A male Child of Ariel Lawrence named Elijah.

Turkyhills July 5th 1764

A female Child of Zedekiah Hays named Sarah.

Turkyhills July 8th 1764

A female Child of Ezekiel Phelps named Zerviah.

A female Child of Joel Moore named Mindwell.

St. Andrew's Symsb. July 15. 1764

A Female Child of Oliver Moses named Dorcas.

St. Ann's Salmonb. Aug. 5th 1764

A female Child of Asa Phelps named Molly.

[illegible] 1764	A female Child of Samuel [illegible] named Anne.
[illegible]ville	A male Child of Samuel [illegible] named Abijah.
	A female Child of Samuel [illegible] named Elizabeth.
	A female Child of Samuel [illegible] named Chloe.
	A male Child of Samuel [illegible] named Roswell.
Scituate August 23d 1764.	A female Child of Benjamin Adams named Hannah.
	A female Child of Benjamin Adams named Cynthia.
	A female Child of Benjamin Adams named Cyrene.
	A male Child of Joseph Seager Junr named Joseph.
	A male Child of Joseph Seager Junr named Elijah.
	A male Child of Joseph Seager Junr named Israel.
	A male Child of William Roberts Junr named Marlin.
	A female Child of William Roberts Junr named Phebe.
	A male Child of William Roberts Junr named William.
	A female Child of William Roberts Junr named Lemira.

St Andrew's Ch. Symsb. August 26th 1764.	A male Child of James Mosley of Hartford named William. A male Child of William Smith of Hartford named John. A male Child of Israel Leonard named John.
At Natl. Hylers at Salmon-brook August 27th 1764	A male Child of Nathaniel Hyler named Aaron.
St Anns Ch. Salmonb. Sept. 2nd 1764.	A female Child of Andrew Moore named Anne. A female Child of James Rowlee named Mary.
Falls Sept. [illegible] A.D. 1764	A male Child of [illegible] Griffin named Abner. A male Child of [illegible] Griffin named Shineas.
St Andrew's Symsb. Sept. 16th 1764	A male Child of Kenajah Holcomb named Kenajah.
Suffrage Sept. 30th 1764	[illegible]
At Col. [illegible] in Farmington Sept. [illegible] 1764	[illegible]
At Granby [illegible] Octob. 1st 1764.	[illegible]
St Ann's Salmonbrook Octob. 7th 1764.	A female Child of [illegible] named Elizabeth. A male Child of [illegible] named [illegible].
Goshen Oct. 28th 1764	A male Child of Saml Lord named Samuel. A male Child of Abel Humphrey named Malachi.

[illegible] Ch. [illegible] Novem.r 4th A.D. 1764. 10 — A male Child of [illegible] Smith named James.

St. Andrew's Ch.r Christmas 1764 — A male Child of Cap.t Drake named Huldah.

Falls Janua.y 13th 1765 — A male Child of John Higley named Roger.

Hartford Jan.y 27th 1765 by private Baptism — A female illegitimate Child Nancy Servant of Mr. Knox named Sarah.

St. Andrew's Ch.r Feb.y 17th 1765. A male Child of Philander Fi=y dec.d named Alexander. A male Child of William Eno named Stephen. A female Child of Eli Fuller named ~~[illegible]~~ Abigail. A female Child of John Moses named ~~[illegible]~~ Lydice.

Falls Feb.y 20th 1765 Ash-Wednesday.
A male Child of London Negroe named London
A male Child of London Negroe named Hannah
A male Child of Jaroe Negroe named Peter

Turkyhills March 22nd 1765
A female Child of David Viets named Mary.

Farmington April 2nd A.D. 1765
A female Child of Medad Newel named Abagail
A male Child of Lieu.t Samuel Northway named Lemas

St. Andrew's Ch.r Simsbury April 14th 1765
A female Child of Darius Pinney named Cemanthe

A male Child of Joel Eno named Joel
A female Child of Joel Eno named Hannah } Twin
A male Child of Abraham Finy Jun. named Abraham.

Moretown in Westfield April 18th 1765.
A male Child of Shadrach Moore named Shadrach
A female Child of Shadrach Moore named Miriam
A female Chid of Shadrach Moore named Hannah
A female Child of Shadrach Moore named Elisabeth
A female Child of Shadrach Moore named Rebekkah
A female Child of Samuel Rowlee named Olive
A Male Child of William Moore Jun. named William

Falls April 21st 1765
A male Child of Benoni Griffin named Abram

St Andrew's Ch. Simsb. April 28th 1765.
A male Child of Edward Jameson named Edmund
A male Child of Joseph Alderman Jun. named Timothy
A male Child of Thomas Griffin named Thomas
A female Child of Thomas Griffin named Abinoam
A female Child of Elnathan Alderman named Rosina
A female Child of Ebenezer Combs named Louisa
A female Child of Nahum Moore named Grace
A male Child of Joseph Griswold named Joseph

St Ann's Ch. Salmontbrook May 5th 1765
A male Child of Eleazar Hill named Benjamin.
A female Child of William Hays Jun. named Apphia.

At Amos Moores a Lecture May 22nd 1765.
A female Child of Benoni Griffin Jun. named Martha.

At Noah Cafe's May 29th 1765.
A male Child of Saunders Moore named Abraham.

male Child of Jonathan Buel named Jonathan.
N.B. here I closed my Notice for June 25th 1765.

At Turkyhills June 16th 1765.
A male Child of Ashbel Stiles of Windsor named Job.

At Suffrage June 30th 1765
A male Child of Isaac Case named Israel
A female Child of Thomas Case Junr. named Cloe

At Turkyhills July 21st 1765
A Female Child of Ebenezer Moor named Lavina

At St. Anns Salmonbrook August 4th 1765.
A male Child of James Caulkins named Frederick

At St. Ann's Church Salmonbrook Septr. 1st 1765
A female Child of Isaac Case named Cleopatra
A male Child of James Smith of Westfield named Joab
A male Child of Solomon Higley named Theophilus
A male Child of Francois Coffee named Reubin
A female Child of Nathaniel Hillyer named Sarah

At Hartford Sept. 8th 1765.
A male Child of Nehemiah Clark named Oliver Mendez.

At Turkyhills September 15th 1765.
A female Child of Joel Moore named Matilda

At St. Anns Ch. Salmonbrook October 6th 1765.
A female Child of Stephen Griffin named Hannah

At Hartford October 7th 1765
An Adult a Negro of Simon Bissler named Boston
& Ce. o. [illegible] named Esther

St. Andrew's Ch.l Simsbury October 13th 1765
A female Child of Eliphalet Mitchelson named Aris
A male Child of Jonathan Pinny named Butler

Moretown October 31st 1765.
A Male Child of Joseph Moore named Samuel.

St. Andrew's Ch.l Simsbury November 10th 1765
A male Child of Job Moore of Norfolk named Job.

At Richard Lilly's in Simsbury, Novem.r 21st 1765.
A male Child of Medad Newel named Asa

At Suffrage by private Baptism Nov.r 21st 1765.
A male Child of Joel Adams named Roswell.

At Hartford November 24th 1765
A female Child of Hezekiah Collier named Martha.
A male Child of Hezekiah Collier named William.
A male Child of Hezekiah Collier named Daniel.
A female Child of Hezekiah Collier named Margaret.
A female Child of Hezekiah Collier named Katharine.
A female Child of David Bull named Katy.
A female Child of David Bull named Sally.
A Male Child William Gardiner named James.

At Christ-Ch.l Great Barrington January 19th 1766
A female Child of Peter Ghoo named Ame.
A female Child of Beriah Thomas named Gerattee.
A male Child of Josiah Loomis Jun.r named Andrew

A female Child of Jonathan Welch named Katharine.
A female Child of Jonathan Welch named Hannah.
A female Child of Levi Stockwell named Sarah.
A female Child of Thomas Webb named Olive.
A female Child of Nathan Beach named Huldah.

At Nobletown Jany 20th 1766.

A female Child of Eleazar Williams named Mary.
A female Child of David Weller named Rhode.
A female Child of William Mallery named Ellenor.
A female Child of ~~Philip~~ Smith named Lydia.
A female Child of Isaac Nokes named Anne.
A male Child of Squire Pixely named Squire.
A female Child of James Patison named Isabel.
A female Child of James Patison named Martha.
A female Child of James Patison named Lois.
A female Child of James Patison named Annis.
A male Child of Ebenezer Taylor named Ebenezer.
A female illegitimate Child of Lydia Farnsworth named Hannah Mc
A female Child of Micah Loomis named Elizabeth

By private Baptism.

A male Child of William Johnston named William.

At Hartford Feb.y 11th 1766 by priv. Bap.m
A male illegitimate Child of Margaret Curtis named John Philip

At Danbury Feb.y 19th 1766.
A male Child of Ezekiel Bradly named Nathan.

At St. Andrew's Ch.h Simsbury Feb.y 23rd 1766.
A female Child of Anabel Andros named Phebe.

At Turkyhills Feb.y 23rd 1766. by priv. Bapt.m
A male Child of Francis Loomis nam. Thomas.

At Hartford March 2nd 1766.
A male Child of Thomas Burr named James

Suffrage March 23rd 1766.
A male Child of Isaac Tuttle named Amasa

At Turkyhills March 26th 1766. by priv. Bapt.m
A male Child of David Clark named Eli.

At Salmonbrook April 6th 1766.
A female of Abraham Dibol named Dorothy

At Hartford, April 13th 1766.
A male Child of William Smith named William

At Hartford May 18th 1766.
A male Child of Eleazar Pomeroy named Samuel William

At St. Andrews Scotland May 25th 1766.
A male Child of Elisha Griswold named Alexander

A male Child of Jonah Moore named [illegible]
A female Child of Timothy Adams Jun.r nam.d Rebekah

Salmonbrook June 1st 1766.
A male Child of Hannea Cofit named Eli.
A male Child of William Hays Jun.r named Ozias.
A female Child of Isaac Gillit named Lucy.
A female Child of Stephen Griffin named Henry.

By private Baptism Turkyhills June 2nd 1766
A male Child of Edward Matson Jun.r named Jabesh

Scotland June 8th 1766.
A male Child of Daniel Alderman named Daniel.
A female Child of Aaron Finny named Annis.

Suffrage June 29th 1766.
A female Child of John Hygley named Martha.
A female Child of John Lawrence named Zerviah

Hartford July 13th 1766.
Dorothy Marlin an Adult.

Hartford July 17th 1766.
A Female Child of John Walker named Martha

Turkyhills July 20th 1766.
A male Child of Ezekiel Pickps named Oliver.

Hartland July 20th 1766.
A Female Child of William Smilee named Elizabeth.

Hopmeadow July 24th 1766 by priv. Bapt.
A female Child of Zachariah Foster named Linda.

Scotland July 27th 1766.
A male Child of Francis Griswold Jun. named Jehiel.
A male Child of Ezekiel Roberts named Aaron.
A male Child of Joseph Alderman Jun. named Josias

Salmonbrook August 3d 1766.
A male Child of Dudly Hays named Ozias.
A male Child of John Reed Jun. named Roswell

Hartland August 3d 1766.
A female Child of Simon Baxter named Abagail

Hartland August 4th 1766
An Adult viz Jemima Tiffany.
A male Child of Consider Tiffany named Ephraim.
A male Child of Consider Tiffany named Levi.

Turkyhills August 30th 1766.
A male Child of Eli Strickland named Elihu.

Scotland September 28th 1766.
A male Child of Antony Rogers named Antony
A Child of Joshua Holcomb Jun. named
A Male Child of Benajah Holcomb named ~~Elijah~~ Elih.
A Male Child of Isael Eno named Oliver.
A Child of named

New Milford October 12th 1766.

A male Child of Ebenezer Lacey named Daniel.
A male Child of Andrew Burrel^d named Truman.
A female Child of Tilley Weller named Eunice.
A female Child of Ornel Taylor named Eunice.
A female Child of David Castle named Thebe.
A female Child of David Fabrick named Ann.
A male Child of Benjamin Hallock named Benajah.
A female Child of David Barnam named Thankful Memory.
A male Child of Elijah Benedict named Gideon.

Judea in Woodbury October 13th 1766.

A male Child of Joseph Hurlburt Ju^r named Elisha.
A male Child of Joseph Hurlburt Ju^r named Enos.
A male Child of Eleazar Ingraham named Daniel.
A male Child of Stephen Fairchild named Joel.
A male Child of Job Ingraham named Lyman.
A male Child of Samuel Masters named Samuel.

New Preston in New Milford. October 15th 1766.

A male Child of Nathaniel Brown named James.
A male Child of John Davies named Thomas.
A female Child of Zabulon Palmer named Hulda.

October 16th 1766.

A female Child of Daniel Smith named Lydia.
A female Child of Gilead Spery named Mabel.

Sharon October 19th 1766.

A male Child of Jacob Bogardus named Peter.
A female Child of Elnathan Goodrich named Rebekkah.
A female Child of Samuel Johnson named Sabra

Northington in Farmington March 10th 1767
A male Child of Samuel Northaway named Gains.

Turkyhills March 15th 1767
A male Child of Job Phelps named Sylvester.

Salmonbrook April 5th 1767.
A male Child of John Rice Jun. named Jesse
A female Child of Nathaniel Holcomb 3d named Bettia.

Moretown, Westfield April 9th 1767.
A male Child of Shadrach Moore named _____

Turkyhills April 12th 1767.
A male Child of Joel Moore 2d named Joel.
A male Child of Zabulon Moses named Chiles.
A male Child of David Clark named Cephas.
A female Child of Nahum Moore named Glorina

Scotland, Easter-Day 1767.
A Male Child of Abraham Tiny Jun. named Asaph.
A female Child of Matthew Adams named Aleinda
A female Child of Joseph Atwell named Lucinda

Scotland April 26th 1767.
A male Child of Eli Fuller named Dennison.
A female Child of Othniel Moses named Rhoda.
A female Child of Francis Loomis named Linda.

[illegible] 20

[illegible] of [illegible] Jr. named Selah

[illegible] May 24th 1767

[illegible] of Nath.l Griffin Jr. named [illegible].

A female child of Nathaniel Griffin Jr. named Samantha.

A female child of Nathan Alderman named Susanna.

[illegible] May 31st 1767.

A female child of Joel Adams named Louisa.

Salmonbrook June 7th 1767.

A male child of Dr. Asa Hillyer named Horace.

Scotland June 14th 1767.

A male child of James Mosely, Hartford named John.

Hopmeadow June 18th 1767.

[illegible] A female child of William Case 2nd named Celia.

Tarkyhills June 21st 1767.

A female child of Abner Phelps named Mary.

Salmonbrook July 5th 1767.

A female child of Abraham Dibol named Phebe.

Scotland July 12th 1767.

Eno, Wife of William Eno an Adult.

A male child of William Eno named Joseph.

21

Suffrage January 31st 1768.

A male Child of Isaac Fuller named Rufus.

Scotland February 14th 1768.

A female Child of Isaac Phelps named Clarry.

Turkyhills February 21st 1768.

A female Child of Jehiel Winchel named Abigail.

Hartford March 10th 1768

A female Child of Timothy Phelps named Sarah

(Priv.) A female illegit. Child of Rebekkah Cadwell nam. Mo

Scotland March 13th 1768

A male Child of Elisha Griswold named Ezra.

Turkyhills March 14th 1768.

(Priv.) a female Child of David Eno named Mary.

Salmonbrook April 3rd 1768.

A female Child of Francois Cossit named Lucy

Turkyhills April 6th 1768.

A Male Child of Azariah Phelps named Azariah.

April 17th 1768.

A male Child of Hezekiah Holcomb named Seth.

Scotland May 22nd 1768. 22

A male Child of Isabel Aldous named Abner.
A female Child of Ebenezer Lomes named Roxa.

Hartland May 25th 1768.

A male Child of Moses Cadwell named Moses.
A male Child of Moses Cadwell named Aaron.

Suffrage May 30th 1768.

A male Child of James Downie named William.
A male Child of James Downie named James.
A female Child of John Murray named Mary.

Turkyhills June 19th 1768.

A male Child of Elijah Alderman named John.
A female Child of Edward Johnson named Eunice.

Salmonbrook July 3rd 1768.

A male Child of Nathaniel Hillyer named Nathan.
A female Child of Ephraim Griffin named Annah.

Scoland July 10th 1768.

A male Child of Willm Smith of Hartford named George.
A male Child of Aaron Pinny named Aaron.
A female Child of Eliphalet Mitchelson named Elizabeth.

Scotland July 24th 1768.

A female Child of Joseph Alderman Jun. named Minerva

Suffrage July 31st 1768.

A Male Child of John Higley named Job.
A male Child Medad Newel named Marlin.

Scotland August 14th 1768

A Male Child of Timothy Adams Jun. named Riley.
A Male Child of Jonah Moore named Oliver.
A Female Child of Jonathan Tiny named Abigail.

Turkyhills August 21st 1768.

A male Child of Uriah Peas named Uriah.

Salmonbrook August 26th 1768.

A male Child of Simeon Case named Titus.
A male Child of Simeon Case named Obed.
A female Child of Simeon Case named Mary.
A female Child of Saunders Moore named Chloe.

Scotland August 28th 1768.

A male Child of John Slater Jun. named John.
A female Child of Simeon Hoskins named Nancy.

Scotland September 11th 1768.

A female of Micael Wilson Jun. named Roxanella.

Turkyhills September 18th 1768.

A male Child of Azariah Phelps named Elihu.

Salmonbrook October 2nd 1768.

A male Child of Martin Stratton named Martin.

Suffrage October 30th 1768.

A female Child of John Hutchinson named Sarah.

Salmonbrook Novr 6th 1768.

A female Child of Dudly Hays named Charlott.

Scotland . Novr 27th 1768.

A female Child of Moses Roberts named Sabrey

Scotland December 25th 1768 Christmas

A female Child [illegible] Susanna Clarinda.

Salmonbrook January 1st 1769

A female Child of Abraham Lisol named Chloe.

Suffrage January 29th 1769

Elizabeth the Wife of Amos Case Jur. an Adult.

A female Child of Amos Case Jur. named Elizabeth.

Turkyhills March 23rd 1769 by priv. Bapt.

A female Child of John Christr. Muller nam. Anne

Scotland Easter 1769.

A Male Child of Jonathan Addams named James

A Male Child of John Moles named John

Westfield April 6th 1769

A Male Child of James Smith named Oliver.

A female Child of Joseph Moore Jur named Lilah.

Turkyhills April 16th 1769.

A male Child of Joshua Holcomb Jur. named Amasa

A male Child of Job Moore named Job.
A male Child of Joseph Rice named Joseph.
Wheeton April 17th 1769.
A female Child of Isaac Case named Azubah.
A female Child of Isaac Case Jur. named Dorcas.
A female Child of Thomas Case Jur. named Hester.
Scotland April 23rd 1769.
A male Child of Benjamin Bodwell named Jammy.
A female Child of Matthew Addams named Susan.
Suffrage April 30th 1769.
A male Child of James Downie named Charles.
A male Child of Jeremy Case Jur. named Norman.
A female Child of Joel Adams named Lucinda.
A female Child of Othniel Moses named Roxalana.
Cyderbrook May 2nd 1769.
A male Child of Lent Samuel Northaway nam. Rufus.
Scotland May 14th Whitsunday 1769.
A male Child of Joel Eno named Abel.
A Male Child of Abraham Finny Jur. named Israel.
Salmonbrook June 4th 1769.
A male Child of John Rice Jur. named John.
Scotland June 11th 1769.
A male Child of Isaac Eno named Ira.
A female Child of Elnathan Alderman named Betty.
A female Child of Hannah Holmes named Rachel.

Hartland June 13th 1769.

A male Child of Daniel Frazier named Daniel.
A female Child of Daniel Frazier named Abigail.
A male Child of Consider Tiffany named Consider.

Cyderbrook in Farmington June 19th 1769.

(Priv.) A male Child of John Fuller named Josiah.

Scotland June 25th 1769

A female Child of Richard Adams 2nd named Rosanna.

Lenox in Berkshire July 9th 1769.

A female Child of [illegible] Dawson named Jerusha.
A female Child of Abel Sherman named Anna.
A male Child of Jacob Goff named Tertullus.
A female Child of Jacob Goff named Lucy.
A male Child of [illegible] Burns named Yale.
A female Child of Uzziel Larrin named Sarah.
A male Child of Isaac Warren named Levi.
A male Child of Gideon Kent named Dan

Pittsfield in Berkshire July 11th 1769.

(Priv.) A female Child of John Grimes named Charity.

Turkyhills July 16th 1769.

Katharine Anderson [illegible] of David Thomson.

Scotland July 23rd 1769.

A male Child of Antony Rogers named Antony.

Suffrage July 30th 1769

A male Child of Benjamin Addams named Benjamin.
A female Child of Benjamin Addams named Rhoda

A female Child of James Case named Almira

Salmonbrook August 6th 1769.

Robert Fields An Adult.

A male Child of Samuel Trall of Granville named Worthy.
A male Child of Robert Fields named Joseph Langfone
A male Child of Nathan Gozzard named Jesse.
A female Child of Isaac Childs named Eunice.

Salmonbrook September 3d 1769.

A male Child of Martin Stratten named Cephas

Scotland September 10th 1769.

A male Child of Ezekiel Roberts named Daniel.

Turkyhills September 29th 1769.

A female Child of Daniel Alderman named Naomi.
A female Child of Thomas Griffin named Rofanna

Salmonbrook October 1st 1769.

A male Child of Alexander Dunlap named Ossin
A male Child of Alexander Dunlap named John Burbaa
A female Child of Shadrach Moore named Abiah.
A female Child of Isaac Brooker named Doris.

Hillingsworth October 8th 1769.

A female Child of Beeman Clark named Hannah.
A male Child of Jonah White named Paul.
A female Child of George Nettleton named Sally.
A male Child of Peleg Dowd named Ned.

Hillingsworth October 11th 1769.

(Priv.) A male Child of Benjamin Griffith nam. Samuel

At Moretown, Westfield Novem.r 16th – 1769.
A male Child of Joel Moore named Dorus.
A female Child of Isaac Gillit Jun.r named Eunice.
A female Child of William Moor Jun.r named Theodosia.

Turkyhills 19th November 1769.
A male Child of Moses Thelps named Moses.
A male Child of Shadrach Thelps named Josiah.
A male Child of Benoni Griffin Jun.r named Benoni.
A male Child of Benoni Griffin Jun.r named Victs.
A male Child of Joel Moore named Nathaniel.
A female Child of Job ~~named~~ Thelps named Tabitha.

Scotland November 26th 1769
A female Child of Amasa Case named Ruth.

Hopmeadow November 30th – 1769
A male Child of Jacob Davies named Silas.
A male Child of Jacob Davies named Jacob.
A male Child of Jacob Davies named Samuel.
A female Child of Jacob Davies named Sibbel.
A female Child of Jacob Davies named Violetta.
A male Child of Maskil Bacon named Levi.
A male Child of Maskil Bacon named Horace.
A female Child of Maskil Bacon named Chloe
A female Child of Maskil Bacon named Theedee.
A male Child of William Case named Abel.
A female Child of William Case named Rachel.

29

CHRISTNINGS.

Wheelogg, Simsbury 18th February 1770.
A female Child of John Poison named Lucy.

Hopmeadow, Simsbury 8th March 1770
(Priv.) A male Child of Timothy Addems Jun. nam. Pinel

Scotland 11th March 1770
A female Child of Elisha Griswold named Eunice.

Salmonbrook 1st April 1770
A male Child of William Hays Jun. named Eli
A Female Child of Jonathan Buttolph Jun. nam. Lois
A Female Child of [redacted] Stephen Perrin named Ruth.

Windsor 10th April 1770.
(Priv.) An Adult named David Barber Jun.
(Priv.) A male Child of David Barber named Chester.

Scotland Easterday 1770.
A Male Child of Jonathan Pinny named Jonatha

Scotland 13th May 1770. 30

A female Child of Hezekiah Holcomb Jun. named Chloe Fin

New-Hartford 23d May 1770

A male Child of William Minthorn Jun. named Michael.
A female Child of William Minthorn Jun. named Mary.
A male Child of William Minthorn Jun. named William.
A male Child of William Minthorn Jun. named John.

Scotland 27th May 1770.

A female Child of Eli Fuller named Sarah.

Salmonbrook Whitsunday 1770

A female Child of Nathaniel Holcomb 3d nam. Levia

Scotland Trinity Sunday 1770.

A female Child of John Phelps (being a Grand-child of Timothy Phelps) named Aurelia.

Scotland 8th July 1770.

A male Child of Jeremiah Griswold named Jeremiah
A female Child of Ebenezer Coomes's named Roxa.
A female Child of Darius Pinney Jun. named Anna.
Cyderbrook in Farmington 18th July 1770
A female Child of Medad Newel named Sarah.

Scotland 22d July 1770.
A male Child of Joseph Hinckley named [illegible]

New Milford 30th July 1770
Born a female Child of John Gray named Esther.

Goshen 5th August 1770
a female Child of Gideon Morris named Ann

Salmonbrook 2d September 1770.
A Male Child of Francis Cole named [illegible]

Scotland 26th September 1770.
A female Child of Seth Victory named [illegible]
A female Child of Lieut John Gibbs named Juletta
A female illegitimate Child of Jane Cooke nam. Mary
A Male Child of Antony Rogers named John.
A Male Child of Nehem Moore named Nehemiah

Scotland 14th October 1770.
A female Child of John Pinny named Selomi
A female Child of John Pinny named Sarah.
A male Child of John Pinny named Johnah
A male Child of Israel Nyles named Grove

Cyderbrook in Farmington 28th Octob. 1770.
A Female Child of Isaac Case named [illegible]

[illegible] male child of [illegible] named [illegible]
[illegible] male child of Eulah Bull named Elijah
[illegible] male child of Samuel Northrop named Abijah
[illegible] male child of Jonathan Miller Jun. born Cyrus
[illegible] female child of Elias Miller named Sally Fowler.

Guilford 1st November 1770.
[illegible] male child of Amos Hotchkiss named Henry.
[illegible] female child of Samuel Johnson named Margaret.
[illegible] A black female servant of Silas Wood named Caudna

Cohabit 5th November 1770.
female child of Jonas Bishop named Elizabeth.

Scotland 25th November 1770.
A male child of Asahel Andrus Jun. named Asahel.

Scotland 9th December 1770.
A male child of Matthew Addams named Matthew.

Turkyhills, 16th December 1770.
A male child of Pelatiah Alford named Pelatiah.
A male child of Pelatiah Alford named Samuel.

Ford 31

Walling an Adult

a Child of David Walling named

Hartford 18th January 1771.

A male Child of Ingersol Cowell named Timothy

a Male Child of Daniel Frazier named Gerard.

Hartford 25th January 1771.

(Priv.) A male Child of Timothy Phelps named

Salmonbrook 3d February

A male Child of James Case named Arron.

Salmonbrook 16th February 1771.

(Priv.) A male Child of Josiah Higley named Sylvester

Turkyhills 17th February 1771.

A male Child of Joel Moore named — Joel.

Suffrage Easterday 1771.

A male Child of Jeremy Case named Thaddeus.

A female Child of Isaac Fuller named Chloe.

Turkyhills 4th April 1771.

(Priv.) A male Child of Edward Tomson named Ezra

34

[illegible]brook 7th April 1771.
A male Child of Isaac Childs named Simeon

Scotland 28th April 1771.
A male Child of Jonathan Adams named Uriah.
Turkyhills Whitsunday 1771.
A female Child of Job Moore named Mahitable

Hopmeadow 21st May 1771
Priv.) a female Child of Martin Humphry named Abigail.

Scotland Trinity-Sundry 1771.
A male Child of Reuben Tullar named Reuben.
A female Child of Oliver Cole named Elizabeth.

Salmonbrook 2nd June 1771.
A male Child of Moshil Bacon Jur. named Amasa
A female Child of Joseph Rice named Esther.
A female Child of Abraham Dibol named Dorothy.

Scotland 9th June 1771.
A female Child of Joseph Adams Jun. named Mary.

Turkyhills 16th June 1771.
A male Child of Thomas Stevens named Oliver.

35

Scotland 23rd June 1771.
A male child of Isaac Case Jur. named Isaac.
A male child of Richard Adams 2d named Richard.
A female child of Absalom Pixy Jur. named Lucretia.

Scotland 14th July 1771.
A male child of Eliphalet Mitchelson named Eliphalet.
A female child of John Moses named Axa.

Turkyhills 21st July 1771.
Robert Mason an Adult.
A female child of Zedekiah Hays named Sarah.
A female child of Zedekiah Hays named Dianthe.

Scotland 28th July 1771.
A male child of Benajah Holcomb named Heal.
A female child of Hezekiah Holcomb Jur. named Chloe.

Salmonbrook 4th August 1771.
A female child of Nathan Gozzard named Rosanna.
A female child of Judy Hays named Cynthia.

36

Scotland 11th August 1771.
A male Child of Francis Loomis Jun.r named Aaron
A male Child of Jonah Moore named Sylvanus.

Cyderbrook, Farmington 18th August 1771.
A female Child of Noah Millar named Esther.

Springfield 20th August 1771.
A male Child of Enoch Turner of Newlover named Enoch.
N.B. The 1st Child Christned in Springfield
in the established Method.

Salmonbrook 1st September 1771.
A male Child of Thomas Griffin named Jesse.
A female Child of Isaac Brocker named Clarissa.

Scotland 8th September 1771.
A female Child of Benjamin Bowel named Clarissa.

Scotland 22nd September 1771
A female Child of Isaac Eno named Anna

Suffrage 29th September 1771
Rachel Wallen of New Hartford an Adult.

A male Child of Timothy 3d Bacon named Horace
A female Child of Jeremiah Griswold named Rachel.
A male Child of Othniel Moses named Isaac.
A male Child of Joel Addams named Jemmy.

Scotland 13th October 1771
Ruth Edwards, an Adult.

Cyderbrook 15th October 1771. (Private)
A female Child of Jonathan Miller Jur. Nam. Lydia

Killingsworth 20th October 1771.
A male Child of Theophilus Morgan Esq. named Elias.
A female Child of Samuel Redfield named Phebe.
A male Child of Nathaniel Williams Jur. named Heland.

Scotland 10th November 1771.
David Edwards, an Adult
Jonathan Edwards, an Adult
Mary Fuller, adult Wife of Reuben Fuller.

Litchfield 24th November 1771.
A female Child of Benjamin Landon named Mary.

female Child of Isaac Kilborn named

Simsbury 6th December 1771.

(Priv) A male Child of Joseph Brown nam Peter.

Simsbury 26th December 1771.

(Priv) A female Child of John Huxley nam Molly.

Wheelog 19th January 1772.

A female Child of Moses Lilly named Mindwell.

A male Child of Moses Lilly named Silas.

A female Child of Moses Lilly named Mehitable.

A male Child of Moses Lilly named Moses.

Wheelog 20th January 1772.

(Priv.) A male Child of Mrs. Abel Millibone nam Abel

Turkyhills 22d January

(Priv.) A female Child of Hez. Holt [illegible] the

Turkyhills 9th February 1772.

(Priv.) A female Child of Francis Lewis named [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible] of Jno Clark [illegible]

[illegible] Hills 1st March 1772.
[illegible] Child of Joshua Holcomb Jr. named [illegible]

[illegible] 29th March 1772.
[illegible] child of [illegible] Jr. named [illegible]

Northampton 30th March 1772.
A female child of William Hinsdale Jr. named Lucy.

Springfield Good Friday 1772.
A female child of James Page Adlington named Elizabeth.

Scotland Easterday 1772.
A male child of Elisha Griswold named Roger.

Turkyhills 23rd April 1772.
A male child of John Hill named John.

At Benoni Buttolph's Hopmead 30 April 1772
A male child of Mashil Baron named Roger.

40

A male Child of Jacob Davies Jun.r named [illegible]
A male Child of John Slater Jun.r named Jonathan.
A female Child of John Slater Jun.r named Mary

Salmonbrook 3rd May 1772.

A female Child of Jonathan Buttolph Jun.r nam. Agnes.
A female illegitimate Child of Lydia Moore named Charity.
A male Child of James Case named Sebina.
(Priv) A female Child of John Rice Jun.r named Linda.

Salmonbrook, Whitsunday 1772.
A male Child of Daniel Frazier named David.

Salmonbrook 5th July 1772.
A male Child of Isaac Child named Cephas.

Salmonbrook 2nd August 1772.
A male Child of Maskil Bacon Jun.r named Elijah.

Suffrage 30th August 1772.
An Adult named Ruth Hawley Wife of Samuel Hawley

A male Child of Lieut. Samuel Northway named Hannah
A male Child of Abijah North named —— Abijah
A female Child of William Paine named Phebe.
A male Child of Elijah Humphry named Hanna.
An illegitimate Child of Anne Olmstead nam. ~~Molly~~
Molly Humphry ~~Molly~~

Scotland 13th September 1772

A male Child of Abel Loomis named Abel.
A female Child of Alexander Hurlburt named Esther.
A male Child of John Pinny named Joseph

Hartland 18th September 1772.

An Adult named Phinehas Perkins
An Adult named Gideon Perkins.
An Adult named Jason Perkins.
An Adult named Eunice Couch, being ye Wife of Jm^s Couch
An Adult named Patience Perkins.
A male Child of Phinehas Perkins named Joel.
A male Child of Phinehas Perkins named Jesse

A male Chi[illegible] of Phinehas Perkins named [illegible]
A male Child of Phinehas Perkins named Amos
A female Child of Phinehas Perkins named Ruth

Turkyhills 20th September 1772.
A male Child of Job Moore named Amasa.
A male Child of Abner Viets named Abner.
A male Child of Daniel Alderman named Ezekiel.

Scotland 27th September 1772
An Adult Henry Edwards

Salmonbrook 4th October 1772.
A male Child of Abraham Dibol named Eli.
A male Child of Stephen Penn named Stephen

Hopmeadow 15th October 1772
A female Child of Jacob Davies Jr. named Mary
A female Child of William Case named Caroline Matilda
A male Child of Richard Grimes named Daniel
A female Child of Joseph Grimes Jr. named Betty

43

Turkyhills 18th October 1772.
A female Child of Edward Thompson named Lucy
A female Child of Joel Clark Junr named Martha

Salmonbrook 1st November 1772.
A male Child of Jacob Goff of Pittsfield in Berkshire named Alvin.

Scotland 8th Novemr 1772.
A female Child of Eli Fuller named Elizabeth
A female Child of Reuben Fuller named Mary.

Turkyhills 12th November 1772.
A male Child of Joseph Alderman Junr named James
A female Child of Elnathan Alderman named Mary.
A female Child of Ebenezer Coomes named Patty.

Turkyhills 20th December 1772.
A male Child of Seth Pitts named Seth.

Cyderbrook 8th January 1773.
A male Child of Bulah Buel named Arlur
A female Child of John Northway Junr named Susanna

Suffrage 31st January A.D. 177[illegible]

A female Child of John Fuller Jr. named Asa

Salmonbrook 7th February 1773.

A male Child of Ichabod Gilbert named Marcellus.

A female Child of James Fyllyer Jr. named Alecto.

Scotland 14th February 1773.

A Male Child of Abel Stiles named Benjamin.

Turkyhills 20th February 1773.

(Priv.) A female Child of Joshua Holcomb named Vashti.

Northington 21st February 1773.

A male Child of Elias Viner named Elias

A male Child of Samuel Northway Jr. named Jaenah

A female Child of James Willcocks named Sarah

A female Child of James Willcocks named Almira.

A female Child of John Hutchinson named [illegible].

A male Child of John Hutchinson named James.

Turkyhills 24th February 1773

(Priv.) A female Child of Calum Moore named Polly.

Scotland 3rd April 1773

(Priv.) A male Child of Aaron Pinny named Bidwell

Easterday 1773 5th at Scotland.

A male Child of Amasa Cole named ---- Julius.
female Child of Asahel Andrews Jun. named Belinda.
female Child of Andrew Cole named - Mary.
female Child of Matthew Addams named Lydia.
A Male Child of Jonathan Pinny named Lot.

13th - April 1773. at Scotland

(Priv.) A male illegitimate Child of Grace Phelps named David.

21st - April 1773. at Cyderbrook.

A male Child of Noah Millar named ---- Samuel.

6th May 1773. at Springfield.

A male Child of Peter Coleson named Peter.

31st May 1773 at Suffrage.

A male Child of William Minthorn Jun. named Norman.
a female Child of William Cole of Suffrage named Hatey.

6th - June 1773 at Salmonbrook.

a male Child of Ephraim Fletcher named Ephraim
a female Child of Ephraim Fletcher named Margaret.
a female Child of John Rice Jun. named Linda.
a female Child of Joseph Rice named Abagail.
a female Child of William Hays Jun. named Joanna

46 13th June 1773 at Scotland.
A Female Child of Abraham Pinney Jur. named Rhoda
A male Child of Hezekiah Holcomb Jur. named Hezekiah
A male Child of Francis Lynnis Jur. named Erastus.
A male Child of John Gridly Jerry named John

20th June 1773 at Turkyhills.
A male Child of Azariah Phelps named Horace
A female Child of Azariah Phelps named Aurelia.

27th June 1773 at Scotland.
A male Child of Benjamin Slater named Levi.

25th July 1773 at Scotland.
A female Child of Ezra Pratt named Polly.
A female Child of Davies Pinney Jur. named Dorcas

15th August 1773. at Turkyhills.
A male Child of Shadrach Phelps named Simri.
A male Child of Benajah Holcomb named Philo.

29th August 1773. at Suffrage
Twins { A male Child of Joel Addams named Dennis.
A male Child of Joel Addams named Adolphus.
A female Child of Jeremiah Griswold named Phebe.
A female Child of John Northway Jur. named Eunice.

30th 1st 1773 at Newhartford.
A female Child of David Walling named Johanna.

2nd September 1773 at East-Windsor.
A female Child of Dr. Elihu Tudor named Lucy.

5th September 1773 at Salmonbrook.
A male Child of Jock Moore named Guy.

19th September 1773 at Springfield.
A female Child of Francis Trainer named Nelly.
A female Child of Francis Trainer named Jane.

26th September 1773 at Scotland
A Male Child of Anton Rogers named Edward.
A male Child of John Pinny named Griswold.
A female Child of Israel Negus named Polly.

Wheelog 28th September 1773.
(Priv.) A male Child of Jared Merrils named Ambrose.

3rd October 1773. Salmonbrook.
A male Child of Nathaniel Holcomb 3d na. Bildad
A male Child of Samuel Trall named Chauncy.

Litchfield 48 24th October 1773.

Priv.) A female Child of Thomas Goodwin named Nabby.

Litchfield 29th October 1773.

A male Child of Timothy Hand named Cyrus.
A female Child of Timothy Hand named Rhoda.
A male Child of John Joy named John.
A male Child of Thomas Holmes named ~~Thomas~~ Stevens Thomas Stevens.
A male Child of James Wright named John.
A male Child of Ebenezer Bacon named Thomas.
A female Child of Isaac Kilburn named Mehitable.
A male Child of Daniel Griswold named Harmon.

Scotland 14th Novem.r 1773.

A Male Child of William Eno named Rufus.
A female Child of William Eno named Mary.

Turkyhills 21st November 1773.

A female Child of Uriah Pease named Charity.

Cogdesbro. 19th Decem. 1773. 49
(Priv.) A male Child of Jonathan Miller Jun. named Ezra.

February 13th 1774 February at Turkyhills.
(Priv.) A female Child of Josiah Higley named Theodosia.

Feb. 16th 1774 A Wednesday at Colebrook
A female Child of Jacob Ogden named Catharine.
A male Child of James Downie named Thomas.
A female Child of James Downie named Sally.
A male Child of John Mead named John Seymour.

24th February 1774 at Benoni Buttolph's in Stepmeadow Society
A male Child of John Slater Jun. named Roswell.
A male Child of Isaac Buttolph named Daniel.
A female Child of William Andrews named Lucy.
A male Child of Amoziah Barber named Augustus.
A male Child of Amoziah Barber named George.
A male Child of Amoziah Barber named William.
(Priv.) an illegitimate female Child of Isabel Canfield named Anne
(Priv.) A male Child of Ezra Hopkins named Thomas.
(Priv.) A male Child of Ezra Hopkins named Ezra.
(Priv.) A male Child of Ezra Hopkins named Carmi.

50

male Child of Ezra Hoskins named

Private

A female Child of Ezra Hoskins named Ruth.

Private

A female Child of Ezra Hoskins named Phebe.

Private

A female Child of Ezra Hoskins named Sarah.

Private

A female Child of London Wells black named Susanna.

(Priv.) a female Child of London Wells black named Esther.

(Priv.) a female Child of London Wells black named Rebekkah.

May 8th 1774. at Scotland.

A male Child of Aaron Pinny named Bidwell.

Whitsunday 1774. at Scotland

A male Child of Elipalet Mitchelson named Ariel.

A male Child of Thomas Griffin named — Levi.

A male Child of Isaac Cafe Jr. named — Ambrose.

Trinity Sunday 1774. at Suffrage

A male Child of Bulah Buel named Samuel.

June 5th 1774 at Salmonbrook.

A female Child of Seth Griffin named Mary.

June 10th 1774 at Hopmeadow.

Priv. A male Child of Rhoderick Addams named Rhoderick Cale in

(Priv.) a female Child of Rhoderick Addams named Elizabeth.

1774 at Scotland. 51

Child of Samuel Eho Jun.r named Hulda

June 26th 1774 at Scotland.

male Child of Amasa Cafe named Enoch

male Child of Jonah Moore named Billy.

June 26th 1774 at Salmonbrook. by the Revd Mr Ramea Cofit.

A male Child of Lut. John Chick named William

A male Child of Stephen Perrin named Ramea Cofit

A female Child of Isaac Child named Esther.

July 10th A.D. 1774 at Scotland.

A female Child of David Barber named Deborah.

A male Child of Richard Addams named John.

July 17th 1774 at ~~Scotland~~ Suffrage.

A male Child of Benjamin Addams named Friend.

A female Child of Benjamin Addams named Celia.

A female Child of Jonathan Morgan named Seloma.

A female Child of Jonathan Morgan named Charlotte.

A male Child of Jonathan Morgan named Jno

July 17th 1774 at Turkyhills
Rev. Mr Ramsa Colist.
A female Child of Pelatiah Alford named Ri
A female Child of Pelatiah Alford named Ra
A male Child of Joseph Hinkson named Eb
A female Child of Joseph Hinkson named Rachel
A female Child of Abner Viets named Mary

July 24th 1774. at Hartford.
A female Child of Niel Mc Clean named Hannah
A male Child of Niel Mc Clean named Hugh.

July 31st 1774. at Suffrage.
A male Child of Thomas Cole deceased named Ivan Fox
A female Child of David Carrol named Sarah.

August 2nd 1774. at Scotland
Fiw.) a male Child of Jonathan Addams named Levi.

August 7th 1774 at Salmonbrook
A male Child of Martin Stratton named Timothy.
A female Child of Nathan Gozzard named Rachel.

August 14th 1774 at Scotland.
A Female Child of Mr Roger Viets named Catharine Sarah
A male Child of Daniel Holcomb named Daniel.

August 21st 1774. at Turkyhills.
A male Child of Joshua Holcomb named Zilpah.

August 28th 1774. at Scotland.
A male Child of Ebenezer Alderman named Ebenezer
A male Child of Henry Edwards named Henry Gris.

August 31st 1774 at Cryderbrook.
A male Child of Samuel Northway named Samuel
An illegitimate male Child of John Northway named Bifsel.

Septemr 11th 1774 at Scotland.
A male Child of Joseph Addams Jur. named Memukin.

October 3rd 1774 at Salmonbrook.
(Priv.) A male Child of Joshua Holcomb Jur. named Joshua.

October 9th 1774 at Scotland.
An Adult named Bathsheba Butler.

October 12th 1774. at Hartford.
(Private in Sickness) An Adult named Mary Andrus.

October 23rd 1774. at Scotland.
A female Child of David Barber named Clary.
A female Child of Benajah Holcomb named Lydia.

6th November 54 November 6th 1774 at Sal[illegible]

An Adult named — Benjamin Sw[illegible]
An Adult named Marcy Sweeny
An Adult named Rosanna Sweeny.
An Adult named Mary Sweeny.
An Adult named Sybil Moore.

November 13th 1774 at Scotland
An Adult named Ezekiel Messenger.

November 18th 1774 at Scotland.
Priv.) A Male Child of Achaliah Foster named Melancthon.
Priv.) A female Child of Achaliah Foster named Theodosia.
Priv.) A female Child of Achaliah Foster named Harriot.

November 20th 1774 at Turkyhills
A male Child of Joel Clark Jr. named Joel.

November 27th 1774 at Scotland.
A female Child of Andrew Cafe named Rhoda.

November 28th 1774 at Turkyhills
Priv.) A female Child of Abednego Ford named Martha

December 26th 1774 at Turkyhills.
A male child of Timothy Holcomb named Elizabeth.

January 16th 1775 at East Windsor.
(Priv) A male child of Dr Elihu Tudor named Henry.

January 17th 1775 at East Windsor.
(Priv) A male child of Joseph Parkhurst named William Lewis

January 22nd 1775 at Scotland
A male child of Isaac Eno named — Orange.
A male child of Charles Cafe Jr. named Charles.

February 19th 1775. at Windsor Goshen
An Adult named John Lewis
An Adult named Benjamin Lewis.
An Adult named Asahel Lewis.
An Adult named Noah Lewis.
An Adult female named Theene Lewis.
An Adult named Hannah Lewis.

February 26th A.D. 1775 at Terry's Plain
(Priv.) A Male child of Elisha Herrington named Elisha.

March 9th 1775 at Turkey
A male Child of Seth Viets named Simeon

April 2d 1775 at Salmonbrook.
A male Child of Abraham Dibel Jr. named [illegible]

April 9th 1775 at Scotland.
a male Child of Matthew Addams named Russel.

Easterday 1775. at Scotland
a female Child of Mr. Jonathan Pinney named Chloe.
a female Child of Abner Pinny named Ruth

April 23d 1775 at Hillingworth
A male Child of Mr. Samuel Redfield named David.
A male Child of Mr. Benjamin Griffith named Joseph
A male Child of Mr. James Ward named Sam.
A male Child of Mr. Thatcher Lane named Partridge Thatcher
A female Child of Mr. Hiel Tannum named Sarah

April 30th 1775 at Suffrage.
A male Child of William Cafe 2d named Billy.

May 1st 1775 at Hopmeadow.
A female Child of Ezra Pratt named Elizabeth.

May 14th 1775 at Scotland. 57

An Adult named Charity Higley.
An adult named Anne Higley.
A male Child of Joseph Grimes Junr named Joseph.
A female Child of Eleazar Rice named Rosannah.

May 28th 1775 at Scotland.

A male Child of Elias Vining named Samuel.

Whitsunday 1775 at Salmonbrook.

A male Child of Mashil Bacon Junr named Mashil.
A male Child of Ichabod Gilbert named Ichabod.

June 25th 1775 at Scotland.

A male Child of William Smith of Hartford named Robert.
A female Child of of Hartford named Mary.

July 9th 1775. at Scotland

A male Child of Reuben Slater Junr named Reuben.
A male Child of Benjamin Slater named Benjamin.
A female Child of Hezekiah Holcomb Junr named Susanna.
A male Child of Thomas Andrus named Jesse.
A male Child of Asahel Andrews Junr named Elihu.

58 Turkyhills 16th July 1775

A male Child of David Clark named —
A male Child of David Clark named Abiel
A female Child of David Clark named Anna
A female Child of David Clark named Huldah
A female Child of Zebulon Moses named Abiah
A female Child of Zebulon Moses named Sybil
A female Child of Nahum Moses named Polly.

Suffrage 30th July 1775.

A female Child of John Fuller Junr named Mary.

Scotland 13th August 1775.

A female Child of Richard Addams named Chloe.

Salmonbrook 3rd September 1775.

A female Child of Samuel Beach of Hartland named Candace.

Wintonbury 19th September 1775.

(Priv.) A male Child of Ezekiel Roberts named Daniel.
(Priv.) A female Child of Ezekiel Roberts named Susanna.

~~Wintonbury~~ Scotland 24th September 1775.

A female Child of Robert Mason named Chloe.
A female Child of Elijah Alderman Junr named Dorcas.

Cyderbrook 25th September 1775.

(Priv.) A female Child of Daniel Miller named Lucy.

(Priv.) A female Child of Noah Miller named Susanna.

Goshen 1st October 1775.

A female Child of Jotham Ives named Anne.

A female Child of Jotham Ives named Lucy.

A female Child of Earl Stanly named Rachel.

A male Child of Abner Ives named Abner.

A female Child of Abner Ives named Anne.

(Priv.) A male Child of Isaac Humphry named Rofael.

Scotland 5th November 1775.

(Priv.) A female Child of John Moses named Amah.

Scotland 12th November 1775.

A male Child of Moses Lilly named Walter.

A male Child of Josiah Cafe named Levi.

Turkyhills 19th November 1775.

A female Child of Joseph Rice named Lucretia.

Scotland 10th December 1775.

A female Child of Francis Loomis Jun.r named Rhoda.

Turkyhills 17th December 1775.
A female Child of Joshua Holcomb Jun.r named Sarah.

Turkyhills 26th December 1775.
(Priv.) A male Child of Edmund Murfy named John.
(Priv.) A male Child of Edmund Murfy named Curtis.

Wheelog 17th January 1776.
An Adult named Jonathan Andrus.
A female Child of Benjamin Bodwell named Mary.
A male Child of William Cafe named William.

Salmonbrook 4th March 1776.
(Priv.) A female Child of Dudly Hays named Wealthy.
(Priv.) A male Child of Dudly Hays named Ozias.
(Priv.) A male Child of Martin Stratten named Silas.

Scotland 20th March 1776.
(Priv.) A female Child of Samuel Eno Jun.r named Rachel.
(Priv.) A male Child of John Willson named Michaël.

Turkyhills 21st April 1776.
(Priv.) A male of Elisha Eno named Elisha.

RECORDS

OF

REV. ROGER VIETS

RECTOR OF

ST. ANDREW'S, SIMSBURY, CONN.

AND

MISSIONARY FROM THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS

1763-1800

BY ALBERT C. BATES
Librarian Connecticut Historical Society

HARTFORD
1893

PREFACE.

The manuscript of this record is preserved in the family of Rev. Ransom Warner, formerly rector of St. Andrew's, by whom it was discovered many years since. It consists of forty-seven yellow and time-worn leaves about seven inches square. Undoubtedly the record originally covered the full period of Mr. Viets's service at St. Andrew's as well as his visit to the United States in 1800, but many of the leaves are now loose and probably some have been lost.

The following sketch has been inserted not because it contains any new historical material, but from the belief that it would serve to answer some questions which might occur to users of the record.

100 Copies Printed

No. 4

Press of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

In the year 1740 there was organized in the easterly part of the town of Simsbury, Connecticut, known as Scotland, and within the limits of the present town of Bloomfield, the Episcopal parish of St. Andrew's. From the humble beginning of six persons it grew rapidly, in spite of the ill repute in which the sect was held by the Congregationalists. The year 1744, previous to which a glebe of fifty acres had been purchased and a church erected, marks the coming of their first pastor, Rev. William Gibbs, who was sent to the mission by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. His active labors were suddenly brought to a close after ten years by a melancholia or loss of mind. This grievous trouble was brought upon him by the barbarous treatment to which he was subjected for refusing to pay a tax laid for the support of the Congregational minister within the limits of whose parish St. Andrew's was situated. For this refusal he was arrested, thrown over a horse, and with hands and feet bound together so as to secure him to the horse was conveyed to Hartford jail. After this he performed his ministerial duties occasionally as his health would permit, and continued to reside in the parish until his death, March 22, 1777, "in the 63d year of his age, and the 33d of his mission, and 23d of his illness."

In June, 1759, Roger Viets, a native of Simsbury and a graduate of Yale College the previous year, with the degree of A.B., who through his reading in the college library had become converted to the Episcopal belief, was employed by the parish as a lay reader. After he had served two years in that capacity the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel was informed that "his religious Principles and moral Character are such, that the People of Simsbury are

desirous of engaging him in their Service, if the Society should see fit to indulge them, in his Favour, with some Addition to the Salary allowed to that Mission." Upon this, "the Society taking the Case of Mr. Gibbs's Parish into Consideration, have agreed to receive Mr. Viets into their Service, and make him an Allowance of 20l per Annum, for the Care of the Church of Simsbury, as soon as he shall be admitted to holy Orders and enter upon the Care of that Parish." There being no Bishop at this time in America, Mr. Viets made a voyage to England and was admitted to orders in the spring of 1763. Upon his return he at once entered with energy upon his duties as rector of the, at this time, somewhat disorganized parish of St. Andrew's. Nor were his labors confined to this parish alone ; a glance at his record of christenings will show that his work extended into other towns, some of them forty or more miles away. Under his active ministry the church increased in size and prosperity, and a new mission called St. Ann's was established at Salmon Brook in the present town of Granby, about five miles distant, where services were held one Sunday in each month. A church was also built at Great Barrington, Mass., about thirty miles distant.

His reports made to the "Venerable Society" contain numerous references to the insults and petty persecutions to which himself and his people were subjected. After having paid their rate towards his support, his followers were often forced to pay a further rate towards the support of the "dissenting" minister.

At the breaking out of the Revolution Mr. Viets favored the royalist side of the cause and in consequence was closely watched. At one time, upon suspicion of having aided in the escape of some royalist prisoners, he was seized and thrown into Hartford jail, where he was kept for a time in irons. He continued his ministry here until the close of the Revolution. In 1787, upon the invitation of the "Venerable Society," which until the acknowledgment of American independence had given its aid to the Episcopal parishes, he removed to Nova Scotia and became rector of the church in Digby, where he continued to reside until his death August 11, 1811.

An important event in his life was his visit in 1800 to the scene of his former labors in Connecticut, at which time he christened many of the children of his old friends and former parishioners.

During his connection of twenty-eight years with the parish of St. Andrew's its prosperity was noteworthy, as is shown by the fact the number of church families under his care increased during that time from 75 to 280.

Mr. Viets, who was known as a cultured and scholarly man, had a well-selected library said to have been the best in the colony in his day. He was the second of the ten children of Captain John and Lois (Phelps) Viets. He was born March 9, 1737, and was twice married, first to Hester Botsford who died April 25, 1800, and second to Mercy Isaacs. He was the father of eight children, descendants of some of whom still reside in Nova Scotia.

LOCAL GLOSSARY.

CIDERBROOK — In the south part of the town of Avon.
COHABIT — That part of Guilford now called North Guilford.
FALLS — Now the village of Tariffville in the town of Simsbury; so called from the rapids in the Farmington River at that place.
HOPMEADOW — The business center of the town of Simsbury.
JUDEA — That part of the town of Washington which was set off from the towns of Woodbury and Litchfield.
LOWDEN — Perhaps the present Loudenville near Albany, N. Y.
MORETOWN — The extreme south part of the town of Westfield, Mass.
NEW PRESTON — That part of the town of Washington which was set off from the towns of Kent and New Milford.
NOBLETOWN — In the town of Westfield, Mass.
NORTHINGTON — Now the town of Avon; formerly a parish of Farmington.
POQUONNOCK — A village in the town of Windsor.
SALMON BROOK — The business center of the town of Granby.
SCOTLAND — The locality in which St. Andrew's is situated.
SPENCERTOWN — A village in the town of Austerlitz, N. Y.
SUFFRAGE — The extreme southeast part of the town of Canton.
TERRY'S PLAIN — In the eastern part of the town of Simsbury.
TURKEY HILLS — Formerly a parish of Simsbury; now the town of East Granby.
WEATOGUE — A village in Simsbury, south of Hopmeadow.
WEST SIMSBURY — Now the town of Canton.
WINTONBURY — Now the town of Bloomfield; formerly an ecclesiastical parish comprising parts of the towns of Windsor, Farmington, and Simsbury, whence the name Win-ton-bury.

CHRISTNINGS.

[1] I Christned.

At S^{t}. Dunstan's in the West London April 24th 1763	Two Children
In the Parish of S^{t}. Dunſtan's in the weſt London May 5th A. D. 1763	a female Child named Alce a female Child named Anne
At Marlborô in Province of Maſsachuſets Bay N. England. July 10th A. D. 1763.	a female Child of Joshua Rock of Westbury named Nancy.
At S^{t}. Andrew's Church Symsbury July 17th A.D. 1763	A male Child of John Hygley named Heber. A Male Child of Elisha Griſwould named Elisha
July 31st A. D. 1763.	A Male Child of Sam^{ll} Northaway's named Isaac A female Child of Timothy Addams Ju^{r}. named Lydia
August 7th 1763 At Josh. Holcomb Jur^{s} Falls	A female Child of Paroe a free Negroe named Jane.
At Moretown in Westfield Auguſt 11th 1763	a male Child of John Millar Ju^{r}. named Oliver.
At S^{t}. Ann's Ch^{h} Salmonbrook August 21st 1763	a male Child of William Moor Named King a Female Child of Ditto Named Eve a Female Child of Ditto named Sarah
At S^{t}. Andrews Ch^{h} Symsb^{y} August 28th 1763	a female Child of Dan^{ll} Alderman named Elizabeth.

[2] At S. Andrew's ch^h Symsb^y
Sep^t. 11th A. D. 1763

A Male Child of Thos. Davies named Phinehas
A Male Child of Thomas Davies named Philander
A female Child of Thomas Davies named Sarah
A female Child of Thomas Davies named Elizabeth.
A male Child of Maskil Bacon Ju^r. named Daniel.

At S^t. Ann's Ch^h Salmonbrook
Sep^t. 18th A. D. 1763

A male Child of Iſaac Moore named Jacob Holcomb.

October 2nd A. D. 1763
At Suffrage
At Eben^r. Moore's Turkyhills
October 7th 1763

A male Child of Amos Caſe named Seth.
A Female Child of Ebenezer Moore named Zubah.
A Female Child of Ebenezer Moore named Violet.
A male Child of Joel Moore named Joel Furbish.

At S^t. Ann's Church Salmonbrook
October 9th A. D. 1763

A male Child of Miles Wooster named Miles.

At great Barrington
October 23rd A. D. 1763

A female Child of Nehemiah Meſsenger named Mary
A female Child of Beriah Thomas named Margaret

At Egremont Octob^r. 24th. 1763.

A male Child of John Tullar named Seneca.
A female of Ditto named Parlina
A male of Ditto named Martin
A male of Ditto named Joel

[3] At the Falls
October 30th A. D. 1763.

A male adult Negroe of Benoni Griffin named Colaw.

Novr. 17th 1763

An adult Daughter of James Moore named Rachel.

At S^t. Andrew's Ch^h. Symsbury
Novr. 20th A. D. 1763

A female Child of Job Moore named Roſalinda.

At Roswell Downings at Sheffield
December 6th 1763

Roswell Downing an Adult
Nathaniel Downing Ju^r. an Adult
Bethia Downing an Adult
Molly Kyes an Adult.
A female Child of Simeon Bill named Lucretia.
A Female Child of Simeon Bill named Epzilpha.
A male Child of Simeon Bill named Hozea.
A female Child of Simeon Bill named Serua
A male Child of Nathaniel Downing Ju^r. named Martin.
A male Child of Charles Kyes named Henry.
A male Child of Charles Kyes named Benjamin.
A female Child of Charles Kyes named Pamela
A male Child of Charles Kyes named William.
A female Child of Jacob Foſkit deceas^d name Sarah.
A female Child of Roswell Downing named Alecta.
A female Child of Roswell Downing named Molly.

[4]

At David Pixley's at Stockbridge Decr. 7th 1763.

A male Child of Charles Stone named Aaron.
A male Child of Stephen Hallock named Stephen.

At Sam^{ll} Lee's at Greatbarrington Decr. 13th 1763.

A male child of Samuel Breck named John Aaron.

At S^{t}. Andrew's Symsbury Christmas 1763.

A Male Child of Samuel Eno named Levi.
A female Child of John Chick named Lucinda.
A female Child of Jonathan Pinny named Elizabeth.

At Richard Case's Suffrage Janu^{y} 1st 1764.

A female Child of Iſaac T ılar (Tullar?) named Asenath.
A female Child of Iſaac Case named Joanna.
A Female child of Iſaac Caſe named Lydia.

Hartford Jany 16th 1764

A male Child of Tim^{o}. Phelps named William.

S^{t}. James's Ch^{h} Waterbury Jany 22nd 1764

A female Child of Eleazar Pri(est?) named Sarah.

[5] Great Barrington Jany 29th 1764

A male Child of Michael Loomis named Josiah.
A female Child of James McLaurin named Hannah.
A male Child of Abraham Root named Martin.
A male Child of Abraham Root named Roſwell
A male Child of Nathan Beach of Cloverack named Nathan
A female Child of s^{d} Nathan Beach named Mabel.

Nobletown. March 1st A. D. 1764.

A male Child of David Weller named John.
A male Child of David Weller named Jonathan.
A Female Child of Eli Lyon named Sarah.
A male Child of Gerſhom Darling named Jeremiah.
A Female Child of Peter Loop named Mary.
A male Child of John Whaling named James.
A male Child of Aaron Pixley named Ebenezer.

Moretown in Westfield March 18th 1764

A female Child of Moses Write named Thankful.

[6]

A female Child of Moses Write named Abagail.

S^{t}. Ann's Salmonbrook April 15th 1764

A male Child of Abraham Dibol named Abraham.
A female Child of Nathaniel Holcomb 4th named Hannah.

Great Barrington April 22nd 1764 Easter

A female Child of Silas Goodrich named Sarah.

Spencer Town April 24th 1764.

A male Child of Eliada Pettit named Cyrenius.
A female Child of Reuben Hurlburt named Betty.
A male Child of Job Hawley named Richard.
A female Child of Job Hawley named Mary.

Noble Town April 25th 1764.

An Adult Woman namely Sarah Amos.

Falls in Symsbury May 6th 1764.

A female Child of Joshua Holcomb Ju^{r} named Hannah

St. Andrew's Symsbury May 20th 1764.	A male child of Jonah Moore named Jonah.
	A male Child of William Tuller named ———
	A male Child of Francis Griswold Jur named ——
At Ezekiel Phelps's in Turky hills May 27th 1764.	A male Child of Ezekiel Phelps named Joel.
[7]	A female Child of Ezekiel Phelps named Hannah.
Amos Moore's Turky hills May 30th 1764.	A male Child of Zebulon Moſes named Reubin.
Hartland June 3rd 1764	A male Child of Abel Moſes named Abner.
St. Ann's Church Salmon brook June 10th 1764.	A male Child of Micah Mullar named Festus
	A female Child of Simeon Holcomb named Orpha.
St. Andrew's Chh Symsbr June 17th A. D. 1764.	A female Child of John Slater Jur. named Sarah.
St. Ann's Chh Samonb. June 24th 1764. St. John Bapt.	A Male Child of Eunice Couch illegit. named Hezekiah Phelps.
Suffrage July 1st 1764.	A Male Child of Thomas Case Jur named Thomas.
	A male Child of Ariel Lawrence named Elijah.
Turkyhills July 5th 1764	A female Child of Zedekiah Hays named Sarah.
Turkyhills July 8th 1764	A female Child of Ezekiel Phelps named Zeruiah.
	A female Child of Joel Moore named Mindwell.
St. Andrew's Symsb. July 15th 1764	A Female Child of Othniel Moſes named Dorcas.

St Ann's Salmonbk Augt 5th 1764	A female Child of Aſa Hyllyer named Molly.
[8] Auguſt 19th 1764 by private Baptiſm	A female illegitimate Child of Martha Terry named Martha Adams.
Auguſt 21st 1764 Granville	A female Child of Samuel Rowlee named Annis.
	A male Child of Samuel Rowlee named Abijah.
	A female Child of Samuel Rowlee named Elizabeth.
	A female Child of Samuel Rowlee named Chloe.
	A male Child of Samuel Rowlee named Roswell.
Suffrage August 23rd 1764.	A female Child of Benjamin Adams named Hannah.
	A female Child of Benjamin Adams named Cynthia.
	A female Child of Benjamin Adams named Cyrene.
	A male Child of Joseph Seager Jur. named Joseph.
	A male Child of Joseph Seager Jur. named Elijah.
	A male Child of Joseph Seager Jur. named Israel.
	A male Child of William Roberts Jur. named Martin.
	A female Child of William Roberts Jur. named Phebe.
	A male Child of William Roberts Jur. named William.
	A female Child of William Roberts Jur. Lucina.
[9] St. Andrew's Chh Symsb. Auguſt 26th 1764.	A male Child of James Mookley of Hartford named William

	A male Child of William Smith of Hartford named John
	A male Child of Isaac Eno named John
At Nathl Hylyers at Salmonbrook Auguſt 27th 1764	By private Baptism a male Child of Nathaniel Hylyer named Aaron.
S^t. Ann's Ch^h Salmonbr^k Sep^t. 2nd 1764.	A female Child of Andrew Moore named Anne.
	A female Child of Thomas Rowlee named Mary.
Falls Sep^t. 9th A. D. 1764	A male Child of Benoni Griffin named Abner.
	A male Child of Benoni Griffin named Phinehas.
S^t. Andrew's Symsb. Septr. 16th 1764	A male Child of Benajah Holcomb named Benajah.
Suffrage Sepr. 30th 1764	A female Child of John Lawrence named Elizabeth.
	A female Child of John Lawrence named Charlotte.
At John Northway's in Farmington Sep^t. 30th 1764	A sick male Child of John Northway named Ahaz.
At Gamalial Ward's Octob^r. 1st 1764	Anne Ward an Adult. James Ward an Adult.
S^t. Ann's Salmonbrook Octob^r 7th 1764	A female Child of John Rice Ju^r. named Elizabeth
	A female Child of John Rice Ju^r named Desire.
Goshen Octr. 28th 1764	A male Child of Jacob Dowd named Samuel
	A male Child of Athbel Humphry named Malachi.
[10] S^t. Ann's Ch^h Salmonbrook Novem^r. 4th A. D. 1764.	A Male Child of James Smith named James.

S^t. Andrew's Ch^h Chriſtmas 1764	A female Child of Capt Drake named Huldah.
Falls Januar^y 13th 1765	A male Child of John Higley named Roger.
Hartford Jany 27th 1765 by private Baptism	A female illegitimate Child of Nancy Servant of M^r. Knox named Sarah.
St Andrew's Ch^h Feby 17th 1765.	A male Child of Philander Piny dec^d named Alexander.
	A male Child of William Eno named Stephen.
	A female Child of Eli Tullar named Abigail.
	A female Child of John Moſes named Eunice.

Falls Febr^y 27th 1765 Ash-Wedneſday.
A Male Child of London Negroe named London
A feMale Child of London Negroe named Hannah
A Male Child of Paroe Negroe named Peter
Turky hills March 22nd 1765
A female Child of David Viets named Mary.
Farmington April 2nd A. D. 1765
A female Child of Medad Newel named Abagail
A Male child of Leu^t. Samuel Northway named Zenas
St Andrew's Ch^h Simsbury April 14th 1765
A female Child of Darius Piny named Cemanthe
[11] A male Child of Joel Eno named Joel } Twins
A female Child of Joel Eno named Hannah }
A male Child of Abraham Piny Ju^r named Abraham
Moretown in Westfield April 18th 1765.
A male Child of Shadrach Moore named Shadrach
A female Child of Shadrach Moore named Miriam
A female Child of Shadrach Moore named Hannah
A female Child of Shadrach Moore named Elisabeth
A female Child of Shadrach Moore named Rebekkah
A female Child of Samuel Rowlee named Olive
A Male Child of William Moore Ju^r named William

Falls April 21st 1765
A male Child of Benoni Griffin named Abram
St. Andrew's Ch^h Simsb. April 28th 1765.
A male Child of Edward Tomson named Edmund
A male Child of Joseph Alderman Jur named Timothy
A male Child of Thomas Griffin named Thomas
A female Child of Thomas Griffin named Ahinoam
A female Child of Elnathan Alderman named Rofina
A female Child of Ebenezer Combs named Louifa
A female Child of Nahum Moore named Grace
A male Child of Joseph Griswold named Joseph
St Ann's Ch^h Salmonbrook May 5th 1765
A male Child of Eleazar Hill named Benjamin.
A female Child of William Hays Jur. named Apphia.
At Amos Moore's a Lecture May 22nd 1765.
A female child of Benoni Griffin Jur. named Martha.
At Noah Cafe's May 29th 1765.
A Male Child of Saunders Moore named Abraham.
[12] A male Child of Jonathan Buel named Jonathan.
N. B. here I clofed my Notitia for June 25th 1765.
At Turkyhills June 16th 1765.
A male Child of Ashbel Stiles of Windsor named Job.
At Suffrage June 30th 1765
A male Child of Isaac Case named Israel
A female Child of Thomas Case Jur. named Cloe
At Turkey hills July 21st 1765
A female Child of Ebenezer Moor named Lavina
At St. Ann's Salmonbrook August 4th 1765.
A male Child of James Caulkins named Frederick
At St. Ann's Church Salmonbrook Septr 1st 1765
A female Child of Isaac Case named Cleopatra
A male Child of James Smith of Westfield named Joab
A male Child of Solomon Higley named Theophilus
A male Child of Francois Cofsit named Reubin
A female Child of Nathaniel Hillyer named Sarah
At Hartford Sept 8th 1765.
A male Child of Nehemiah Clark named Oliver Mendez.
At Turkey hills September 15th 1765.
A female Child of Joel Moore named Matilda

At St. Ann's Ch^h Salmonbrook October 6th 1765.
A female Child of Stephen Griffin named Hannah
At Hartland October 7th 1765
An Adult Negroe of Simon Baxter named Boston
A female Child of Moses Cadwell named Esther
[13] St. Andrew's Ch^h Simsbury October 13th 1765
A female Child of Eliphalet Mitchelfon named Arispa
A male Child of Jonathan Pinny named Butler
Moretown October 31st 1765.
A male Child of Joseph Moore named Samuel.
St. Andrew's Ch^h Simsbury November 10th 1765
A male Child of Job Moore of Norfolk named Job.
At Richard Lilly's in Simsbury, Novemr. 21st 1765.
A male Child of Medad Newel named Asa
At Suffrage by private Baptism Novr 21st 1765.
A male Child of Joel Adams named Rofwell.
At Hartford November 24th 1765
A female Child of Hezekiah Collier named Martha
A male Child of Hezekiah Collier named William.
A male Child of Hezekiah Collier named Daniel.
A female Child of Hezekiah Collier named Margaret.
A female Child of Hezekiah Collier named Katharine.
A female Child of David Bull named Katy.
A female Child of David Bull named Sally.
A male Child of William Gardiner named James.
At Christ Ch^h. Great Barrington January 19th 1766
A female Child of Peter Ghoo named Ame.
A female Child of Beriah Thomas named Gerrattee.
A male Child of Josiah Loomis Jur named Andrew
[14] A female Child of Jonathan Welch named Katharine.
A female Child of Jonathan Welch named Hannah.
A female Child of Levi Stockwell named Sarah.
A female Child of Thomas Webb named Olive.
A female Child of Nathan Beach named Huldah.
At Nobletown Jany 20th 1766.
A female Child of Eleazar Williams named Mary.
A female Child of David Weller named Rhode.
A female Child of William Mallery named Ellenor.
A female Child of Philip Smith named Lydia.
A female Child of Isaac Nokes named Anne.

A male Child of Squire Pixly named Squire.
A female Child of James Patison named Isabel.
A female Child of James Patison named Martha.
A female Child of James Patison named Lois.
A female Child of James Patison named Annis.
A male Child of Ebenezer Taylor named Ebenezer.
A female illegitimate Child of Lydia Farnsworth named Hannah Mary
A female Child of Micah Loomis named Elizabeth
By private Baptism.
A male Child of William Johnston named William.
[15] At Hartford Feby 11th 1766 by priv. Bapm
A male illegitimate Child of Margaret Curtis named John Phillips
At Danbury Feby 19th 1766.
A male Child of Ezekiel Bradly named Nathan.
At St. Andrew's Ch^h Simsbury Feby 23rd 1766.
A female Child of Asahel Andros named Phebe.
At Turkeyhills Feby 23rd 1766. by priv. Baptm
A male Child of Francis Loomis nam. Thomas.
At Hartford March 2nd 1766.
A male Child of Thomas Burr named James
Suffrage March 23rd 1766.
A male Child of Isaac Tullar named Amasa
At Turkyhills March 26th 1766. by priv. Baptm
A male Child of David Clark named Eli.
At Salmonbrook April 6th 1766.
A female Child of Abraham Dibol named Dorothy.
At Hartford, April 13th 1766.
A male Child of William Smith named William.
At Hartford May 18th 1766.
A male Child of Eleazar Pomroy named Samuel William
At St. Andrew's Scotland May 25th 1766.
A male Child of Elisha Griswold named
Alexander Viet (Viets)*
[16] A male child of Jonah Moore named Ridout
a female child of Timothy Adams Jur namd Rebekkah

* Bishop of the eastern diocese of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States from 1811 to 1843.

Salmonbrook June 1st 1766.
A male Child of Rannea Cofsit named Eli.
A male Child of William Hays Jur. named Ozias.
A female Child of Isaac Gillit named Lucy.
A female Child of Stephen Griffin named Mercy.
By private Baptism Turkyhills June 2nd 1766.
A male Child of Edward Matson Jur named Jabesh
Scotland June 8h 1766.
A male Child of Daniel Alderman named Daniel.
A female Child of Aaron Pinny named Annis.
Suffrage June 29th 1766.
A female Child of John Hygley named Martha.
A female Child of John Lawrence named Zeruiah
Hartford July 13th 1766.
Dorothy Martin an Adult.
Hartford July 17th 1766.
A Female Child of John Walker named Martha
Turkeyhills July 20th 1766.
A male Child of Ezekiel Phelps named Oliver.
[17] Hartland July 20th 1766.
A Female Child of William Smilee named Elizabeth.
Hopmeadow July 24th 1766 by priv. Bapt.
A female Child of Zachariah Foster named Linda.
Scotland July 27th 1766.
A male Child of Francis Griswold Jur named Jehiel.
A male Child of Ezekiel Roberts named Aaron.
A male Child of Joseph Alderman Jur named Jefse.
Salmonbrook August 3d 1766.
A male Child of Dudly Hays named Ozias.
A male Child of John Reed Jur named Roswell
Hartland August 3rd 1766.
A female Child of Simon Baxter named Abagail
Hartland August 4th 1766.
An Adult viz Jemima Tiffany.
A male Child of Consider Tiffany named Ephraim.
A male Child of Consider Tiffany named Levi.
Turkyhills August 30th 1766.
A male Child of Eli Strickland named Elihu.

Scotland September 28th 1766.
A Male Child of Antony Rogers named Antony
A Child of Joshua Holcomb Jur named
A Male Child of Benajah Holcomb named Elihu
A Male Child of Isaac Eno named Oliver.
A Child of named
[18] New Milford October 12th 1766.
(Priv) A male Child of Ebenezer Lacey named Daniel.
A male Child of Andrew Burret named Truman.
A female Child of Tilley Weller named Eunice.
A female Child of Daniel Taylor named Eunice.
A female Child of David Castle named Phebe.
A female Child of David Fabrick named Ann.
A male Child of Benjamin Hallock named Benajah.
A female Child of David Barnam named Thankful Memory.
A male Child of Elijah Benedict named Gideon.
Judea in Woodbury October 13th 1766.
A male Child of Joseph Hurlburt Jur. named Elisha.
A male Child of Joseph Hurlburt Jur. named Enos.
A male Child of Eleazar Ingraham named Daniel.
A male Child of Stephen Fairchild named Joel.
A male Child of Job Ingraham named Lyman.
A male Child of Samuel Masters named Samuel.
New Preston in New Milford, October 15th 1766.
A male Child of Nathaniel Brown named James.
A male Child of John Davies named Thomas.
A female Child of Zabulon Palmer named Hulda.
October 16th 1766.
A female Child of Daniel Smith named Lydia.
A female Child of Gilead Sperry named Mabel.
Sharon October 19th 1766.
A male Child of Jacob Bogardus named Peter.
A female Child of Elnathan Goodrich named Rebekkah.
A female Child of Samuel Johnson named Sabra
[19] Northington in Farmington March 10th 1767.
A male Child of Samuel Northaway named Gains.
Turkyhills March 15th 1767
A male Child of Job Phelps named Sylvester.

Salmonbrook April 5th 1767.
A male Child of John Rice Jur. named Jeſse
A female Child of Nathaniel Holcomb 3rd named Bethia.
Moretown, Westfield April 9th 1767.
A male Child of Shadrach Moore named
Turkyhills April 12th 1767.
A male Child of Joel Moore 2nd named Joel.
A male Child of Zabulon Moses named Charles.
A male Child of David Clark named Cephas.
A female Child of Nahum Moore named Glorina
Scotland, Easter-Day 1767.
A Male Child of Abraham Piny Jur. named Asaph.
A female Child of Matthew Adams named Alcinda
A female Child of Joseph Atwell named Lucinda
Scotland April 26th 1767.
A male Child of Eli Tullar named Dennison.
A female Child of Othniel Moses named Rhoda.
A female Child of Francis Loomis named Linda.
[20] Wheetog May 10th 1767.
A male Child of Maskil Bacon Jur. named Selah
Scotland May 24th 1767.
A male Child of Nathll Griffin Jur. named Absalom.
A female Child of Nathaniel Griffin Jur. named Semanthe
A female Child of Elnathan Alderman named Susannah
Suffrage May 31st 1767.
A female Child of Joel Addams named Louisa.
Salmonbrook June 7th 1767.
A Male Child of Dr. Asa Hillyer named Horace.
Scotland June 14th 1767.
A male Child of James Mookly, Hartford named John.
Hopmeadow June 18th 1767.
(Priv.) A female Child of William Case 2nd named Celia.
Turkyhills June 21st 1767.
A female Child of Abner Phelps named Mary.
Salmonbrook July 5th 1767.
A female Child of Abraham Dibol named Phebe.
Scotland July 12th 1767.
Eno, Wife of William Eno an Adult.
A male Child of William Eno named Joseph.

[21] Suffrage January 31st 1768.
A male Child of Isaac Tullar named Rufus.
Scotland February 14th 1768.
A female Child of Isaac Phelps named Clarry.
Turkyhills February 21st 1768.
A female Child of Jehiel Winchel named Abigail.
Hartford March 10th 1768
(Priv.) A female Child of Timothy Phelps named Sarah
(Priv.) A female illegit. Child of Rebekkah Cadwell named Mary
Scotland March 13th 1768
A male Child of Elisha Griswold named Ezra.
Turkyhills March 14th 1768.
(Priv.) A female Child of David Eno named Mary.
Salmonbrook April 3rd 1768.
A female Child of Francois Coſsit named Lucy
Turkyhills April 6th 1768.
A Male Child of Azariah Phelps named Azariah.
April 17th 1768.
A Male Child of Hezekiah Holcomb named Seth.
[22] Scotland May 22nd 1768.
A male Child of Asahel Andrus named Abner.
A female Child of Ebenezer Comes named Roxa.
Hartland May 25th 1768.
A male Child of Moses Cadwell named Moses.
A male Child of Moses Cadwell named Aaron.
Suffrage May 30th 1768.
A male Child of James Downie named William.
A male Child of James Downie named James.
A female Child of John Murray named Mary.
Turkyhills June 19th 1768.
A male Child of Elijah Alderman named John.
A female Child of Edward Thomson named Eunice.
Salmonbrook July 3rd 1768.
A male Child of Nathaniel Hillyer named Nathaniel.
A female Child of Ephraim Griffin named Annah.
Scotland July 10th 1768.
A male Child of Willm Smith of Hartford named George.
A male Child of Aaron Pinny named Aaron.
A female Child of Eliphalet Mitchelson named Elizabeth.

Scotland July 24th 1768.
A female Child of Joseph Alderman Jur. named Miriam.
[23] Suffrage July 31st 1768.
A Male Child of John Higley named Job.
A Male Child of Medad Newel named Martin.
Scotland August 14th 1768.
A Male Child of Timothy Adams Jur. named Riley.
A Male Child of Jonah Moore named Oliver.
A Female Child of Jonathan Piny named Abigail.
Turkyhills August 21st 1768.
A male Child of Uriah Peas named Uriah.
Salmonbrook August 26th 1768.
A male Child of Simeon Case named Titus.
A male Child of Simeon Case named Obed.
A female Child of Simeon Case named Mary.
A female Child of Saunders Moore named Chloe.
Scotland Auguſt 28th 1768.
A male Child of John Slater Jur. named John.
A female Child of Simeon Hoskins named Nancy.
Scotland September 11th 1768.
A female of Micael Wilson Jur. named Roxanella.
Turkyhills September 18th 1768.
A male Child of Azariah Phelps named Elihu.
Salmonbrook October 2nd 1768.
A male Child of Martin Stratton named Martin.
[24] Suffrage October 30th 1768.
A female Child of John Hutchinson named Sarah.
Salmonbrook Novr. 6th 1768.
A female Child of Dudley Hays named Charlotte.
Scotland Novr. 27th 1768.
A female Child of Moſes Roberts named Sabra.
Scotland December 25th 1768 Christmas.
A female Child of John Pettibone named Susanna Clarinda.
Salmonbrook January 1st 1769.
A female Child of Abraham Dibol named Chloe.
Suffrage January 29th 1769.
Elizabeth the Wife of Amos Case Jur. an Adult.
A female Child of Amos Case Ju . named Elizabeth.
Turkyhills March 23rd 1769 by priv. Bapt.
A female Child of John Christn Müllar nam. Anne.

Scotland Easter 1769.
A Male Child of Jonathan Addams named James.
A Male Child of John Moſes named John.
Westfield April 6th 1769.
A Male Child of James Smith named Oliver.
A female Child of Joseph Moore Jur named Zibah.
Turkyhills April 16th 1769.
A male Child of Joshua Holcomb Jur. named Amasa.
[25] A male Child of Job Moore named Job.
A male Child of Joseph Rice named Joseph.
Wheetog April 19th 1769.
A female Child of Isaac Case named Azubah.
A female Child of Isaac Case Jur. named Dorcas.
A female Child of Thomas Case Jur. named Hester.
Scotland April 23rd 1769.
A male Child of Benjamin Bodwell named Jarremy ?
A female Child of Matthew Addams named Susanna.
Suffrage April 30th 1769.
A male Child of James Downie named Charles.
A male Child of Jeremy Case Jur. named Norman.
A female Child of Joel Adams named Lucinda.
A female Child of Othniel Moses named Roxalana.
Cyderbook May 2nd 1769.
A male Child of Leut Samuel Northaway nam. Rufus.
Scotland May 14th Whitsunday 1769.
A male Child of Joel Eno named Abel.
A Male Child of Abraham Pinny Jur. named Israel.
Salmonbrook June 4th 1769.
A male Child of John Rice Jur. named John.
Scotland June 11th 1769.
A male Child of Isaac Eno named Iram.
A female Child of Elnathan Alderman named Betty.
A female Child of Benajah Holcomb named Rachel.
[26] Hartland June 13th 1769.
A male Child of Daniel Frazier named Daniel.
A female Child of Daniel Frazier named Abigail.
A male Child of Consider Tiffany named Consider.
Cyderbrook in Farmington June 19th 1769.
(Priv.) A male Child of John Fuller named Josiah.

Scotland June 25th 1769.
A female Child of Richard Adams 2nd named Roſanna.
Lanesbury in Berkshire July 9th 1769.
A female Child of Jacob Bacon named Jerusha.
A female Child of Abel Sherman named Anna.
A male Child of Jacob Goff named Tertullus.
A female Child of Jacob Goff named Lucy.
A male Child of Asa Barns named Yale.
A female Child of Uzziel Darrin named Sarah.
A male Child of Isaac Warren named Levi.
A male Child of Gideon Kent named Dan
Pittsfield in Berkshire July 11th 1769.
(Priv.) A female Child of John Grimes named Charity.
Turkyhills July 16th 1769.
Katharine An adult Negroe of Edward Thomson.
Scotland July 23rd 1769.
A male Child of Antony Rogers named Antony.
Suffrage July 30th 1769
A Male Child of Benjamin Addams named Benjamin.
A female Child of Benjamin Addams named Rhoda.
[27] A female Child of James Case named Almira
Salmonbrook August 6th 1769.
Robert Fields An Adult.
A male Child of Samuel Trall of Granville named Worthy.
A male Child of Robert Fields named Joseph Lamſon.
A male Child of Nathan Gozzard named Jeſse.
A female Child of Isaac Childs named Eunice.
Salmonbrook September 3rd 1769.
A male Child of Martin Stratten named Cephas.
Scotland September 10th 1769.
A male Child of Ezekiel Roberts named Daniel.
Turkyhills September 29th 1769.
A female Child of Daniel Alderman named Naomi.
A female Child of Thomas Griffin named Roſanna.
Salmonbrook October 1st 1769.
A male Child of Alexander Dunlap named Orsin.
A male Child of Alexander Dunlap named John Burbank.
A female Child of Shadrach Moor named Abiah.
A female Child of Isaac Brooker named Doris.

Killingsworth October 8th 1769.
A female Child of Beeman Clark named Hannah.
A male Child of Jonah Write named Paul.
A female Child of George Nettleton named Sally.
A male Child of Peleg Dowd named Ned.
Killingsworth October 11th 1769.
(Priv.) A male Child of Benjamin Griffith named Samuel.
[28] Moretown, Westfield Novemr. 16th 1769.
A male Child of Joel Moore named Dorus.
A female Child of Isaac Gillit Jur. named Eunice.
A female Child of William Moore Jur. named Theodosia.
Turkyhills 19th November 1769.
A male Child of Moses Phelps named Moses.
A male Child of Shadrach Phelps named Josiah.
A male Child of Benoni Griffin Jur. named Benoni.
A male Child of Benoni Griffin Jur. named Viets.
A male Child of Joel Moore named Nathaniel.
A female Child of Job Phelps named Tabitha.
Scotland November 26th 1769
A female Child of Amasa Case named Ruth.
Hopmeadow November 30th 1769
A male Child of Jacob Davies named Silas.
A male Child of Jacob Davies named Jacob.
A male Child of Jacob Davies named Samuel.
A female Child of Jacob Davies named Sibbel.
A female Child of Jacob Davies named Violetta.
A male Child of Maskil Bacon named Levi.
A male Child of Maskil Bacon named Horace.
A female Child of Maskil Bacon named Chloe.
A female Child of Maskil Bacon named Theedee.
A male Child of William Case named Abel.
A female Child of William Case named Rachel.

CHRISTNINGS.

[29] Wheetogg, Simsbury 18th February 1770.
A female Child of John Poison named Lucy.
Hopmeadow, Simsbury 8th March 1770.
(Priv.) A male Child of Timothy Addams Jur. nam. Pinny.
Scotland 11th March 1770.
A female Child of Elisha Griswold named Eunice.
Salmonbrook 1st April 1770.
A male Child of William Hays Jur. named Eli.
A Female Child of Jonathan Buttolph Jur. nam. Lois Vie(ts).
A Female Child of Stephen Perrin named Ruth.
Windsor 10th April 1770.
(Priv.) An Adult named David Barber Jur.
(Priv.) A male Child of David Barber named Chester.
Scotland Easterday 1770.
A Male Child of Jonathan Pinny named Jonathan.
[30] Scotland 13th May 1770.
A female Child of Hezekiah Holcomb Jur. named Chloe Pinny.
New Hartford 23rd May 1770.
A male Child of William Minthorn Jur. named Michael.
A female Child of William Minthorn Jur. named Mary.
A male Child of William Minthorn Jur. named William.
A male Child of William Minthorn Jur. named John.
Scotland 27th May 1770.
A female Child of Eli Tullar named Sarah.
Salmonbrook Whitsunday 1770.
A female Child of Nathaniel Holcomb 3rd nam. Zevis?
Scotland Trinity Sundy 1770.
A female Child of John Phelps (being a grand-child of Timothy Phelps) named Aurelia.
Scotland 8th July 1770.
A male Child of Jeremiah Griswold named Jeremiah.
A female Child of Ebenezer Coomes's named Roxa.
A female Child of Darius Pinny Jur. named Anna.

Cyderbrook in Farmington 18th July 1770.
A female Child of Medad Newel named Sarah.
[31] Scotland 22nd July 1770.
A male Child of Joseph Hinkson named Joseph.
New Milford 30th July 1770.
(Priv.) A female Child of John Tracey named Esther.
Goshen 5th August 1770.
A female Child of Ephraim Merrils named Anne.
Salmonbrook 2nd September 1770.
A Male Child of Francois Coſsit named Thoda.
Scotland 26th September 1770.
A female Child of Seth Viets named Ruth.
A female Child of Leut. John Chick named Juletta.
A female illegitimate Child of Jane Cooke nam. Mary.
A male Child of Antony Rogers named John.
A Male Child of Nahum Moore named Nahum.
Scotland 14th October 1770.
A female Child of John Pinny named Seloma.
A female Child of John Pinny named Sarah.
A male Child of John Pinny named John.
A male Child of Israel Negus named Grove.
Cyderbrook in Farmington 28th Octobr. 1770.
A female Child of Isaac Case named Min((Mindwell ?)
[32] A female Child of Seth Marshal named Esther.
A male Child of Bulah Buel named Elijah.
A male Child of Samuel Northway named Abijah.
(Priv.) a male Child of Jonathan Millar Jur. namd. Cyrus.
(Priv.) a female Child of Elisha Millar named Sally Fowler.
Guilford 4th November 1770.
A male Child of Amos Hotchkiſs named Henry.
A female Child of Samuel Johnson named Margaret.
(Priv.) A black female Servant of Bilious Ward named Candace.
Cohabit 5th November 1770.
A female Child of James Bishop named Elizabeth.
Scotland 25th November 1770.
A male Child of Asahel Andrus Jur. named Asahel.
Scotland 9th December 1770.
A male Child of Matthew Addams named Matthew.

Turkyhills, 16th December 1770.
A male Child of Pelatiah Alford named Pelatiah.
A male Child of Pelatiah Alford named Samuel.
[33] New Hartford 31st December 1770.
David Walling an Adult.
A male Child of David Walling named Joseph.
Hartland 10th January 1771.
A male Child of Moſes Cadwell named Timothy.
A Male Child of Daniel Frazier named Gerard.
Hartford 25th January 1771.
(Priv.) A male Child of Timothy Phelps named Enos.
Salmonbrook 3rd February
A male Child of James Case named Arnon.
Salmonbrook 16th February 1771.
(Priv.) A male Child of Josiah Higley named Sylveſter.
Turkyhills 17th February 1771.
A male Child of Joel Moore named Joel.
Suffrage Easterday 1771.
A male Child of Jeremy Case named Thaddeus.
A female Child of Isaac Tullar named Chloe.
Turkyhills 4th April 1771.
(Priv.) A male Child of Edward Tomson named Esaias.
[34] Salmonbrook 7th April 1771.
A male Child of Isaac Childs named Simon.
Scotland 28th April 1771.
A male Child of Jonathan Adams named Uriah.
Turkyhills Whitsunday 1771.
A female Child of Job Moore named Mahitable.
Hopmeadow 21st May 1771
(Priv.) a female Child of Martin Humphry named Abigail.
Scotland Trinity-Sunday 1771.
A male Child of Reuben Tullar named Reuben.
A female Child of Oliver Caſe named Elizabeth.
Salmonbrook 2nd June 1771.
A male Child of Maskil Bacon Jur. named Amasa.
A female Child of Joseph Rice named Esther.
A female Child of Abraham Dibol named Dorothy.
Scotland 9th June 1771.
A female Child of Joseph Adams Jur. named Mary.

Turkyhills 16th June 1771.
A male Child of Thomas Stevens named Oliver.
[35] Scotland 23rd June 1771.
A male Child of Isaac Case Jur. named Isaac.
A male Child of Richard Adams 2nd named Richard.
A female Child of Abraham Piny Jur. named Lucretia.
Scotland 14th July 1771.
A male Child of Eliphalet Mitchelſon named Eliphalet.
A female Child of John Moſes named Axa.
Turkyhills 21st July 1771.
Robert Mason an Adult.
A female Child of Zedekiah Hays named Sarah.
A female Child of Zedekiah Hays named Dianthe.
Scotland 28th July 1771.
A male Child of Benajah Holcomb named Hul
A female Child of Hezekiah Holcomb Jur. named Chloe.
Salmonbrook 4th August 1771.
A female Child of Nathan Gozzard namd. Roſanna.
A female Child of Dudly Hays named Cynthia.
[36] Scotland 11th August 1771.
A female Child of Francis Loomis Jur. named Anne.
A male Child of Jonah Moore named Sylvanus.
Cyderbrook, Farmington 18th August 1771.
A female Child of Noah Millar named Esther.
Springfield 20th August 1771.
A male Child of Enoch Turner of Newhaven named Enoch.
N. B. The 1st Child Christened in Springfield
in the established Method.
Salmonbrook 1st September 1771.
A male Child of Thomas Griffin named Jeſse.
A female Child of Isaac Brooker named Clariſsa.
Scotland 8th September 1771.
A female Child of Benjamin Bodwel named Clariſsa.
Scotland 22nd September 1771.
A female Child of Isaac Eno named Anna.
Suffrage 29th September 1771.
Rachel Wallen of New Hartford an Adult.
[37] A male Child of Timothy Bacon named Horace.
A female Child of Jeremiah Griswold named Rachel.
A male Child of Othniel Moſes named Isaac.
A male Child of Joel Addams named Jemmy?

Scotland 13th October 1771
Ruth Edwards, an Adult
Cyderbrook 15th October 1771. (Private)
A female Child of Jonathan Millar Jur. Nam. Lydia.
Killingsworth 20th October 1771.
A male Child of Theophilus Morgan Esqr. named Elias.
A female Child of Samuel Redfield named Phebe.
A male Child of Nathaniel Williams Jur. named Heland.
Scotland 10th November 1771.
David Edwards, an Adult
Jonathan Edwards, an Adult
Mary Tullar, adult Wife of Reuben Tullar.
Litchfield 24th November 1771.
A female Child of Benjamin Landon named Mary.
[38] A female Child of Isaac Kilborn named Hepzibah.
Simsbury 6th December 1771.
(Priv.) A male Child of Joseph Brown namd Peter.
Simsbury 26th December 1771.
(Priv.) A female Child of John Huslyhy named Molly.
Wheetog 19th January 1772.
A female Child of Moſes Lilly named Mindwell.
A male Child of Moſes Lilly named Silas.
A female Child of Moses Lilly named Mehitabel.
A male Child of Moſes Lilly named Moſes.
Wheetog 20th January 1772.
(Priv.) A male Child of Ens. Abel Pettibone named Abel
Turkyhills 22nd January 1772.
(Priv.) A female Child of Hezh. Holcomb Jur named Cemanthe
Turkyhills 9th February 1772.
(Priv.) A female Child of Francis Loomis named Elizabeth
[39] Turkyhills 16th Februy 1772.
A male Child of David Clark named Philander.
Turkyhills 1st March 1772.
Priv. A female Child of Joshua Holcomb Jur. named Vashti.
Suffrage 29th March 1772.
A male Child of Jeremiah Case Jur. named Isaac Phelps.
Newhartford 30th March 1772.
A female Child of William Minthorn Jur named Lucy.
Springfield Goodfriday 1772.
A female Child of James Page Adlington named Elizabeth.

Scotland Easterday 1772.
A male Child of Elisha Griswold named Roger.
Turkyhills 23rd April 1772.
A male Child of John Hill named John.
At Benoni Buttolph's Hopmead. 30 April 1772
A male Child of Maskil Bacon named Roger.
[40] A male Child of Jacob Davies Jur. named Oliver.
A male Child of John Slater Jur. named Jonathan.
A female Child of John Slater Jur. named Mary.
Salmonbrook 3rd May 1772.
A female Child of Jonathan Buttolph Jur. nam. Agnes.
A female illegitimate Child of Lydia Moore named Charity.
A male Child of James Case named Sebina.
(Priv) A female Child of John Rice Jur. named Linda.
Salmonbrook, Whitsunday 1772.
A male Child of Daniel Frazier named David.
Salmonbrook 5th July 1772.
A male Child of Isaac Child named Cephas.
Salmonbrook 2nd August 1772.
A male Child of Maskil Bacon Jur. named Elijah.
Suffrage 30th August 1772.
An Adult named Ruth Hawley Wife of Samuel Hawley
[41] A male Child of Leut Samuel Northway named Hannah.
A male Child of Abijah North named Abijah.
A female Child of William Paine named Phebe.
A male Child of Elijah Humphry named Harra (?)
An illegitimate Child of Anne Olmstead nam. Molly Humphry
Scotland 13th September 1772
A male Child of Abel Loomis named Abel.
A female Child of Alexander Hurlburt named Esther.
A male Child of John Pinny named Joseph.
Hartland 18th September 1772.
An Adult named Phinehas Perkins
An Adult named Gideon Perkins
An Adult named Jason Perkins.
An Adult named Eunice Couch, being ye Wife of Timo. Couch.
An Adult named Patience Perkins.
A male Child of Phinehas Perkins named Joel.
A male Child of Phinehas Perkins named Jeſse.
[42] A male Child of Phinehas Perkins named Abner.

A male Child of Phinehas Perkins named Amos.
A female Child of Phinehas Perkins named Ruth.
Turkyhills 20th September 1772.
A male Child of Job Moore named Amasa.
A male Child of Abner Viets named Abner.
A male Child of Daniel Alderman named Ezekiel.
Scotland 27th September 1772.
An Adult Henry Edwards.
Salmonbrook 4th October 1772.
A male Child of Abraham Dibol named Eli.
A male Child of Stephen Perrin named Stephen.
Hopmeadow 15th October 1772.
A female Child of Jacob Davies Jur. named Mary.
A female Child of William Case named Carolina Matilda
A male Child of Richard Grimes named Daniel.
A female Child of Joseph Grimes Jur. named Betty.
[43] Turkyhills 18th October 1772.
A female Child of Edward Thomſon named Sarah
A female Child of Joel Clark Jur. named Martha.
Salmonbrook 1st November 1772.
A male Child of Jacob Goff of Pittsfield in Bershire named } Alvin.
Scotland 8th Novemr. 1772.
A female Child of Eli Tullar named Elizabeth
A female Child of Reuben Tullar named Mary.
Turkyhills 12th November 1772.
A male Child of Joſeph Alderman Jur. named James
A female Child of Elnathan Alderman named Mary.
A female Child of Ebenezer Coomes named Patty.
Turkyhills 20th December 1772.
A male Child of Seth Viets named Seth.
Cyderbrook 8th January 1773.
A male Child of Bulah Buel named Artur
A female Child of John Northway Jur. named Susanna
[44] Suffrage 31st January A.D. 1773.
A male Child of John Fuller Jur named Asa.
Salmonbrook 7th February 1773.
A male Child of Ichabod Gilbert named Marcellus.
A female Child of James Hyllyer Jur. named Alecto.

Scotland 14th February 1773.
A Male Child of Ashbel Stiles named Benjamin.
Turkyhills 20th February 1773.
(Priv.) A female Child of Joshua Holcomb named Vashti
Northington 21st February 1773.
A male Child of Elias Viner named Elias
A male Child of Samuel Northway Jur. named Jannah
A female Child of James Willcocks named Sarah
A female Child of James Willcocks named Almira.
A female Child of John Hutchinson named Dianthe.
A male Child of John Hutchinson named James.
Turkyhills 24th February 1773
(Priv.) A female Child of Nahum Moore named Polly.
Scotland 3rd April 1773
(Priv.) A male Child of Aaron Pinny named Bidwell
[45] Easterday 1773. at Scotland.
A male Child of Amaſa Case named Julius.
A female Child of Asahel Andrus Jur. named Belinda.
A female Child of Andrew Caſe named Mary.
A female Child of Matthew Addams named Lydia.
A Male Child of Jonathan Pinny named Lot.
13th April 1773. at Scotland
(Priv.) A male illegitimate Child of Grace Phelps named David
21st April 1773. at Cyderbrook.
A male Child of Noah Millar named Samuel.
6th May 1773. at Springfield.
A male Child of Peter Coleson named Peter.
31st May 1773 at Suffrage.
A male Child of William Minthorn Jur. named Norman.
A female Child of William Caſe of Suffrage named Katey.
6th June 1773 at Salmonbrook.
A male Child of Ephraim Fletcher named Ephraim
A female Child of Ephraim Fletcher named Margaret.
A female Child of John Rice Jur. named Linda.
A female Child of Joseph Rice named Abagail.
A female Child of William Hays Jur. named Joann.
[46] 13th June 1773 at Scotland.
A Female Child of Abraham Pinny Jur. named Rhoda.
A male Child of Hezekiah Holcomb Jur. named Hezekiah.
A male Child of Francis Loomis Ju . named Erastus.

A male Child of John Gridly Terry named John.
20th June 1773 at Turkyhills.
A male Child of Azariah Phelps named Horace.
A female Child of Azariah Phelps named Aurelia.
27th June 1773 at Scotland.
A male Child of Benjamin Slater named Levi.
25th July 1773 at Scotland.
A female Child of Ezra Pratt named Polly.
A female Child of Darius Pinny Jur. named Dorcas.
15th August 1773. at Turkyhills.
A male Child of Shadrach Phelps named Simri.
A male Child of Benajah Holcomb named Philo.
29th August 1773. at Suffrage
Twins { A male Child of Joel Addams named Dennis.
A male Child of Joel Addams named Adolphus.
A female Child of Jeremiah Griswold named Phebe.
A female Child of John Northway Jur. named Eunice.
[47] 30th August 1773 at Newhartford.
A female Child of David Walling named Johanna.
2nd September 1773 at East-Windsor.
Priv. A female Child of Dr. Elihu Tudor named Lucy
5th September 1773 at Salmonbrook.
A male Child of Joel Moore named Guy.
19h September 1773 at Springfield.
A female Child of Francis Trainer named Nelly.
A female Child of Francis Trainer named Jane.
26th September 1773 at Scotland.
A Male Child of Antony Rogers named Edward.
A male Child of John Pinny named Griswold.
A female Child of Iſrael Negus named Polly.
Wheetog 28th September 1773.
(Priv.) A male Child of Jared Merrils named Ambroſe.
3rd October 1773. Salmonbrook.
A male Child of Nathaniel Holcomb 3rd na. Bildad
A Male Child of Samuel Trall named Chancy
[48] Litchfield 24th October 1773.
(Priv.) A female Child of Thomas Goodwin named Nabby.
Litchfield 29h October 1773.
A male Child of Timothy Hand named Cyrus.
A female Child of Timothy Hand named Rhoda.

A male Child of John Joy named John.
A male Child of Thomas Holmes named Thomas Stevens.
A male Child of James Wright named John.
A male Child of Ebenezer Bacon named Thomas.
A female Child of Isaac Kilburn named Mehitable.
A male Child of Daniel Griswold named Harmon.
Scotland 14th Novemr. 1773.
A Male Child of William Eno named Rufus.
A female Child of William Eno named Mary.
Turkyhills 21st November 1773.
A female Child of Uriah Pease named Charity.
[49] Cyderbrook 19th Decemr 1773.
(Priv.) A male Child of Jonathan Millar Jur. named Ezra.
February 13th 1774 February at Turkyhills.
(Priv.) A female Child of Josiah Higley named Theodoſia.
Feby 16th 1774 Aſhwedneſday at Colebrook.
A female Child of Jacob Ogden named Catharine.
A Male Child of James Downie named Thomas.
A female Child of James Downie named Sally.
A male Child of John Mead named John Seymour.
24th February 1774 at Benoni Buttolph's in
Hopmeadow Society.
A male Child of John Slater Jur named Roſwel.
A male Child of Isaac Buttolph named Daniel.
A female Child of William Andrews named Lucy.
A male Child of Amaziah Barber named Augustus.
A male Child of Amaziah Barber named George.
A male Child of Amaziah Barber named William.
(Priv.) an illegitimate female Child of Isabel Canfield
named Anne
(Priv.) A male Child of Ezra Hoſkins named Thomas.
(Priv.) A male Child of Ezra Hoſkins named Ezra.
(Priv.) A male Child of Ezra Hoſkins named Carmi.
[50] private A male Child of Ezra Hoskins named Robert.
private A female Child of Ezra Hoskins named Ruth.
private A female Child of Ezra Hoskins named Phebe.
Private A female Child of Ezra Hoskins named Sarah.
Private A female Child of London Wallo black named Suſanna.
Priv.) a female Child of London Wallo black named Esther.
Priv.) a female Child of London Wallo black named Rebekkah.

May 8th 1774. at Scotland.
A male Child of Aaron Pinny named Bidwell.
Whitsunday 1774. at Scotland
A male Child of Eliphalet Mitchelson named Ariel.
A male Child of Thomas Griffin named Levi.
A male Child of Iſaac Caſe Jur. named Ambroſe.
Trinity Sunday 1774. at Suffrage
A male Child of Bulah Buel named Samuel.
June 5th 1774 at Salmonbrook.
A female Child of Seth Griffin named Mary.
June 10th 1774 at Hopmeadow.
Priv. A male Child of Rhoderick Addams named Rhoderick
Calvin
Priv.) A female Child of Rhoderick Addams named Elizabeth.
[51] June 12th 1774 at Scotland.
A female Child of Samuel Eno Jur. named Huldah.
June 26th 1774 at Scotland.
A male Child of Amaſa Caſe named Enoch.
A male Child of Jonah Moore named Billy.
June 26th 1774 at Salmonbrook, by
the Revd. Mr. Rannea Coſsit.*
A male Child of Leut John Chick named William
A male Child of Stephen Perrin named Rannea Coſsit.
A female Child of Iſaac Child named Esther.
July 10th A.D. 1774 at Scotland.
A female Child of David Barber named Deborah.
A male Child of Richard Addams named John.
July 17th 1774 at Suffrage.
A male Child of Benjamin Addams named Friend.
A female Child of Benjamin Addams named Celia.
A female Child of Jonathan Morgan named Seloma.
A female Child of Jonathan Morgan named Charlotte.
A male Child of Jonathan Morgan named Ira
[52] July 17th 1774 at Turkyhills by the
Revd Mr. Rannea Coſsit.
A female Child of Pelatiah Alford named Anna.
A female Child of Pelatiah Alford named Doris.

---

*Rev. René Cossitt was a native of Simsbury. He was ordained in London in 1773. He was settled in Haverhill, N. H., and after the Revolution in Nova Scotia.

A male Child of Joseph Hinkſon named Eber.
A female Child of Joseph Hinkson named Rachel.
A female Child of Abner Viets named Mary.
July 24th 1774. at Hartford.
A female Child of Niel McClean named Hannah.
A male Child of Niel McClean named Hugh.
July 31st 1774. at Suffrage.
A male Child of Thomas Caſe deceaſed named Farrard.
A female Child of David Carrol named Sarah.
August 2nd 1774. at Scotland
Priv.) a male Child of Jonathan Addams named Levi.
August 7th 1774 at Salmonbrook.
A male Child of Martin Stratton named Timothy.
A female Child of Nathan Gozzard named Rachel.
August 14th 1774 at Scotland.
A Female Child of Me Roger Viets named Catharine Sarah
A male Child of Daniel Holcomb named Daniel.
[53] August 21st 1774. at Turkyhills.
A female Child of Joshua Holcomb named Zilpah.
August 28th 1774. at Scotland.
A male Child of Elnathan Alderman named Ebenezer
A male Child of Henry Edwards named Henry Griswold
August 31st 1774 at Cyderbrook.
A male Child of Samuel Northway named Samuel
An illegitimate male Child of Ann Northway named Biſsel.
Septemr 11th 1774 at Scotland.
A male Child of Joseph Addams Jur. named Memukin.
October 3rd 1774 at Salmonbrook.
(Priv.) A male Child of Joshua Holcomb Jur. named Joshua.
October 9th 1774 at Scotland.
An Adult named Bathsheba Butler.
October 12th 1774. at Hartford.
(Private in Sickneſs) An Adult named Mary Andrus.
October 23rd 1774. at Scotland.
A female Child of David Barber named Clarry.
A female Child of Benajah Holcomb named Lydia.
[54] 6th November, November 6th 1774 at Salmonbrook
An Adult named Benjamin Sweeny.
An Adult named Marcy Sweeny.

An Adult named Roſanna Sweeny.
An Adult named Mary Sweeny.
An Adult named Sybil Moore.
November 13th 1774 at Scotland
An Adult named Ezekiel Meſsenger.
November 18th 1774 at Scotland.
Priv.) A Male Child of Achaliah Foster named Melancthon.
Priv.) A female Child of Achaliah Foster named Theodoſia.
Priv.) A female Child of Achaliah Foster named Harriot.
November 20th 1774 at Turkyhills
A male Child of Joel Clark Jur. named Joel.
November 27th 1774. at Scotland.
A female Child of Andrew Caſe named Rhoda.
November 28th 1774. at Turkyhills
Priv.) A female Child of Adonijah Ford named Martha.
[55] December 26th 1774 at Turkyhills.
(Priv.) A female Child of Timothy Holcomb named Elizabeth.
January 16th 1775 at East Windſor.
(Priv) A male Child of Dr. Elihu Tudor named Henry.
January 17th 1775 at East Windſor.
(Priv) A male Child of Joseph Parkhurſt named William Lewis
January 22nd 1775 at Scotland
A male Child of Isaac Eno named Orange.
A male Child of Charles Caſe Jur. named Charles.
February 19th 1775. at Windsor Goshen
An Adult named John Lewis
An Adult named Benjamin Lewis.
An Adult named Asahel Lewis.
An Adult named Noah Lewis.
An Adult female named Theene Lewis.
An Adult named Hannah Lewis.
February 26th A.D. 1775 at Terry's Plain
(Priv.) A Male Child of Elisha Herrington named Elisha.
[56] March 19th 1775. at Turkyhills.
A male Child of Seth Viets named Simeon Smith
April 2nd 1775 at Salmonbrook.
A male Child of Abraham Dibol Jur. named Philander.
April 9 1775 at Scotland.
A male Child of Matthew Addams named Ruſsel.

Easterday 1775. at Scotland
A female Child of Ens. Jonathan Pinny named Chloe.
A female Child of Abner Pinny named Ruth
April 23rd 1775 at Killingsworth
A male Child of Mr. Samuel Redfield named David.
A male Child of Mr. Benjamin Griffith named Joseph
A male Child of Mr. James Ward named Sam.
A male Child of Mr. Thatcher Lane named Partridge Thatcher
A female Child of Mr. Hiel Farnum named Sarah
April 30th 1775 at Suffrage.
A male Child of William Caſe 2nd named Billy.
May 1st 1775 at Hopmeadow.
A female Child of Ezra Pratt named Eliſabeth.
[57] May 14th 1775 at Scotland.
An Adult named Charity Higley.
An Adult named Anne Higley.
A male Child of Joseph Grimes Jur. named Joseph.
A female Child of Eleazar Rice named Roſannah.
May 28th 1775 at Scotland.
A male Child of Elias Vining named Samuel.
Whitsunday 1775 at Salmonbrook.
A male Child of Maskil Bacon Jur. named Maskil.
A male Child of Ichabod Gilbert named Ichabod.
June 25th 1775 at Scotland.
A male Child of William Smith of Hartford named Robert.
A female Child of of Hartford named Mary.
July 9th 1775. at Scotland
A male Child of Reuben Slater Jur named Reuben.
A male Child of Benjamin Slater named Benjamin.
A female Child of Hezekiah Holcomb Jur named Suſanna.
A male Child of Thomas Andrus named Jeſse.
A male Child of Aſahel Andrews Jur. named Elihu.
[58] Turkyhills 16th July 1775
A male Child of David Clark named Ruſsel.
A male Child of David Clark named Abiel.
A female Child of David Clark named Annis.
A female Child of David Clark named Huldah.
A female Child of Zebulon Moſes named Abiah.
A female Child of Zebulon Moſes named Sybel.

A female Child of Nahum Moore named Polly.
Suffrage 30th July 1775.
A female Child of John Fuller Jur. named Mary.
Scotland 13t August 1775.
A female Child of Richard Addams named Chloe.
Salmonbrook 3rd September 1775.
A female Child of Samuel Beach of Hartland named Candace.
Wintonbury 19th September 1775.
(Priv.) A male Child of Ezekiel Robarts named Daniel.
(Priv.) A female Child of Ezekiel Robarts named Susanna.
Scotland 24th September 1775.
A female Child of Robert Maſon named Chloe.
A female Child of Elijah Alderman Jur. named Dorcas.
[59] Cyderbrook 25th September 1775.
(Priv) A female Child of Daniel Millar named Lucy.
(Priv) A female Child of Noah Millar named Suſanna.
Goshen 1st October 1775.
A female Child of Jotham Ives named Anne.
A female Child of Jotham Ives named Lucy.
A female Child of Earl Stanly named Rachel.
A male Child of Abner Ives named Abner.
A female Child of Abner Ives named Anne.
(Priv.) A male Child of Iſaac Humphry named Roſwel.
Scotland 5th November. 1775.
Priv.) A female Child of John Moſes named Aruah.
Scotland 12th November 1775.
A male Child of Moſes Lilly named Walter.
A male Child of Josiah Caſe named Levi.
Turkyhills 19th November 1775.
A female Child of Joseph Rice named Lucretia.
Scotland 10th December 1775.
A female Child of Francis Loomis Jur. named Rhoda.
[60] Turkyhills 17th December 1775.
A female Child of Joshua Holcomb Jur named Sarah.
Turkyhills 26th December 1775.
(Priv.) A male Child of Edmund Murfy named John.
(Priv.) A male Child of Edmund Murfy named Curtis.
Wheetog 17th January 1776.
An Adult named Jonathan Andrus.

A female Child of Benjamin Bodwel named Mary.
A male Child of William Caſe named William.
Salmonbrook 4th March 1776.
(Priv.) A female Child of Dudly Hays named Wealthy.
(Priv.) A male Child of Dudly Hays named Ozias.
(Priv.) A male Child of Martin Stratten named Silas.
Scotland 20th March 1776.
(Priv.) A female Child of Samuel Eno Jur. named Rachel.
(Priv.) A male Child of John Willson named Michael.
Turkyhills 21st April 1776.
(Priv.) A male Child of Eliſha Eno named Elisha.

CHILDREN AND ADULTS BAPTIZED IN NEW ENGLAND BY ROGER VIETS MISSIONY.

[61] Boston 15th June 1800
A female Child of Aquila Rich named Priscilla
Windsor 19th June 1800.
A male Child of Grove Negus named Darius Pinny
A female Child of Apollos Convers named Minerva Meliſsa
Simsbury 20th June 1800.
A female Child of Jonathan Pinny Jur named Amanda
Simsbury 22nd June 1800.
A male Child of Amasa Case Jur named Buckland.
A male Child of Enoch Case named Enoch.
Granby 30th June 1800.
A female Child of Capt. Abner Viets named Elizabeth.
A male Child of Capt. Abner Viets named Apollos.
A male Child of Benoni Viets named Lester.
[62] Granby 30th June 1800
Ninian Griffin an Adult.
A male Child of Grove Holcomb named Drayton.
A male Child of Grove Holcomb named Grove Catlin.
A female Child of Grove Holcomb named Dorothy.
A female Child of Joshua Holcomb named Pamela.
A male Child of Levi Griffin named Levi.
A male Child of Levi Griffin named Lyman.
A male Child of Reuben Phelps named Harlow.
A male Child of Reuben Phelps named Milton.
A female Child of Reuben Phelps named Lydia.
A male male Child of Stephen Griffin Jur. named George.
A male Child of Joshua Preserve Holcomb n. George Carlton.
A male child of Silas Davies named George Norman.
A male Child of Asahel Strickland named Elihu.
A female Child of Asahel Strickland named Saloma.

A female Child of Asahel Strickland named Charlotte.
A female Child of Asahel Strickland named Violet.
A female Child of Asahel Strickland named Hannah.
A male Child of Phinehas Griffin named Phinehas.
A male Child of Phinehas Griffin named Simeon.
A male Child of Elijah Alderman Ju^r^. named George.
A female Child of Elijah Alderman Ju^r^. named Pearly.
A male Child of Abraham Griffin named Erastus.
[63] Windsor 3rd July 1800.
A male Child of Azariah Phelps named Linus.
Simsbury 5th July 1800.
A female Child of Joel Cornish named Violet.
A female Child of Truman Stevens named Serena Almira.
Granby 6th July 1800.
A male Child of Timothy Alderman named Reuben.
A male Child of John Kingsbury named Lyman.
A male Child of Hezekiah Skinner named Milo.
A male Child of Ralph Griswold named Zophar.
Simsbury 8th July 1800.
A male Child of Freeman Graham named Warren.
A male Child of Freeman Graham named Harvey.
A male Child of Freeman Graham named Pliny.
A female Child of Freeman Graham named Octavia.
A female Child of Freeman Graham named Minerva
A female Child of Abner Andrus named Thirza.
A male Child of Abner Andrus named Elson.
A male Child of Arunah Moore n. Zophar Treadwell.
[64] A male Child of David Grainger named Eaton.
A male Child of David Grainger named Gerard.
A female Child of David Grainger named Jannet.
A female Child of Benjamin Hays named Chloe.
A male Child of Benjamin Hays named Milo.
A male Child of Benjamin Hays named Eli.
A female Child of Benjamin Hays named Susey
A male Child of Benjamin Hays named Ausin
Granby 9th July 1800.
A male Child of Col. Andrew Hillyer n. Charles Tudor.
A male Child of John Bigelow named Fanny.
Hartford 10th July 1800.
A male Child of George Lee named George Jannings.

Granby 10th July 1800.
A male Child of Elnathan Alderman n. Ezekiel
A female Child of Elnathan Alderman n. Lydia.
[65] Granby 11th July 1800.
A male Child of Thomas Frazier n. Stephen Nott.
A male Child of Thomas Frazier n. Joseph.
A female Child of Thomas Frazier n. Maria.
A female Child of Daniel Frazier named Clariſsa.
A male Child of Daniel Frazier named Jarvis.
A male Child of Daniel Frazier named Nelson.
A male Child of Owen Rourk named Henry.
A male Child of William Phelps named John.
A male Child of William Phelps named Abel Willis.
Simsbury 12th July 1800.
A male Child of William Adams Ju^r^. n. William
A female Child of Aurin Pinny named Rosabella.
Mary Hastings an Adult
A female Child of John Bray named Mariann
A male Child of John Moses named Martin.
Simsbury 13th July 1800.
A female Child of Lemuel Roberts named Meliſsa.
A male Child of Lot Dean named Stephen Merick
[66] A female Child of Lot Dean named Joanna.
Thomas Dyer an Adult.
A male Child of Joseph Dyer named Henry.
A female Child of Joseph Dyer named Mary.
A male Child of Joseph Dyer named Joseph.
A female Child of Joseph Dyer named Nancy.
Hartford 14th July 1800.
A male Child of Theodore Wadsworth n. Theodore.
A male Child of Theodore Wadsworth named Harry.
A male Child of David Colville named David.
A male Child of David Colville named Timothy.
A male Child of David Colville named James.
A female Child of David Colville named Rachel.
A female Child of David Colville named Susanna.
A female Child of David Colville named Lucy.
A female Child of David Colville named Ruth.
Mary Hurlburt Blinn an Adult.

Abigail Merrils an Adult.
[67] Rodney Wadsworth an Adult.
A male Child of James Wadsworth named Ariel Brace.
A male Child of James Wadsworth n. William.
A female Child of James Wadsworth named Katey.
A female Child of James Wadsworth named Anna Cadwell.
Hannah Johnson an Adult
Arena Pease an Adult.
Sally Johnson an Adult.
A male Child of Shadrach Johnson named William.
A male Child of Shadrach Johnson named Joseph.
A female Child of Shadrach Johnson named Bathsheba
A female Child of Shadrach Johnson named Hannah
A female Child of Shadrach Johnson named Maria.

13th July 1800

Administered the Sacrament of the Lord's
Supper at St Andrews Ch^h in Simsbury to 41 Communicants.

[68]

CONFORMISTS.

[69] Sometime in 1763	Capt. Josiah Phelps of Pequonock Windsor
Octobr. 31st 1763	Samuel Phelps of Ditto
Novemr. 24th 1763	Capt. Benjamin Griswold of Ditto
	William Davies of Ditto.
	Hezekiah Caffee of Ditto
	James Phelps of Ditto
Decr. 13th 1763	Abram Root of Sheffield.
Jany 11th 1764	Charles Loomis of Windſor.
Sometime in 1764	Dudly Hays of Salmonbrook
	Solomon Hygley of Turkyhills
	Elisha Griswold of Hopmeadow
	John Hygley of Hopmeadow
	Joseph Moore of Moretown Westfield
	James Moore of Ditt.
	William Moore of Ditt.
	Daniel Gains of Ditto.
Auguſt 25th 1764	Thomas Caſe of Symsbury.
	James Smith of Westfield.
Decemr. 3rd 1764	Capt. James Hillyer of Salmonbrook
	John Rice Jur of Salmonbrook
Decr. 25th 1764	Noah Caſe of Salmonbrook
Decr. 27th 1764	Hezekiah Phelps of Salmonbrook.
Decr. 31st 1764	Hezekiah Collier of Hartford.
	William Adams of Hartford.
	William Jepson of Hartford.
	Gideon Bunce of Hartford.
[ ]	Nathaniel Cobley of Weatherſfield.
[ ]	Abel [Phelps?] of Salmonbrook in Sy
[70] Decemr. 26th 1764	Noah Caſe Jur. of Salmonbrook Sy
Feby 4th 1765	Jonathan Buel of Salmonbrook Sy
December 1764	David Clark of Turkyhills, Sym

April 2nd 1765	Medad Newel of Farmington
	Wid°. Ruth Norton of Farmington
March 22nd 1765	Elijah Phelps of Turkyhills.
June 8th 1765	Jehiel Winchel of Turkyhills.
June 17th 1765	Simeon Hoskins of Windsor.
June 30th 1765	John Lawrence of Suffrage.
October 1st 1764	Benoni Moſes of Hopmeadow
June 1765	Edward Matson of Turkyhills.
Auguſt 3rd 1765	Job Phelps of Turkyhills in Sims
Sometime in 1765	Stephen Griffin of Salmonbrook
March 1766	Thomas Caſe Jur of Hopmeadow.
	Joseph Weed of Hopmeadow.
Sometime in 1765	Samuel Griswold Esqr. of Hopmeadow
April 29th 1766	Reuben Elsworth of Windsor.
August 30th 1766	John Slater of Hopmeadow.
October 2nd 1766	Francis Griswold of Windsor.
November 30th 1766	William Paine of Suffrage in Simsb.
Decemr. 26th 1766	Reubin Millar of Windsor
January 21st 1767	Ensign Martin Winchel of Turky
Sometime in 1766	Isaac Child of Salmonbrook.
March 30th 1767	John Fuller of Farmington
May 13th 1767	Thomas Williams of Granville
	Thomas Williams Jur of Granville
	William Williams of Granville
May 1767	Maskil Bacon [ ]
Setember 7th 1767	Bulah Bacon [ ]
[ ]	[ ]
[71] Leut. Theophilus	Woodbridge of Hopmeadow
4th October 1784	Capt. Josiah Phelps Jur. of Harwinton.
24th November 1785.	Edward Caſe of Suffrage.
28th April 1786.	Daniel Bacon of Hopmeadow.
29th April 1786.	Abishai Church of Hartland.
15th November 1786.	Leut Abiel Willson of Windſor.
22nd November 1786.	Joel Griswold of Simsbury.
26th November 1786	Ebenezer Brown of Simsbury.
26th November 1786.	George Case of Simsbury.
26th November 1786.	Aaron Phelps 3rd of Windſor.
27th November 1786	John Forſbury of Simsbury.
27th November 1786	Aſhbel Case of Simsbury

27th November 1786	Micah Seger Senr. of Simsbu.
27th November 1786	Lydda Caſe of Simsbury.
27th November 1786	Reuben Eno of Simsbury.
27th November 1786	Elijah Griswold of Simsbury.
28th November 1786	Allen McLean of Windſor.
30th December 1786	William Rowland of West Simsbury
	Sylvanus Caſe of West Simsbury
	Abel Caſe of West Simsbury
	Silas Caſe of West Simsbury
	James Andrews of West Simsbury
23rd January 1787.	Humphry Case of Barkhemsted.
21st March 1787.	Sylvanus Collins Griswold of Suffield.
6th April 1787.	Iſaac Payne of New-Hartford.
7th April 1787.	Eli Holcomb of Turkyhills renew'd.
[72] [ ] April 1787	Mr Azariah Phelps Jur of Windſor.
21st April 1787	Leut. Samuel Forward of Turkyhills
21st April 1787	Mr. Roſwel Phelps of Turkyhills.
25th April 1787	Mr. Alvin Owen Jur of Turkyhills
5th May 1787	Jahiel Willcox of Barkhamsted.

COMMUNIONS.

[73] In the Parish-Church of St Dunstan's in the weſt London aſsisted the Revd Mr. Stainsby in Adminiſtring the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper to about 40 people May 15th 1763.

July 3rd 1763 Church in Marblehead N. England	adminiſtered the Lord's Supper to about 24 Communicants
At St. Andrew's Church Symsbury August 14th 1763	To 11 Communicants.
At St. Ann's Ch^h Salmonbrook August 21st 1763	To 24 Communicants.
At St. Ann's Church Salmonbrook October 9th AD 1763	To 25 Communicants.
At Great Barrington Decr. 11th 1763	To 9 Communicants.
At St. Andrew's Symsbury Christmas 1763.	To 15 Communicants.
At Great Barrington Jany 29th 1764	To 15 Commun.
[74] At St. Ann's Church Salmonbrook Feby 19th A.D. 1764	To 10 Communicants.
At St Andrews April 1st 1764	To 6 Communicants.
At St Ann's April 15th 1764	To 16 Communicants.
At Great Barrington Easter 1764	To 12 Communicants.
At St Andrew's Syms. May 20th 1764	To 13 Communicants.
St Ann's Salmonbrook June 10th 1764	To 17 Communicants.
St Andrew's Symsbury June 17th 1764	To 16 Communicants.
St Andrew's Symsbury Auguſt 26th 1764	To 19 Communicts
St. Ann's Ch^h Salmonb. Sept. 2nd 1764	To 22 Communicts
St Ann's Church Salmonbrook Novr. 4th 1764	To 22 Communicts
St Andrew's Ch^h Symsbury Novemr. 18th 1764	To 16 Communicats

St Andrew's Ch^h Syms. Christmas 1764	To 14 Communic
St Ann's Ch^h Salmonbrook Feby 3rd 1765	To 6 Communicts
St Ann's Ch^h Salmonbk April 7th Easter 1765	To 11 Communic.
St. Andrew's Ch^h Sims. April 14th 1765	To 11 Communi.
St Andrew's Ch^h Sims. Whitsunday 1765	19 Communi.
St. Ann's Ch^h Salmon. June 2nd 1765	16 Communicts
St. Andrew's Simsbury July 14th 1765	10 Commuicts
St. Ann's Salm. Auguſt 4th 1765	26 Communicants.
St. Andrew's Sims. Septemr 22nd 1765	21 Communicts
St. Ann's Salmonb. October 6th 1765	23 Communicants.
St. Andrew's Sims October 27th 1765	5 Communican
St. Ann's Salmonbrook Decr 1st 1765.	19 Communic
[75] Christ Church Great Barrington Jany 19th 1766	To 5 Comm
Hartford Courthouſe March 2nd 1766	To 6 Communican
St Andrew's Sims. Easterday 1766	To 20 Communic
St. Ann's Salmonbrook April 6th 1766	To 16 Com
Hartford May 18th 1766	To 9 Communi
Scotland May 25th 1766	To 18 Communican
Salmonbrook June 1st 1766	To 18 Communican
Scotland July 27th 1766	To 24 Communicts
Salmonbrook August 3rd 1766	To 17 Communicants.
Scotland Septemr 28th 1766.	To 29 Communicants.
Salmonbrook October 5th 1766.	To 20 Communicants.
New Milford October 12th 1766.	To 39 Communicants.
Sharon October 19th 1766.	To 22 Communicants.
Scotland Novemr. 23rd 1766	To 23 Communicants.
Scotland Christmas 1766	To 22 Communicants.
Scotland Jany 25th 1667	To 7 Communicants.
Scotland March 22nd 1767	To 11 Communicants.
Salmonbrook April 5th 1767	To 15 Communicants.
Scotland Easter-Day 1767	To 26 Communicants.
Salmonbrook Whit-Sunday 1767	To 19 Communicants.
Scotland Trinity Sund. 1767	To 20 Communicants.
Scotland July 26th 1767	To 24 Communicants.
Salmonbrook, August 2nd 1767	To 16 Communicants.
Turkyhills, August 16th 1767	To 12 Communicants.

Scotland September 13th 1767	To 26 Communicants.
Salmonbrook October 4th 1767	To 15 Communicants.
Scotland October 25th 1767	To 26 Communicants.
Scotland [ ]	To (23?) [ ]
[76] Salmonbrook March 6th 1768	To 7 Communicants.
Salmonbrook Easterday 1768	To 13 Communicants.
Scotland April 24th 1768	To 14 Communicants.
Salmonbrook June 5th 1768	To 21 Communicants.
Scotland June 12th 1768	To 21 Communicants.
Scotland July 24th 1768	To 32 Communicants.
Salmonbrook Aug. 7th 1768	To 8 Communicants.
Scotland August 28th 1768	To 25 Communicants.
Salmonbrook October 2nd 1768	To 15 Communicants.
Scotland Novem^r. 13th 1768	To 21 Communicants.
Scotland Christmas 1768	To 14 Communicants.
Salmonbrook January 1st 1769	To 10 Communicants.
Salmonbrook March 5th 1769	To 6 Communicants.
Scotland Easterday 1769	To 21 Communicants.
Salmonbrook May 7th 1769	To 16 Communicants.
Scotland Whitsunday 1769	To 21 Communicants.
Scotland June 25th 1769	To 30 Communicants.
Salmonbrook July 2nd 1769	To 17 Communicants.
Lanesborô in Berkshire July 9th 1769	To 19 Communican
Suffrage July 30th 1769	To 16 Communican
Scotland September 10th 1769	To 20 Communicants.
Aſsisted at Christ's Ch^h Boston August 20, 1769	To 31 Commu
Aſsisted at Trinity Ch^h Boſton Aug. 27, 1769	To 73 Communic
Killingsworth October 8th 1769	To 17 Communi
Cohabit October 15th 1769	To 26 Communica
Scotland Christmas 1769	To 20 Communica

MARRIAGES.

[77]

I married at my Father's Houſe Turkyhills Aug 10th 1763	Benjamin Salter a tranſient Person to Wid^o. Rachael Negus Daughter of Jos. Alderman of Symsbury.
At Leu^t. Abel Forward's Auguſt 25th A.D. 1763	Benajah Holcomb to Lydia Forward both of Symsbury.
At John Burgheat's Great Barrington December 20th 1763	Nathaniel Lee to Sarah Hubbel both of Great Barrington
At Amos Moore's Symsbury Feb^r 22nd 1764.	Nahum Moore to Katharine White both of Symsbury
Scotland 6th May 1786. at my Houſe	Alexander Griswold and Eliſabeth Mitchelſone both of Simsbury*
At Henry Viets's at Turkyhills Symsbury May 24th 1764.	David Viets to Mary Hoskins both of Symsbury.
At Turkyhills Symsbury Decem^r. 4th 1764	Medad Pomry of Suffield to Mary Willcocks of Westfield.
At Levi Jones's Hartford December 16th 1764	Julius Jones to Elizabeth Dickinson both of Hartford.
At Pequonock, Windsor Jany 14th 1765	Moses Griswold Ju^r. of Winsor Anne Holcomb of Symsbury

*Mr. Viets has interlined this marriage of his nephew Alexander, later Bishop, Griswold on this page instead of placing it among the other marriages of that year.

At James Moor's Turkyhills Febuary 12th 1765	Giles Moor and Rachael Moor both of Symsbury.
At Widow Mehitable Pinny's June 1st A.D. 1765	Aaron Pinny of Symsbury Martha Bidwell of Farmington
[78]At Josiah Holcombs at Turkyhills July 15 A.D. 1765.	Josiah Holcomb Jur and Dorcas Smith both of Simsbury.
At Isaac Owen's Turkyhills Auguſt 28th AD. 1765	William Case to Sarah Phelps both of Symsbury.
At Iſaac Gillit's Westfield October 30th 1765.	Joseph Moor Jur. to Zibah Gillit both of Westfield
At Willm Moore's Turkyhills March 11th A.D. 1766	Uriah Pease to Ame Moore both of Simsbury.
At John Reed Jurs Salmonbrook April 17th 1766	David Couch of Westfield to Comford Baldwin of Woodbury
At Nathll Hillyer's Salmonbrook May 15th 1766	Eleazar Hill of Hartland To Hannah Hays of Simsbury.
At St Andrews Ch^h Simsbury June 13th 1766.	Joseph Atwell to Wido Mabel Pinny both of Windſor.
At Turkyhills July 1st A.D. 1766	Joab Gillit of Windsor to Sarah Addams of Simsbury
At Westfield July 2nd 1766	David Lord a transcient Perſon To Elenor Lathelin a transient Perſon.
At Hopmeadow August 5th 1766	Amasa Case to Elizabeth Viets both of Simsbury.
[79] Salmonbrook Novr. 20th 1766	Nathan Gozzard to Roſannah Hays both of Simsbury.
Hartford Jany 31st 1767	Niel McLean to Peggy Kelly both of Hartford.
Simsbury May 28th 1767	Oliver Elsworth to Mehitabel Warner both of Farmington.

Simſbury October 1st 1767	Martin Stratten with Hannah Griffin both of Simsbury.
Simsbury Novemr. 15th 1767.	Joseph Rice with Abigail Case both of Simsbury.
Simsbury April 25th 1768	Jonathan Buttolph with Lois Viets both of Simsbury.
Salmonbrook June 30th 1768.	Ephraim Fletcher of Suffield to Margaret Holcomb of Simsbury.
Scotland June 30th A.D. 1768.	Hezekiah Holcomb Jur. with Chloe Pinny both of Simsbury.
Suffrage July 19th A.D. 1768	James Case to Phebe Tullar both of Simsbury.
Turky hills July 29th 1768	Joel Moore of Simsbury with Phebe Trumble of Westfield.
[80] St. Ann's Ch^h Salmonbrook February 2nd 1769	Stephen Perrin of Granville to Ruth Coſsit of Salmonbrook James Hyllyer 3rd with Ruth Holcomb both of Salmonbrook.
Salmonbrook June 5th 1769	Isaiah Rice of Salmonbrook with Experience Brag of Hebron.
Turkyhills Novemr. 12th 1769	Seth Viets of Simsbury with Ruth Smith of Suffield.
Wheetoog. Simsb. 17th December 1769	Shubal Addams with Suſanna Case both of Simsbury

[81] Turkyhills 21st January 1782.
Joseph Alderman 3rd with Rofina Alderman both of Simsbury.
Scotland 9th July 1782.
Ashbel Hoskins with Rachel Marvin both of Simsbury.
Scotland 3rd October 1782
Daniel Bowen with Lucy Dayton both of Suffield.
Scotland 7th November 1782.
Elijah Remington of Suffield with Bathsheba Simonds of Enfield.
Scotland 11th November 1782
Abel Loomis of Simsbury with Abigail Lee of Windſor.
Scotland 2nd January 1783.
Levi Pinny with Hannah Eno both of Simsbury.
[82] Scotland 7th January 1783.
Elijah Amesbury with Elizabeth Alderman both of Simsbury.
Turkyhills 11th March 1783.
John Grainger with Sarah Griffin both of Simsbury.
Scotland 14th April 1783.
John Parr and Mary Ann Forest both of Springfield.
Salmonbrook 8th May 1783.
Silas Coſsit with Sarah Shepherd both of Simsbury
Scotland 15th May. 1783.
Leut. Abraham Pinny with Wido. Hester Higley both of Simsbury
[83] Hopmeadow 19th June 1783.
Hercules Fletcher with Hannah Walloe Negroes of Simsbury.
Turkyhills 21st July 1783.
Thomas Griffin Jur with Suſanna Alderman both of Simsbury. 0/0
Scotland 7th August 1783.
Aaron Stebbins with Esther Beebe of Springfield in Maſsachusetts–Bay 6/0
Scotland 22nd September 1783.
Andrew Streever with Eunice Moſes both of Simsbury. 0/0

Scotland 17th November 1783
Prince Hull of East Windsor with Phebe Pinckering of Hartford both free Negroes. 6/0
[84] Scotland 12th January 1784.
James Tullar 2nd of Simsbury with Jerusha Cook of Windſor. 0/0
Scotland 12th Feby 1784.
James Provin with Eunice Pond both of Blandford in y. Province of Maſsachusetts Bay. 6/0
Hopmeadow 5th May 1784.
Strambrô Peregrine Stantliff of Woodbury with Sybbel Davis of Simsbury 0/0
Turkyhills 14th June 1784.
Ridout Moore with Rachel Easton. both of Simsbury. 3/2
Hopmeadow 4th July 1784.
Andrick Filmer with Abigail Addams both of Simsbury 3/9
Scotland 21st July 1784.
Zephaniah Webſter with Hulda Drake both of Hartford 6/0.
[85] Scotland 29th July 1784.
William Burr with Wido. Lydia Olcott both of Hartford. 12/0.
Scotland 10th September 1784.
John Hibbart Taylor of Hartford. with Ann Wright of Hartford. 4/6.
Hopmeadow 4th October 1784.
Gideon Caſe of Windsor with Marcy Caſe of Simsbury 6/0.
Turkyhills 15th November 1784.
Owen Rourk with Betty Hill both of Simsbury 6/0
Windſor 18th November 1784.
James Eno of Simsbury with Lucy Phelps of Windſor. 6/0
Turkyhills 5th December 1784.
Jabesh Gillit with Hannah Holcomb both of Simsbury 2/9.
[86] Scotland 15th December 1784.
Benajah Hill with Sybbel Bagg Negroes both of Westfield, Provence of Maſsachusetts Bay 5/6.
Scotland 29th December 1784
William Newman of Simsbury with Jemima Filly of Windſor 0/0
Scotland 25th January 1785.
Peleg Hill of Saybrook with Mary Sloane of Hartford. 6/8.

Hopmeadow 1st May 1785.
Joel Slater with Mary Marvin both of Simsbury. 6/0
Hopmeadow 10th May 1785.
Sharrard Slater with Rachel Holcomb both of Simsbury 6/0.
Turkyhills 26th May 1785.
Samuel Davies with Lucretia Alderman both of Simsbury 0/0
[87] Scotland 30th June 1785.
Abiel Peaſe of Enfield with Lovina Fowler of Southwick 6/0.
Scotland 14th November 1785.
Abner Phelps of Windſor with Abigail Tuller of Simsbury. 5/8
Scotland 8th February 1786.
Elihu Holcomb with Elizabeth Griswold both of Simsbury. 6/0
Scotland 22nd February 1786.
Cudjo of Simsbury with Elizabeth of Westfield Africans 3/4.
Scotland publickly in the Church on Sunday 9th April 1786.
Rannea Coſsit with Widº. Martha Holcomb both of Simsbury.
Scotland 13th April 1786.
John Carpenter of Simsbury with Sarah Pinny of Windsor 6/0.
[88] Scotland 8th May 1786.
Ezra Brown Jur of Windſor with Anne Tuller of Simsbury.
Falls 14th December 1786.
Benajah Stevenson of Springfield with Betsy Smith of New Milford 3/
Scotland 6th March 1787.
Clark Gibbs with Mary Olmsted both of Hartford 6/0.
Scotland 20th March 1787.
Iſrael Pinny and Linda Loomis both of Simsbury. 6/0
Scotland 17th April 1787.
Joseph Cooley of Montague Flavia Cooley of Long Meadow in Maſsachusetts-Bay. 3/4.
[89] Falls 4th May 1787.
Roswell Phelps with Chloe Holcomb both of Granby. 6/0.
Scotland 14th May 1787
Elisha Griswold and Arispa Mitchelson both of Simsbury 6/0

MARRIAGES.*

[90] Scotland May 12th AD. 1787. John Mitchelson with Abigail Pinney both of Scotland.
Scotland Sepr. 17th 1787 Joel Eno with Annis Pinny
Stephen Pelton with Allis Whitney both of Lowden
Nathan Straton, with Naomi Oldermon
John Eno with Sally Holister 1788
Hezekiah Holcomb with Dothe Bates
1788 Silas Davis with Matilda Griffin
Abraham Griffin with Mahitable Moor
1789 Samuel Coummins Manchester Vermont with Mary Jones Northington 4/8
Abel Moſes with Diadama Rothborn 12/0
Ezra Grisworld with Ruth Roberts 6/0
James Cilborne with Lucy Fitch
1790 Sylveſter Higley with Urana Cilborn.
Seth Holcomb with Deborah Bates
Hezekiah Skiner with Moriah Alderman 4/6
Shubel Adams with Patta Combs 4/6
Daniel Bacon 3d. with Macy Caſe
1791 Aaron Pinney Jr with Leurany Holcomb
Abraham Pinney wth Ruth Perin
[91] Hezekiah Holcomb 3d to Orpha Roberts
John Ingerſoll to Hannah Jarvis both of Stamford
Stephen Park, Windſor to Delight Hall Suffield
1793 John Moſes to Anne Lee
Malancton Foster to Lydia Roberts
John Goddard to Zilpha Holcomb
Chares Stephens to Anne Jiles
1794 Lot Pinney to Diedema Lomis
Noah Phelps to Rhoda Pinney

*The following marriages were performed and recorded by Rev. Ambrose Todd, who succeeded Mr. Viets at St. Andrew's.

Matthew Adams to Betſey Caſe
John Smith to Anne Higley
Eschiel Thrall to Phebe Dibboll
Martin Winchel to Rache Salter
William Jones to Abigail Carril
Dan Alfred to Anna Eno
Abel Eno to Anna Lomis
Thelus Todd to Irena Rogers Branford
1796 Ruſsel Wadkins to Polly Bard Blanford
Elijah Austin to Sarah Cook
Amaſa Moore with Marcy Holcomb
Mr Pierce to Sarah Eno
Roger Griswold to Saloma Caſe
1797 Manning Brace to Lucy Webſter
Samuel Stow with Nabby Bishop Windſor Ver Mont
Enoch Case with Rebeca Foot
B. Pinney to Eunice Griswold or Holcomb *
Zopher Toppin to Lois Roberts
[92] John Sizer to Eſther Plum of Chester
Sepr 13 1798 Edmon Stanley to Sally Jeffery Hartford
Sepr 20 1798 Dr Ranna Coſsit to Martha Barber
Octor 25 1798 Cpt Levy Pinney to Sabrina Beman
Decr 24 1798 Joel Holcomb to Cloe Case
Decr 29 1798 Jonathan Pinney to Suſannah Pettibone
1799 Martin Mchelson to Serena Adams Ap. 25 1799
William Adams Jr to Electa Roberts May 2. 1799
Grove Case to Sindarilla Adams May 2 1799
Origen Pinney to Rosabilla Adams May 2 1799
Dr Amasa Caſe to Charity Cornish June 14 1799
Apollos ——— to Lucinda Farnham Oct 22/99

* Butler Pinney m. 1797 Eunice dau. of Elijah Griswold and widow of Oliver Holcomb. — *Stiles' History of Windsor.*

BURIALS.

[93] N. B. thoſe marked thus † were buried according to the Ceremonies of the Church.

buried within the Miſsion (†At St. Dunstans in the West London	A Child
†April 10th A.D. 1763	
†April 14th A.D. 1763	Three Children
†April 15th A.D. 1763	Two Adult Perſons
†April 20th A.D. 1763	A Child.)
Symsbury in 1763	Willm Mitchell's Child
in 1763	Nathaniel Hylyer's Daughter
† May 28th 1764	Amaſa Caſe's Wife
Hartland 1764	—— Taylor of Hartland
Scotland June 28th 1764	Philander Pinny of Windſor
†Newhaven June 22nd 1764	A male Child of Phinehas Cooke.
†Symsbury Octr. 28th 1764	John Millar's male Child.
May 5th 1765 Turkyhills	Francis Loomis's Child
†Hartland May 24th 1765	——— Frazier's Wife
Granville about April 1765	Eleazer Hill's Wife.
Turkyhills Janur 1765	The Wife of Paroe free Negro
†Hopmeadow July 2nd 1765	The Wife of Willm Case.
†Turkyhills Mar. 8th 1766	Francis Loomis's male Child.
†Turkyhills March 27th 1766	David Clark's male Child
Salmonbrook June 4th 1766	Willm Hays Jurs male Child.
†Hartford June 9th 1766	William Gardiner.
†Hartford July 17th 1766	Martha Walker

†Salmonbrook July 19th 1766	Eli Coſsit an Infant
†Hartland July 20th 1766	A Female Child of Mos. Cadwell
Salmonbrook June 1766	A Female Child of Abrm Dib(ble)
Hopmeadow July 30th 1766	Linda Foster an Infant
[94] Turkyhills August 5th 1766	A Male Child of James Moore.
†Scotland September 28th 1766	A female Child of John Walker.
†Stratford October 8th 1766.	A Woman.
Scotland December 1766.	Gillit Adams.
Turkyhills January 1767.	Susannah Clark an Infant
Scotland April 20th 1767.	The Wido. of William Eno.
Salmonbrook May 5th 1767.	A Child of John Reed Jur
Turkyhills June 30th 1767	An Infant of Antony Rogers
Salmonbrook Auguſt 1767	An Infant of Dudly Hays An Infant of Willm Hays Jur.
Salmonbrook Novr. 30th 1767.	Abel Phelps Jur. a Child.
Turkyhills March 16th 1768	John Christian Millar.
Hopmeadow June 22nd 1768	William Case.
Turkyhills October 1768	a Daughter of Zebulon Moſes

The following belong to the Notitia from Christm. 1768.

December 1768	A Child of Ebenezer Comes. Daniel Pinny of Windsor.
Turkyhills Febr 19th 1769	Festus Millar a Child of Mic. Millar
Suffrage April 1769	Richard Case.
Hopmeadow Whitsunday 1769	John Gridley.
Turkyhills July 4th 1769	John Christian Millar
Suffrage September 1769	Widow of Capt. James Case
Windsor August 10th 1769	Esther the Wife of Reuben Mill(er)

NAME INDEX.

Adams, Abigail, 59.
Adolphus, 37.
Alcinda, 23.
Benjamin, 15, 27, 39.
Betsey, 62.
Celia, 39.
Chloe, 43.
Cinderella, 62.
Cynthia, 15.
Cyrene, 15.
Dennis, 37.
Electa, 62.
Elizabeth, 39.
Friend, 39.
Gillit, 64.
Hannah, 15.
James, 26.
Jemmy, 32.
Joel, 19, 23, 26, 32, 37.
John, 39.
Jonathan, 26, 31, 40.
Joseph, Jr., 31, 40.
Levi, 40.
Louisa, 23.
Lucinda, 26.
Lydia, 9, 36.
Martha, 15.
Mary, 31.
Matthew, 23, 26, 30, 36, 41, 62.
Memukin, 40.
Patta, 61.
Pinney, 29.
Rebecca, 20.
Rhoda, 27.
Rhoderick, 39.
Rhoderick C., 39.
Richard, 32, 39, 43.
Richard, 2d, 27, 32.
Adams, Riley, 25.
Rosabella, 62.
Rosanna, 27.
Roswell, 19.
Russell, 41.
Sarah, 56.
Serena, 62.
Shubal, 57, 61.
Susanna, 26, 57.
Timothy, Jr., 9, 20, 25, 29.
Uriah, 31.
William, 47, 49.
William, Jr., 47, 62.
Adlington, Elizabeth, 33.
James P., 33.
Alderman, Betty, 26.
Daniel, 9, 21, 27, 35.
Dorcas, 43.
Ebenezer, 40.
Elijah, 24.
Elijah, Jr., 43, 46.
Elnathan, 18, 23, 26, 35, 40, 47.
Elizabeth, 9, 58.
Ezekiel, 35, 47.
George, 46.
James, 35.
Jesse, 21.
John, 24.
Jos., 55.
Joseph, Jr., 18, 21, 25, 35.
Joseph, 3d, 58.
Lucretia, 60.
Lydia, 47.
Mary, 35.
Miriam, 25.
Moriah, 61.
Naomi, 27, 61.
Pearly, 46.

Alderman, Rachel, 55.
Reuben, 46.
Rosina, 18, 58.
Susanna, 23, 58.
Timothy, 18, 46.
Alford (Alfred), Anna, 39, 62.
Dan, 62.
Doris, 39.
Pelatiah, 31, 39.
Samuel, 31.
Amesbury, Elijah, 58.
Elizabeth, 58.
Amos, Sarah, 13.
Andrews, Asahel, Jr., 42.
Elihu, 42.
James, 51.
Lucy, 38.
William, 38.
Andrus (Andros), Abner, 24, 46.
Asahel, 20, 24, 30.
Asahel, Jr., 30, 36.
Belinda, 36.
Elson, 46.
Jesse, 42.
Jonathan, 43.
Mary, 40.
Phebe, 20.
Thirza, 46.
Thomas, 42.
Atwell, Joseph, 23, 56.
Lucinda, 23.
Mabel, 56.
Austin, Elijah, 62.
Sarah, 62.
Bacon, Amasa, 31.
Beulah, 50.
Chloe, 28.
Daniel, 10, 50.
Daniel, 3d, 61.
Ebenezer, 38.
Elijah, 34.
Horace, 28, 32.
Jacob, 27.
Jerusha, 27.
Levi, 28.
Macy, 61.
Bacon, Maskil, 28, 34, 42, 50.
Maskil, Jr., 10, 23, 31, 34, 42.
Roger, 34.
Selah, 23.
Theedee, 28.
Thomas, 38.
Timothy, 32.
Bagg, Sybil, 59.
Baldwin, Comfort, 56.
Barber, Amaziah, 38.
Augustus, 38.
Chester, 29.
Clarry, 40.
David, 29, 39, 40.
David, Jr., 29.
Deborah, 39.
George, 38.
Martha, 62.
William, 38.
Bard, Polly, 62.
Barnum, David, 22.
Thankful M., 22.
Barns, Asa, 27.
Yale, 27.
Bates, Deborah, 61.
Dorothy, 61.
Baxter, Abigail, 21.
Simeon, 19.
Simon, 21.
Beach, Candace, 43.
Huldah, 19.
Mabel, 12.
Nathan, 12, 19.
Samuel, 43.
Beebe, Esther, 58.
Beman, Sabrina, 62.
Benedict, Elijah, 22.
Gideon, 22.
Bidwell, Martha, 56.
Bigelow, Fanny, 46.
John, 46.
Bill, Epzilpha, 11.
Hozea, 11.
Lucretia, 11.
Serua, 11.
Simeon, 11.

Bishop, Elizabeth, 30.
James, 30.
Nabby, 62.
Blinn, Mary H., 47.
Bodwell, Benjamin, 26, 32, 44.
Clarissa, 32.
Jarremy, 26.
Mary, 44.
Bogardus, Jacob, 22.
Peter, 22.
Boston, 19.
Bowen, Daniel, 58.
Lucy, 58.
Brace, Lucy, 62.
Manning, 62.
Bradley, Ezekiel, 20.
Nathan, 20.
Brag, Experience, 57.
Bray, John, 47.
Mariann, 47.
Breck, John A., 12.
Samuel, 12.
Brooker, Clarissa, 32.
Doris, 27.
Isaac, 27, 32.
Brown, Anne, 60.
Ebenezer, 50.
Ezra, Jr., 60.
James, 22.
Joseph, 33.
Nathaniel, 22.
Peter, 33.
Buel, Arthur, 35.
Bulah, 30, 35, 39.
Elijah, 30.
Jonathan, 18, 49.
Samuel, 39.
Bull, David, 19.
Katy, 19.
Sally, 19.
Bunce, Gideon, 49.
Burgheats, John, 55.
Burr, James, 20.
Lydia, 59.
Thomas, 20.
William, 59.
Burret, Andrew, 22.
Burret, Truman, 22.
Butler, Bathsheba, 40.
Buttolph, Agnes, 34.
Benoni, 34, 38.
Daniel, 38.
Isaac, 38.
Jonathan, 57.
Jonathan, Jr., 29, 34.
Lois, 57.
Lois V., 29.
Cadwell, Aaron, 24.
Esther, 19.
Mary, 24.
Moses, 19, 24, 31, 64.
Rebecca, 24.
Timothy, 31.
Caffee, Hezekiah, 49.
Candace, 30.
Canfield, Anne, 38.
Isabel, 38.
Carpenter, John, 60.
Sarah, 60.
Carroll (Carril), Abigail, 62.
David, 40.
Sarah, 40.
Case, Abel, 28, 51.
Abigail, 57.
Almira, 27.
Amasa, 28, 36, 39, 56, 63.
Amasa, Dr., 62.
Amasa, Jr., 45.
Ambrose, 39.
Amos, 10.
Amos, Jr., 25.
Andrew, 36, 41.
Arnon, 31.
Ashbel, 50.
Azubah, 26.
Betsey, 62.
Billy, 42.
Buckland, 45.
Carolina M., 35.
Celia, 23.
Charity, 62.
Charles, 41.
Charles, Jr., 41.
Chloe, 18, 62.

Case, Cinderella, 62.
Cleopatra, 18.
Dorcas, 26.
Edward, 50.
Elizabeth, 25, 31, 56.
Enoch, 39, 45, 62.
Farrard, 40.
George, 50.
Gideon, 59.
Grove, 62.
Hester, 26.
Humphry, 51.
Isaac, 12, 18, 26, 30, 32.
Isaac, Jr., 26, 32, 39.
Isaac P., 33.
Israel, 18.
James, 27, 31, 34, 57.
James, Cap., 64.
Jeremiah, Jr., 33.
Jeremy, 31.
Jeremy, Jr., 26.
Joanna, 12.
Josiah, 43.
Julius, 36.
Katey, 36.
Levi, 43.
Lydia, 12, 51.
Macy, 61.
Marcy, 59.
Mary, 25, 36.
Mindwell, 30.
Noah, 18, 49.
Noah, Jr., 49.
Norman, 26.
Obed, 25.
Oliver, 31.
Phebe, 57.
Rachel, 28.
Rebecca, 62.
Rhoda, 41.
Richard, 12, 64.
Ruth, 28.
Saloma, 62.
Sarah, 56.
Sebina, 34.
Seth, 10.
Silas, 51.
Case, Simeon, 25.
Susanna, 57.
Sylvanus, 51.
Thaddeus, 31.
Thomas, 14, 40, 49.
Thomas, Jr., 14, 18, 26, 50.
Titus, 25.
William, 28, 35, 36, 44, 56, 63, 64.
William, 2d, 23, 42.
Castle, David, 22.
Phebe, 22.
Caulkins, Frederick, 18.
James, 18.
Chick, John, 12.
John, Lieut., 30, 39.
Juletta, 30.
Lucinda, 12.
William, 39.
Childs, Cephas, 34.
Esther, 39.
Eunice, 27.
Isaac, 27, 31, 34, 39, 50.
Simon, 31.
Church, Abishai, 50.
Clark, Abiel, 42.
Annis, 42.
Beeman, 28.
Cephas, 23.
David, 20, 23, 33, 42, 49, 63.
Eli, 20.
Hannah, 28.
Huldah, 42.
Joel, 41.
Joel, Jr., 35, 41.
Martha, 35.
Nehemiah, 18.
Oliver M., 18.
Philander, 33.
Russell, 42.
Susanna, 64.
Cobley, Nathaniel, 49.
Colaw, 11.
Coleson, Peter, 36.
Collier, Daniel, 19.
Hezekiah, 19, 49.
Katherine, 19.

Collier, Margaret, 19.
Martha, 19.
William, 19.
Colville, David, 47.
James, 47.
Lucy, 47.
Rachel, 47.
Ruth, 47.
Susanna, 47.
Timothy, 47.
Converse (Convers), Apollos, 45.
Minerva M., 45.
Cook, Jane, 30.
Jerusha, 59.
Mary, 30.
Phinehas, 63.
Sarah, 62.
Cooley, Flavia, 60.
Joseph, 60.
Coombs (Comes), Ebenezer, 18, 24, 29, 35, 64.
Louisa, 18.
Patty, 35, 61.
Roxa, 24, 29.
Cornish, Charity, 62.
Joel, 46.
Violet, 46.
Cossitt, Eli, 21, 64.
Francois, 18, 24, 30.
Lucy, 24.
Martha, 60, 62.
Rannea, 21, 60.
Rannea, Dr., 62.
Rannea, Rev. Mr., 39.
Reuben, 18.
Ruth, 57.
Sarah, 58.
Silas, 58.
Thoda, 30.
Couch, Comfort, 56.
David, 56.
Eunice, 14, 34.
Timothy, 34.
Coummins, Mary, 61.
Samuel, 61.
Cudjo, 60.
Curtis, Margaret, 20.
Darling, Gershom, 13.
Jeremiah, 13.
Darrin, Sarah, 27.
Uzziel, 27.
Davis (Davies), Elizabeth, 10.
George N., 45.
Jacob, 28.
Jacob, Jr., 34, 35.
John, 22.
Lucretia, 60.
Mary, 35.
Matilda, 61.
Oliver, 34.
Philander, 10.
Phinehas, 10.
Samuel, 28, 60.
Sarah, 10.
Silas, 28, 45, 61.
Sybil, 28, 59.
Thomas, 10, 22.
Violetta, 28.
William, 49.
Dayton, Lucy, 58.
Dean, Joanna, 47.
Lot, 47.
Stephen M., 47.
Dibble, Abraham, 13, 20, 23, 25, 31, 35, 64.
Abraham, Jr., 41.
Chloe, 25.
Dorothy, 20, 31.
Eli, 35.
Phebe, 23, 62.
Philander, 41.
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 55.
Dowd, Jacob, 16.
Ned, 28.
Peleg, 28.
Samuel, 16.
Downie, Charles, 26.
James, 24, 26, 38.
Sally, 38.
Thomas, 38.
William, 24.
Downing, Alecta, 11.
Bethia, 11.
Martin, 11.

Downing, Molly, 11.
Nathaniel, Jr., 11.
Roswell, 11.
Drake, "Capt.," 17.
Huldah, 17, 59.
Dunlap, Alexander, 27.
John B., 27.
Orsin, 27.
Dyer, Henry, 47.
Joseph, 47.
Mary, 47.
Nancy, 47.
Thomas, 47.
Easton, Rachel, 59.
Edwards, David, 33.
Henry, 35, 40.
Henry G., 40.
Jonathan, 33.
Ruth, 33.
Elizabeth, 60.
Ellsworth, Mehitable, 56.
Oliver, 56.
Reuben, 50.
Eno, Abel, 26, 62.
Anna, 32, 62.
Annis, 61.
David, 24.
Elisha, 44.
Hannah, 17, 58.
Huldah, 39.
Iram, 26.
Isaac, 16, 22, 26, 32, 41.
James, 59.
Joel, 17, 26, 61.
John, 16, 61.
Joseph, 23.
Levi, 12.
Lucy, 59.
Mary, 24, 38.
Oliver, 22.
Orange, 41.
Rachel, 44.
Reubin, 51.
Rufus, 38.
Sally, 61.
Samuel, 12.
Samuel, Jr., 39, 44.
Eno, Sarah, 62.
Stephen, 17.
William, 17, 23, 38, 64.
Fabrick, Ann, 22.
David, 22.
Fairchild, Joel, 22.
Stephen, 22.
Farnham, Hiel, Mr., 42.
Lucinda, 62.
Sarah, 42.
Farnsworth, Hannah M., 20.
Lydia, 20.
Fields, Joseph L., 27.
Robert, 27.
Filley, Jemima, 59.
Filmer, Abigail, 59.
Andrick, 59.
Fitch, Lucy, 61.
Fletcher, Ephraim, 36, 57.
Hannah, 58.
Hercules, 58.
Margaret, 36, 57.
Foot, Rebecca, 62.
Ford, Adonijah, 41.
Martha, 41.
Forest, Mary A., 58.
Forsbury, John, 50.
Forward, Abel, Lieut., 55.
Lydia, 55.
Samuel, Lieut., 51.
Foskit, Jacob, 11.
Sarah, 11.
Foster, Achaliah, 41.
Harriet, 41.
Linda, 21, 64.
Lydia, 61.
Melancthon, 41, 61.
Theodosia, 41.
Zachariah, 21.
Fowler, Lovina, 60.
Frazier, ———, 63.
Abigail, 26.
Clarissa, 47.
Daniel, 26, 31, 34.
David, 34.
Gerard, 31.
Jarvis, 47.

Frazier, Joseph, 47.
Maria, 47.
Nelson, 47.
Stephen N., 47.
Thomas, 47.
Fuller, Asa, 35.
John, 26, 50.
John, Jr., 35, 43.
Josiah, 26.
Mary, 43.
Gaines, Daniel, 49.
Gardner, James, 19.
William, 19, 63.
Ghoo, Ame, 19.
Peter, 19.
Gibbs, Clark, 60.
Mary, 60.
Gilbert, Ichabod, 35, 42.
Marcellus, 35.
Gillit, Eunice, 28.
Hannah, 59.
Isaac, 21, 56.
Isaac, Jr., 28.
Jabesh, 59.
Joab, 56.
Lucy, 21.
Sarah, 56.
Zibah, 56.
Goddard (Gozzard), Jesse, 27.
John, 61.
Nathan, 27, 32, 40, 56.
Rachel, 40.
Rosanna, 32, 56.
Zilpha, 61.
Goff, Alvin, 35.
Jacob, 27, 35.
Lucy, 27.
Tertullus, 27.
Goodrich, Elnathan, 22.
Rebecca, 22.
Sarah, 13.
Silas, 13.
Goodwin, Nabby, 37.
Thomas, 37.
Graham, Freeman, 46.
Harvey, 46.
Minerva, 46.
Graham, Octavia, 46.
Pliny, 46.
Warren, 46.
Granger, David, 46.
Eaton, 46.
Gerard, 46.
Jannet, 46.
John, 58.
Sarah, 58.
Gridley, John, 64.
Griffin, Abraham, 46, 61.
Abram, 18.
Abner, 16.
Absalom, 23.
Ahinoam, 18.
Annah, 24.
Benoni, 11, 16, 18, 28.
Benoni, Jr., 18, 28.
Ephraim, 24.
Erastus, 46.
George, 45.
Hannah, 19, 57.
Jesse, 32.
Levi, 39, 45.
Lyman, 45.
Martha, 18.
Mary, 39.
Matilda, 61.
Mehitable, 61.
Mercy, 21.
Nathaniel, Jr., 23.
Ninian, 45.
Phinehas, 16, 46.
Rosanna, 27.
Sarah, 58.
Semantha, 23.
Seth, 39.
Simeon, 46.
Stephen, 19, 21, 50.
Stephen, Jr., 45.
Susanna, 58.
Thomas, 18, 27, 32, 39.
Thomas, Jr., 58.
Viets, 28.
Griffith, Benjamin, 28.
Benjamin, Mr., 42.
Joseph, 42.

Griffith, Samuel, 28.
Grimes, Betty, 35.
Charity, 27.
Daniel, 35.
John, 27.
Joseph, 42.
Joseph, Jr., 35, 42.
Richard, 35.
Griswold, Alexander, 55.
Alexander V., 20.
Anne, 55.
Arispa, 60.
Benjamin, Capt., 49.
Daniel, 38.
Elijah, 51, 62.
Elisha, 9, 20, 24, 29, 34, 49, 60.
Elizabeth, 55, 60.
Eunice, 29, 62.
Ezra, 24, 61.
Francis, 50.
Francis, Jr., 14, 21.
Harmon, 38.
Jehiel, 21.
Jeremiah, 29, 32, 37.
Joel, 50.
Joseph, 18.
Moses, Jr., 55.
Phebe, 37.
Rachel, 32.
Ralph, 46.
Roger, 34, 62.
Ruth, 61.
Saloma, 62.
Samuel, Esq., 50.
Sylvanus C., 51.
Zophar, 46.
Hall, Delight, 61.
Hallock, Benajah, 22.
Benjamin, 22.
Stephen, 12.
Hand, Cyrus, 37.
Rhoda, 37.
Timothy, 37.
Hannah (see Wallc), 17.
Hastings, Mary, 47.
Hawley, Job, 13.
Mary, 13.
Hawley, Richard, 13.
Ruth, 34.
Samuel, 34.
Hayes, Ausin, 46.
Apphia, 18.
Benjamin, 46.
Charlotte, 25.
Chloe, 46.
Cynthia, 32.
Dianthe, 32.
Dudley, 21, 25, 32, 44, 49, 64.
Eli, 29, 46.
Hannah, 56.
Joan, 36.
Milo, 46.
Ozias, 21, 44.
Rosanna, 56.
Sarah, 14, 32.
Susey, 46.
Wealthy, 44.
William, Jr., 18, 21, 29, 36, 63, 64.
Zedekiah, 14, 32.
Herrington, Elisha, 41.
Higley, Anne, 42, 62.
Charity, 42.
Heber, 9.
Hester, wid., 58.
Job, 25.
John, 9, 17, 21, 25, 49.
Josiah, 31, 38.
Martha, 21.
Roger, 17.
Solomon, 18, 49.
Sylvester, 31, 61.
Theodosia, 38.
Theophilus, 18.
Urana, 61.
Hill, Benajah, 59.
Benjamin, 18.
Betty, 59.
Eleazar, 18, 56, 63.
Hannah, 56.
John, 34.
Mary, 59.
Peleg, 59.
Sybil, 59.
Hillyer, Aaron, 16.

Hillyer, Alecto, 35.
Andrew, Col., 46.
Asa, 15.
Asa, Dr., 23.
Charles T., 46.
Horace, 23.
James, Cap., 49.
James, Jr., 35.
James, 3d, 57.
Molly, 15.
Nathaniel, 16, 18, 24, 56, 63.
Ruth, 57.
Sarah, 18.
Hinkson, Eber, 40.
Joseph, 30, 40.
Rachel, 40.
Holcomb, Amasa, 26.
Anne, 55.
Benajah, 16, 22, 26, 32, 37, 40, 55.
Bethia, 23.
Bildad, 37.
Cemanthe, 33.
Chloe, 32, 57, 60, 62.
Chloe P., 29.
Daniel, 40.
Deborah, 61.
Dorcas, 56.
Dorothy, 45, 61.
Drayton, 45.
Eli, 51.
Elihu, 22, 60.
Elizabeth, 41, 60.
Eunice, 62.
Grove, 45.
Grove C., 45.
George C., 45.
Hannah, 13, 59.
Hezekiah, 24, 36, 61.
Hezekiah, Jr., 29, 32, 33, 36, 42, 57.
Hezekiah, 3d, 61.
Hul, 32.
Joel, 62.
Joshua, 36, 40, 45.
Joshua, Jr., 9, 13, 22, 26, 33, 40, 43.
Joshua P., 45.
Josiah, 56.
Josiah, Jr., 56.
Holcomb, Leurany, 61.
Lydia, 40, 55.
Marcy, 62.
Margaret, 57.
Martha, wid., 60.
Nathaniel, 3d, 23, 29, 37.
Nathaniel, 4th, 13.
Oliver, 62.
Orpha, 14, 61.
Pamela, 45.
Philo, 37.
Rachel, 26, 60.
Ruth, 57.
Sarah, 43.
Seth, 24, 61.
Simeon, 14.
Susanna, 42.
Timothy, 41.
Vashti, 33, 36.
Zevis, 29.
Zilpha, 40, 61.
Hollister, Sally, 61.
Holmes, Thomas, 38.
Thomas S., 38.
Hoskins, Ashbel, 58.
Carmi, 38.
Ezra, 38.
Mary, 55.
Nancy, 25.
Phebe, 38.
Rachel, 58.
Robert, 38.
Ruth, 38.
Sarah, 38.
Simeon, 25, 50.
Thomas, 38.
Hotchkiss, Amos, 30.
Henry, 30.
Hubbel, Sarah, 55.
Hull, Phebe, 59.
Prince, 59.
Humphrey, Abigail, 31.
Ashbel, 16.
Elijah, 34.
Harra, 34.
Isaac, 43.
Malachi, 16.

Humphrey, Martin, 31.
Molly, 34.
Roswell, 43.
Hurlburt, Alexander, 34.
Betty, 13.
Elisha, 22.
Enos, 22.
Esther, 34.
Joseph, Jr., 22.
Reuben, 13.
Huslyhy, John, 33.
Molly, 33.
Hutchinson, Dianthe, 36.
James, 36.
John, 25, 36.
Sarah, 25.
Ingersoll, Hannah, 61.
John, 61.
Ingraham, Daniel, 22.
Eleazar, 22.
Job, 22.
Lyman, 22.
Ives, Abner, 43.
Anne, 43.
Jotham, 43.
Lucy, 43.
Jane, 9.
Jarvis, Hannah, 61.
Jeffery, Sally, 62.
Jepson, William, 49.
Jiles, Anne, 61.
Johnson (Johnston), Bathsheba, 48.
Hannah, 48.
Joseph, 48.
Margaret, 30.
Maria, 48.
Sabra, 22.
Sally, 48.
Samuel, 22, 30.
Shadrach, 48.
William, 20, 48.
Jones, Abigail, 62.
Elizabeth, 55.
Levi, 55.
Julius, 55.
Mary, 61.
William, 62.
Joy, John, 38.
Katherine, 27.
Kelly, Peggy, 56.
Kent, Dan, 27.
Gideon, 27.
Keyes (Kyes), Benjamin 11.
Charles, 11.
Henry, 11.
Molly, 11.
Pamela, 11.
William, 11.
Kilborn (Cilborn), Hepzibah, 33.
Isaac, 33, 38.
James, 61.
Lucy, 61.
Mehitable, 38.
Urana, 61.
Kingsbury, John, 46.
Lyman, 46.
Knox, Mr., 17.
Lacey, Daniel, 22.
Ebenezer, 22.
Landon, Benjamin, 33.
Mary, 33.
Lane, Partridge T., 42.
Thatcher, Mr., 42.
Lathelin, Elenor, 56.
Lawrence, Ariel, 14.
Charlotte, 16.
Elijah, 14.
Elizabeth, 16.
John, 16, 21, 50.
Zeruiah, 21.
Lee, Abigail, 58.
Anne, 61.
George, 46.
George J., 46.
Nathaniel, 55.
Samuel, 12.
Sarah, 55.
Lewis, Asahel, 41.
Benjamin, 41.
Hannah, 41.
John, 41.
Noah, 41.
Thene, 41.
Lilly, Mehitable, 33.

Lilly, Mindwell, 33.
Moses, 33, 43.
Richard, 19.
Silas, 33.
Walter, 43.
London (see Wallo), 17.
Loomis, Abel, 34, 58.
Abigail, 58.
Anne, 32, 62.
Andrew, 19.
Charles, 49.
Diedema, 61.
Elizabeth, 20, 33.
Erastus, 36.
Francis, 20, 23, 33, 63.
Francis, Jr., 32, 36, 43.
Josiah, 12.
Josiah, Jr., 19.
Linda, 23, 60.
Micah, 20.
Michael, 12.
Rhoda, 43.
Thomas, 20.
Loop, Mary, 13.
Peter, 13.
Lord, David, 56.
Elenor, 56.
Lyon, Eli, 13.
Sarah, 13.
McLaurin, Hannah, 12.
James, 12.
McLean, Allen, 51.
Hannah, 40.
Hugh, 40.
Niel, 40, 56.
Peggy, 56.
Mallery, Elinor, 19.
William, 19.
Marshal, Esther, 30.
Seth, 30.
Martin, Dorothy, 21.
Marvin, Mary, 60.
Rachel, 58.
Mason, Chloe, 43.
Robert, 32, 43.
Masters, Samuel, 22.
Matson, Edward, 50.
Edward, Jr., 21.
Jabesh, 21.
Mead, John, 38.
John S., 38.
Merrills, Abigail, 48.
Ambrose, 37.
Anne, 30.
Ephraim, 30.
Jared, 37.
Messenger, Ezekiel, 41.
Mary, 10.
Nehemiah, 10.
Miller (Müller, Millar), Anne, 25.
Cyrus, 30.
Daniel, 43.
Elisha, 30.
Esther, 32, 64.
Ezra, 38.
Festus, 14, 64.
John, 63.
John, Jr., 9.
John C., 25, 64.
Jonathan, Jr., 30, 33, 38.
Lucy, 43.
Lydia, 33.
Micah, 14, 64.
Noah, 32, 36, 43.
Oliver, 9.
Reuben, 50, 64.
Sally F., 30.
Samuel, 36.
Susanna, 43.
Minthorn, John, 29.
Lucy, 33.
Mary, 29.
Michael, 29.
Norman, 36.
William, 29.
William, Jr., 29, 33, 36.
Mitchell, William, 63.
Mitchelson, Abigail, 61.
Ariel, 39.
Arispa, 19, 60.
Eliphalet, 19, 24, 32, 39.
Elizabeth, 24, 55.
John, 61.

Mitchelson, Martin, 62.
Serena, 62.
Mookley, James, 15, 23.
John, 23.
William, 15.
Moore, Abiah, 27.
Abraham, 18.
Amasa, 35, 62.
Ame, 56.
Amos, 14, 18, 55,
Andrew, 16.
Anne, 16.
Arunah, 46.
Billy, 39.
Chloe, 25.
Charity, 34.
Dorus, 28.
Ebenezer, 10, 18.
Elizabeth, 17.
Eve, 9.
Giles, 56.
Glorina, 23.
Grace, 18.
Guy, 37.
Hannah, 17.
Isaac, 10.
Jacob H., 10.
James, 11, 49, 56, 64.
Job, 11, 19, 26, 31, 35.
Joel, 10, 14, 18, 23, 28, 31, 37, 57.
Joel, 2d, 23.
Joel F., 10.
Jonah, 14, 20, 25, 32, 39.
Joseph, 19, 49.
Joseph, Jr., 26, 56.
Katherine, 55.
King, 9.
Lavina, 18.
Lydia, 34.
Marcy, 62.
Matilda, 18.
Mehitable, 31, 61.
Mindwell, 14.
Miriam, 17.
Nahum, 18, 23, 30, 36, 43, 55.
Nathaniel, 28.
Oliver, 25.
Moore, Phebe, 57.
Polly, 36, 43.
Rachel, 11, 56, 59.
Rebecca, 17.
Ridout, 20, 59.
Rosalinda, 11.
Samuel, 19.
Sarah, 9.
Saunders, 18, 25.
Shadrach, 17, 23, 27.
Sybil, 41.
Sylvanus, 32.
Theodosia, 28.
Violet, 10.
William, 9, 17, 49, 56.
William, Jr., 17, 28.
Zibah, 26, 56.
Zubah, 10.
Zophar T., 46.
Morgan, Charlotte, 39.
Elias, 33.
Ira, 39.
Jonathan, 39.
Seloma, 39.
Theophilus, Esq., 33.
Moses, Abel, 14, 61.
Abner, 14.
Abiah, 42.
Anne, 61.
Aruah, 43.
Axa, 32.
Benoni, 50.
Charles, 23.
Diadama, 61.
Dorcas, 14.
Eunice, 17, 58.
Isaac, 32.
John, 17, 26, 32, 43, 47, 61.
Martin, 47.
Othniel, 14, 23, 26, 32.
Reuben, 14.
Rhoda, 23.
Roxalana, 26.
Sybel, 42.
Zebulon, 14, 23, 42, 64.
Murphy, Curtis, 43.
Edmund, 43.

Murphy, John, 43.
Murray, John, 24.
Mary, 24.
Nancy, 17.
Negus, Darius P., 45.
Grove, 30, 45.
Israel, 30, 37.
Polly, 37.
Rachel, wid., 55.
Nettleton, George, 28.
Sally, 28.
Newell, Abigail, 17.
Asa, 19.
Martin, 25.
Medad, 17, 19, 25, 30, 50.
Sarah, 30.
Newman, Jemima, 59.
William, 59.
Nokes, Anne, 19.
Isaac, 19.
North, Abijah, 34.
Northway, Abijah, 30.
Ahaz, 16.
Ann, 40.
Bissell, 40.
Eunice, 37.
Gains, 22.
Isaac, 9.
Hannah, 34.
Jannah, 36.
John, 16.
John, Jr., 35, 37.
Rufus, 26.
Samuel, 9, 17, 22, 30, 40.
Samuel, Jr., 36.
Samuel, Lieut., 17, 26, 34.
Susanna, 35.
Zenas, 17.
Norton, Ruth, wid., 50.
Ogden, Catherine, 38.
Jacob, 38.
Olcott, Lydia, wid., 59.
Olmsted, Anne, 34.
Mary, 60.
Owen, Alvin, Jr., Mr., 51.
Isaac, 56.
Paine, Isaac, 51.
Paine, Phebe, 34.
William, 34, 50.
Palmer, Hulda, 22.
Zebulon, 22.
Park, Delight, 61.
Stephen, 61.
Parkhurst, Joseph, 41.
William L., 41.
Paroe, 9, 17, 63.
Parr, Mary A., 58.
John, 58.
Patterson (Patison), Annis, 20.
Isabel, 20.
James, 20.
Lois, 20.
Martha, 20.
Pease, Abiel, 60.
Ame, 56.
Arena, 48.
Charity, 38.
Lovina, 60.
Uriah, 25, 38, 56.
Pelton, Allis, 61.
Stephen, 61.
Perkins, Abner, 34.
Amos, 35.
Gideon, 34.
Jason, 34.
Jesse, 34.
Joel, 34.
Phinehas, 34, 35.
Patience, 34.
Ruth, 35.
Perrin, Rannea C., 39.
Ruth, 29, 57, 61.
Stephen, 29, 35, 39, 57.
Peter, 17.
Pettibone, Abel, 33.
Abel, Ens., 33.
John, 25.
Susannah, 62.
Susannah C., 25.
Pettit, Cyrenius, 13.
Eliada, 13.
Phelps, Aaron, 3d, 50.
Abel, 49.
Abel W., 47.

Phelps, Abel, Jr., 64.
Abigail, 60.
Abner, 23, 60.
Aurelia, 29, 37.
Azariah, 24, 25, 37, 46.
Azariah, Jr., Mr., 51.
Chloe, 60.
Clarry, 24.
David, 36.
Elihu, 25.
Elijah, 50.
Enos, 31.
Ezekiel, 14, 21.
Grace, 36.
Hannah, 14.
Hezekiah, 14, 49.
Harlo, 45.
Horace, 37.
Isaac, 24.
James, 49.
Job, 22, 28, 50.
Joel, 14.
John, 29, 47.
Josiah, 28.
Josiah, Cap., 49.
Josiah, Jr., Cap., 50.
Linus, 46.
Lucy, 59.
Lydia, 45.
Mary, 23.
Milton, 45.
Moses, 28.
Noah, 61.
Oliver, 21.
Reuben, 45.
Rhoda, 61.
Roswell, 60.
Roswell, Mr., 51.
Samuel, 49.
Sarah, 24, 56.
Shadrach, 28, 37.
Simri, 37.
Sylvester, 22.
Tabitha, 28.
Timothy, 12, 24, 29, 31.
William, 12, 47.
Zeruiah, 14.
Phillips, John, 20.
Pierce, Mr., 62.
Sarah, 62.
Pinckering, Phebe, 59.
Pinney, Aaron, 21, 24, 36, 39, 56.
Aaron, Jr., 61.
Abigail, 25, 61.
Abner, 42.
Abraham, 17, 61.
Abraham, Jr., 17, 23, 26, 32, 36
Abraham, Lieut., 58.
Alexander, 17.
Amanda, 45.
Anna, 29.
Annis, 21, 61.
Asaph, 23.
Aurin, 47.
Bidwell, 36, 39.
Butler, 19, 62.
Cemanthe, 17.
Chloe, 42, 57.
Daniel, 64.
Darius, 17.
Darius, Jr., 29, 37.
Diedema, 61.
Dorcas, 37.
Elizabeth, 12.
Eunice, 62.
Griswold, 37.
Hannah, 58.
Hester, 58.
Israel, 26, 60.
John, 30, 34, 37.
Jonathan, 12, 19, 25, 29, 36, 62.
Jonathan, Ens., 42.
Jonathan, Jr., 45.
Joseph, 34.
Leurany, 61.
Levi, 58.
Levi, Cap., 62.
Linda, 60.
Lot, 36, 61.
Lucretia, 32.
Mabel, wid., 56.
Martha, 56.
Mehitable, wid., 56.
Origen, 62.

Pinney, Philander, 17, 63.
Rosabella, 47, 62.
Rhoda, 36, 61.
Ruth, 42, 61.
Sabrina, 62.
Saloma, 30.
Sarah, 30, 60.
Susanna, 62.
Pixley, Aaron, 13.
David, 12.
Ebenezer, 13.
Squire, 20.
Plum, Esther, 62.
Poison, John, 29.
Lucy, 29,
Pomroy, Eleazar, 20.
Mary, 55.
Medad, 55.
Samuel W., 20.
Pond, Eunice, 59.
Pratt, Elizabeth, 42.
Ezra, 37, 42.
Polly, 37.
Priest, Eleazer, 12.
Sarah, 12.
Provin, Eunice, 59.
James, 59.
Redfield, David, 42.
Phebe, 33.
Samuel, 33.
Samuel, Mr., 42.
Reed, John, Jr., 21, 56, 64.
Roswell, 21.
Remington, Bathsheba, 58.
Elijah, 58.
Rice, Abigail, 36, 57.
Desire, 16.
Eleazar, 42.
Elizabeth, 16.
Esther, 31.
Experience, 57.
Isaiah, 57.
Jesse, 23.
John, 26.
John, Jr., 16, 23, 26, 34, 36, 49.
Joseph, 26, 31, 36, 43, 57.
Linda, 34, 36.
Rice, Lucretia, 43.
Rosanna, 42.
Rich, Aquila, 45.
Priscilla, 45.
Roberts, Aaron, 21
Daniel, 27, 43.
Electa, 62.
Ezekiel, 21, 27, 43.
Lemuel, 47.
Lois, 62.
Lucina, 15.
Lydia, 61.
Martin, 15.
Melissa, 47.
Moses, 25.
Orpha, 61.
Phebe, 15.
Ruth, 61.
Sabra, 25.
Susanna, 43.
William, 15.
William, Jr., 15.
Rock, Joshua, 9.
Nancy, 9.
Rogers, Antony, 22, 27, 30. 37 64
Edward, 37.
Irena, 62.
John, 30.
Root, Abraham, 12.
Abram, 49.
Martin, 12.
Roswell, 12.
Rothborn, Diadama, 61.
Rourk, Betty, 59.
Henry, 47.
Owen, 47, 59.
Rowland, William, 51.
Rowley, Abijah, 15.
Annis, 15.
Chloe, 15.
Elizabeth, 15.
Mary, 16.
Olive, 17.
Roswell, 15.
Samuel, 15, 17.
Thomas, 16.
Salter, Benjamin, 55.

Salter, Rachel, 55, 62.
Sarah, 17.
Seager, Elijah, 15.
Israel, 15.
Joseph, 15.
Joseph, Jr., 15.
Micah, Sr., 51.
Shepherd, Sarah, 58.
Sherman, Abel, 27.
Anna, 27.
Simonds, Bathsheba, 58.
Sizer, Esther, 62.
John, 62.
Skinner, Hezekiah, 46, 61.
Milo, 46.
Moriah, 61.
Slater, Benjamin, 37, 42.
Joel, 60.
John, 25, 50.
John, Jr., 14, 25, 34, 38.
Jonathan, 34.
Levi, 37.
Mary, 34, 60.
Rachel, 60.
Reuben, 42.
Reuben, Jr., 42.
Roswell, 38.
Sarah, 14.
Sharrard, 60.
Sloane, Mary, 59.
Smilee, Elizabeth, 21.
William, 21.
Smith, Anne, 62.
Betsey, 60.
Daniel, 22.
Dorcas, 56.
George, 24.
James, 16, 18, 26, 49.
Joab, 18.
John, 16, 62.
Lydia, 19, 22.
Oliver, 26.
Philip, 19.
Robert, 42.
Ruth, 57.
William, 16, 20, 24, 26, 42.
Sperry, Gilead, 22.
Sperry, Mabel, 22.
Stainsby, Rev. Mr., 52.
Stanley, Earl, 43.
Edmond, 62.
Sally, 62.
Rachel, 43.
Stantliff, Strambro P. 59.
Sybil, 59.
Stebbins, Aaron, 58.
Esther, 58.
Stevens (Stephens), Anne 61.
Charles, 61.
Oliver, 32.
Serena A., 46.
Thomas, 32.
Truman, 46.
Stevenson, Benajah, 60.
Betsey, 60.
Stiles, Ashbel, 18, 36.
Benjamin, 36.
Job, 18.
Stockwell, Levi, 19.
Sarah, 19.
Stone, Aaron, 12.
Charles, 12.
Stow, Nabby, 62.
Samuel, 62.
Stratton, Cephas, 27.
Hannah, 57.
Martin, 25, 27, 40, 44, 57.
Naomi, 61.
Nathan, 61.
Silas, 44.
Timothy, 40.
Streever, Andrew, 58.
Eunice, 58.
Strickland, Asahel, 45, 46.
Charlotte, 46.
Eli, 21.
Elihu, 21, 45.
Hannah, 46.
Saloma, 45.
Violet, 46.
Sweeney, Benjamin, 40.
Marcy, 40.
Mary, 41.
Rosanna, 41.

Taylor, ———, 63.
Ann, 59.
Daniel, 22.
Ebenezer, 20.
Eunice, 22.
John H., 59.
Terry, John, 37.
John G., 37.
Martha, 15.
Thomas, Beriah, 10, 19.
Gerrattee, 19.
Margaret, 10.
Thompson, Edmund, 18.
Edward, 18, 24, 27, 31, 35.
Esaias, 31.
Eunice, 24.
Sarah, 35.
Thrall, Chauncy, 37.
Eschiel, 62.
Phebe, 62.
Samuel, 27, 37.
Worthy, 27.
Tiffany, Consider, 21, 26.
Ephraim, 21.
Jemima, 21.
Levi, 21.
Todd, Ambrose, Rev., 61.
Irena, 62.
Thelus, 62.
Toping (Toppin), Lois, 62.
Zophar, 62.
Tracey, Esther, 30.
John, 30.
Trainer, Francis, 37.
Jane, 37.
Nelly, 37.
Trumbull (Trumble), Phebe, 57.
Tudor, Elihu, Dr., 37, 41.
Henry, 41.
Lucy, 37.
Tuller, Abigail, 17, 60.
Amasa, 20.
Anne, 60.
Asenath, 12.
Chloe, 31.
Denison, 23.
Eli, 17, 23, 29, 35.
Tuller, Elizabeth, 35.
Isaac, 12, 20, 24, 31.
James, 2d, 59.
Jerusha, 59.
Joel, 10.
John, 10.
Martin, 10.
Mary, 33, 35.
Parlina, 10.
Phebe, 57.
Reuben, 31, 33, 35.
Rufus, 24.
Sarah, 29.
Seneca, 10.
William, 14.
Turner, Enoch, 32.
Viets, Abner, 35, 40.
Abner, Cap., 45.
Apollos, 45.
Benoni, 45.
Catherine S., 40.
David, 17, 55.
Elizabeth, 45, 56.
Henry, 55.
Lester, 45.
Lois, 57.
Mary, 17, 40, 55.
Roger, 40, 45, 55, 61.
Ruth, 30, 57.
Seth, 30, 35, 41, 57.
Simeon S., 41.
Viner, Elias, 36.
Vining, Elias, 42.
Samuel, 42.
Wadkins, Polly, 62.
Russell, 62.
Wadsworth, Anna C., 48.
Ariel B., 48.
Harry, 47.
James, 48.
Katey, 48.
Rodney, 48.
Theodore, 47.
William, 48.
Walker, John, 21, 64.
Martha, 21, 63.
Walling (Wallen, Whaling), David, 31, 37.

Walling, James, 13.
Joanna, 37.
John, 13.
Joseph, 31.
Rachel, 32.
Wallo, Esther, 38.
Hannah, 17, 58.
London, 17, 38.
Rebecca, 38.
Susanna, 38.
Ward, Anne, 16.
Bilious, 30.
Gamalial, 16.
James, 16.
James, Mr., 42.
Sam, 42.
Warner, Mehitable, 56.
Warren, Isaac, 27.
Levi, 27.
Webb, Olive, 19.
Thomas, 19.
Webster, Hulda, 59.
Lucy, 62.
Zephaniah, 59.
Weed, Joseph, 50.
Welch, Hannah, 19.
Jonathan, 19.
Katherine, 19.
Weller, David, 13, 19.
Eunice, 22.
John, 13.
Jonathan, 13.
Rhode, 19.
Tilley, 22.
White, Katherine, 55.
Whitney, Allis, 61.
Wilcox (Willcocks), Almira, 36.
Jahiel, 51.
James, 36.
Mary, 55.
Sarah, 36.
Williams, Eleazar, 19.
Heland, 33.
Mary, 19.
Nathaniel, Jr., 33.
Thomas, 50.
Thomas, Jr., 50.
William, 50.
Wilson, Abiel, Lieut., 50.
John, 44.
Michael, 44.
Michael, Jr., 25.
Roxanella, 25.
Winchell, Abigail, 24.
Jehiel, 24, 50.
Martin, 62.
Martin, Ens., 50.
Rachel, 62.
Woodbridge, Theophilus, Lieut., 50.
Wooster, Miles, 10.
Wright, Abigail, 13.
Ann, 59.
James, 38.
John, 38.
Jonah, 28.
Moses, 13.
Paul, 28.
Thankful, 13.

PLACE INDEX.

Barkhamsted, 51.
Berkshire, 27, 35, 54.
Blanford, 59, 62.
Boston, 45, 54.
Branford, 62.

Chester, 62.
Christ Church, 19, 53, 54.
Ciderbrook, 26, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 43.
Claverack, 12.
Cohabit, 30, 54.
Colebrook, 38.

Danbury, 20.

East Windsor, 37, 41, 59.
Egremont, 10.
Enfield, 58, 60.

Falls, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 60.
Farmington, 16, 17, 22, 26, 30, 32, 50, 56.

Goshen, 16, 30, 41, 43.
Granby, 45, 46, 47, 60.
Granville, 15, 27, 50, 57, 63.
Great Barrington, 10, 12, 13, 19, 52, 53, 55.
Guilford, 30.

Hartford, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 31, 40, 42, 46, 47, 49, 53, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63.
Hartland, 14, 19, 21, 24, 26, 31, 34, 43, 50, 56, 63, 64.
Harwinton, 50.
Haverhill, 39.
Hebron, 57.
Hopmeadow, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, 49, 50, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64.

Judea, 22.

Killingsworth, 28, 33, 42, 54.

Lanesbury, 27, 54.
Litchfield, 33, 37.
London, 9, 39, 52, 63.
Longmeadow, 60.
Lowden, 61.

Manchester, 61.
Marblehead, 52.
Marlborô, 9.
Massachusetts Bay, 9, 58, 59, 60.
Montague, 60.
Moretown, 9, 13, 17, 19, 23, 28, 49.

New England, 9, 45, 52.
New Hartford, 29, 31, 32, 33, 37, 51.
New Haven, 32, 63.
New Milford, 22, 30, 53, 60.
New Preston, 22.
Nobletown, 13, 19.
Norfolk, 19.
Northington, 22, 36, 61.
Nova Scotia, 39.

Pittsfield, 27, 35.
Poquonock, 49, 55.

St. Andrew's, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 48, 52, 53, 56, 61.
St. Ann's, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 52, 53, 57.
St. Dunstan's, 9, 52, 63.

St. James, 12.
Salmonbrook, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 63, 64.
Saybrook, 59.
Scotland, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64.
Sharon, 22, 53.
Sheffield, 11, 49.
Simsbury, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29, 33, 39, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63.
Southwick, 60.
Spencertown, 13.
Springfield, 32, 33, 36, 37, 58, 60.
Stamford, 61.
Stockbridge, 12.
Stratford, 64.
Suffield, 51, 55, 57, 58, 61.
Suffrage, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 50, 54, 57, 61, 64.

Terry's Plain, 41.
Trinity Church, 54.
Turkey Hills, 10, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64.

Vermont, 61, 62.

Waterbury, 12.
Weatogue, 23, 26, 29, 33, 37, 43, 57.
West Simsbury, 51.
Westbury, 9.
Westfield, 9, 13, 17, 18, 23, 26, 28, 49, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60.
Wethersfield, 49.
Windsor, 18, 29, 41, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64.
Wintonbury, 43.
Woodbury, 22, 56, 59.

NOTE. — There was also a section called "Loudun" in what is now the town of Otis, Mass. — See Lowden, in Local Glossary, page 8.

BISHOP SEABURY'S

Communion-Office,

Reprinted in Fac-simile.

With an Historical Sketch and Notes

BY THE

REV. SAMUEL HART, M.A.

Seabury Professor in Trinity College, Hartford.

SECOND EDITION, REVISED.

NEW YORK:
T. WHITTAKER, No. 2 BIBLE HOUSE.
1883.

THE

Communion-Office,

OR ORDER

FOR THE ADMINISTRATION

OF THE

HOLY EUCHARIST

OR

SUPPER OF THE LORD.

WITH

PRIVATE DEVOTIONS.

Recommended to the Epiſcopal Congregations in *Connecticut*,

By the Right Reverend

BISHOP SEABURY.

NEW-LONDON:
Printed by T. GREEN, M,DCC,LXXXVI.

Erratum. On page 44, in the third line of note 2, read: "In the edition of 1791."

Communion-Office.

¶ *The Exhortation.*

DEARLY beloved in the Lord, ye that mind to come to the holy Communion of the body and blood of our Saviour Chriſt, muſt conſider how St. Paul exhorteth all perſons diligently to try and examine themſelves, before they preſume to eat of that bread, and drink of that cup. For as the benefit is great, if with a true penitent heart and lively faith we receive that holy ſacrament, (for then we ſpiritually eat the fleſh of Chriſt, and drink his blood; then we dwell in Chriſt, and Chriſt in us; we are one with Chriſt, and Chriſt with us;) ſo is the danger great, if we receive the ſame unworthily, not conſidering the Lord's body; for then we are guilty of the body and blood of Chriſt our Saviour; we kindle God's wrath againſt us, and bring his judgments upon us. Judge therefore yourſelves, brethren, that ye be not judged of the Lord; repent you truly for your ſins paſt;

have a lively and ſtedfast faith in Chriſt our Saviour; amend your lives, and be in perfect charity with all men: ſo ſhall ye be meet partakers of thoſe holy myſteries. And, above all things, ye muſt give moſt humble and hearty thanks to God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghoſt, for the redemption of the world, by the death and paſſion of our Saviour Chriſt, both God and man, who did humble himſelf even to the death upon the croſs for us miſerable ſinners, who lay in darkneſs and the ſhadow of death, that he might make us the children of God, and exalt us to everlaſting life. And to the end that we ſhould always remember the exceeding great love of our Maſter and only Saviour Jesus Chriſt thus dying for us, and the innumerable benefits which by his precious blood-ſhedding he hath obtained to us, he hath inſtituted and ordained holy myſteries, as pledges of his love, and for a continual remembrance of his death, to our great and endleſs comfort. To him, therefore, with the Father, and the Holy Ghoſt, let us give (as we are moſt bounden) continual thanks, ſubmitting ourſelves wholly to his holy will and pleasure, and ſtudying to ſerve him in true holiness and righteouſneſs all the days of our life. *Amen.*

¶ *Then*

¶ *Then the Prieſt, or Deacon, ſhall ſay,*

Let us preſent our offerings to the Lord with reverence and Godly fear.

¶ *Then the Priest ſhall begin the offertory, ſaying one or more of theſe ſentences following, as he thinketh moſt convenient in his diſcretion.*

IN proceſs of time it came to paſs, that Cain brought of the fruit of the ground an offering unto the Lord. And Abel, he alſo brought of the firſtlings of his flock, and of the fat thereof. And the Lord had reſpect unto Abel, and to his offering: but unto Cain and to his offering he had not reſpect. *Gen.* iv. 3, 4.

Speak unto the children of Iſrael, that they bring me an offering: of every man that giveth it willingly with his heart, ye ſhall take my offering. *Exod.* xxv. 2.

Ye ſhall not appear before the Lord empty. Every man ſhall give as he is able, according to the bleſſing of the Lord your God which he hath given you. *Deut.* xvi. 16, 17.

Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name: bring an offering, and come into his courts. *Pſal.* xcvi. 8.

Lay not up for yourſelves treaſures upon earth, where moth and ruſt doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and ſteal: but

lay

lay up for yourſelves treaſures in heaven, where neither moth nor ruſt doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor ſteal. *Mat.* vi. 19, 20.

Not every one that ſaith unto me, Lord, Lord, ſhall enter into the kingdom of heaven: but he that doth the will of my Father which is in heaven. *Matth.* vii. 21.

Jeſus ſat over againſt the treaſury, and beheld how the people caſt money into it: and many that were rich caſt in much. And there came a certain poor widow, and ſhe threw in two mites, which make a farthing. And he called unto him his diſciples, and ſaith unto them, Verily I ſay unto you, that this poor widow hath caſt more in, than all they which have caſt into the treaſury. For all they did caſt in of their abundance: but ſhe of her want did caſt in all that ſhe had, even all her living. *Mark* xii. 41, 42, 43, 44.

Who goeth a warfare at any time of his own charges? who planteth a vineyard, and eateth not of the fruit thereof? or who feedeth a flock, and eateth not of the milk of the flock? 1 *Cor.* ix. 7.

If we have ſown unto you ſpiritual things, is it a great matter if we ſhould reap your carnal things? 1 *Cor.* ix. 11.

Do ye not know, that they which miniſter about holy things, live of the ſacrifice? and they which wait at the altar, are partakers with

with the altar? Even ſo hath the Lord ordained, that they who preach the goſpel, ſhould live of the goſpel. 1 *Cor.* ix. 13, 14.

He that ſoweth ſparingly, ſhall reap alſo ſparingly: and he who ſoweth bountifully, ſhall reap alſo bountifully. Every man according as he purpoſeth in his heart, ſo let him give; not grudgingly, or of neceſſity: for God loveth a chearful giver. 2 *Cor.* ix. 6, 7.

Let him that is taught in the word, communicate unto him that teacheth, in all good things. Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatſoever a man ſoweth, that ſhall he alſo reap. *Gal.* vi. 6, 7.

Charge them that are rich in this world, that they be not high-minded, nor truſt in uncertain riches, but in the living God, who giveth us richly all things to enjoy: That they do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to diſtribute, willing to communicate; laying up in ſtore for themſelves a good foundation againſt the time to come, that they may lay hold on eternal life. 1 *Tim.* vi. 17, 18, 19.

God is not unrighteous, to forget your work and labour of love, which ye have ſhewed toward his name, in that ye have miniſtered to the ſaints, and do miniſter. *Heb.* vi. 10.

To do good, and to communicate, forget not; for with ſuch ſacrifices God is well pleaſed. *Heb.* xiii. 16.

¶ *While*

¶ *While the Priest distinctly pronounceth some or all of these sentences for the offertory, the Deacon, or (if no such be present) some other fit person, shall receive the devotions of the people, in a bason provided for that purpose. And when all have offered, he shall reverently bring, and deliver it to the Priest; who shall humbly present it before the Lord, and set it upon the holy table, saying,*

BLESSED be thou, O Lord God, for ever and ever. Thine, O Lord, is the greatness, and the glory, and the victory, and the majesty; for all that is in the heaven and in the earth is thine: thine is the kingdom, O Lord, and thou art exalted as head above all: both riches and honour come of thee, and of thine own do we give unto thee. *Amen.*

¶ *And the Priest shall then offer up, and place the bread and wine prepared for the sacrament upon the Lord's table, putting a little pure water into the cup: and shall say,*

The Lord be with you.
Answer. And with thy spirit.
Priest. Lift up your hearts.
Answer. We lift them up unto the Lord.
Priest. Let us give thanks unto our Lord God.
Answer. It is meet and right so to do.
Priest. It is very meet, right, and our bounden

bounden duty, that we should at all times, and in all places, give thanks unto thee O Lord, * [holy Father,] Almighty, everlasting God.

* *These words* (holy Father) *must be omitted on Trinity-Sunday.*

¶ *Here shall follow the proper preface, according to the time, if there be any especially appointed; or else immediately shall follow,*

Therefore with angels and archangels, *&c.*

¶ *Proper Prefaces.*

¶ *Upon Christmas-day, and seven days after.*

BECAUSE thou didst give Jesus Christ thine only Son, to be born * [as on this day] for us, who, by the operation of the Holy Ghost, was made very man, of the substance of the blessed Virgin Mary his mother, and that without spot of sin, to make us clean from all sin. Therefore with angels, *&c.*

* *During the seven days after Christmas, say,* as at this time.

¶ *Upon Easter-day, and seven days after.*

BUT chiefly are we bound to praise thee, for the glorious resurrection of thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord: For he is the very Paschal Lamb, which was offered for us, and hath taken away the sin of the world; who by his death hath destroyed death, and by his rising to life again, hath restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with angels, *&c.*

¶ *Upon Aſcenſion-day, and ſeven days after.*

THROUGH thy moſt dearly beloved Son, Jeſus Chriſt our Lord; who, after his moſt glorious reſurrection, manifeſtly appeared to all his apoſtles, and in their ſight aſcended up into heaven, to prepare a place for us; that where he is, thither might we alſo aſcend, and reign with him in glory. Therefore with angels and archangels, *&c.*

¶ *Upon Whitſunday, and ſix days after.*

THROUGH Jeſus Chriſt our Lord; according to whoſe moſt true promiſe the Holy Ghoſt came down * [as on this day] from heaven, with a ſudden great ſound, as it had been a mighty wind, in the likeneſs of fiery tongues, lighting upon the apoſtles, to teach them, and to lead them to all truth, giving them both the gift of divers languages, and alſo boldneſs with fervent zeal conſtantly to preach the goſpel unto all nations, whereby we are brought out of darkneſs and error into the clear light and true knowledge of thee, and of thy Son Jeſus Chriſt. Therefore with angels, *&c.*

* *During the ſix days after Whitſunday, ſay,* as at this time.

¶ *Upon the feaſt of Trinity only.*

WHO art one God, one Lord; not one only perſon, but three perſons in one ſubſtance. For that which we believe of the glory

glory of the Father, the ſame we believe of the Son, and of the Holy Ghoſt, without any difference or inequality. Therefore with angels, *&c.*

¶ *After which prefaces ſhall follow immediately this doxology.*

THEREFORE with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven, we laud and magnify thy glorious name, evermore praiſing thee, and ſaying, Holy, holy, holy Lord God of hoſts, heaven and earth are full of thy glory. Glory be to thee, O Lord moſt high. *Amen.*

¶ *Then the Prieſt ſtanding at ſuch a part of the holy table as he may with the moſt eaſe and decency uſe both his hands, and ſhall ſay the prayer of conſecration, as followeth.*

ALL glory be to thee, Almighty God, our heavenly Father, for that thou of thy tender mercy didſt give thy only Son Jeſus Chriſt to ſuffer death upon the croſs for our redemption; who made there (by his one oblation of himſelf once offered) a full, perfect, and ſufficient ſacrifice, oblation, and ſatisfaction, for the ſins of the whole world; and did inſtitute, and in his holy goſpel command us to continue a perpetual memory of that his precious death and ſacrifice until his coming again. For, in the night that he was betrayed, (*a*) he took bread; and when he had given thanks,

(*a*) *Here the Prieſt is to take the paten into his hands:*

thanks, (*b*) he brake it, and gave to his diſciples, ſaying, Take, eat, (*c*) THIS IS MY BODY, which is given for you: DO this in remembrance of me. Likewiſe after ſupper (*d*) he took the cup; and when he had given thanks, he gave it to them, ſaying, Drink ye all of this, for (*e*) THIS IS MY BLOOD, of the new teſtament, which is ſhed for you, and for many, for the remiſſion of ſins: DO this as oft as ye ſhall drink it in remembrance of me.

(*b*) *And here to break the bread:*

(*c*) *And here to lay his hands upon all the bread.*

(*d*) *Here he is to take the cup into his hand:*

(*e*) *And here to lay his hand upon every veſſel (be it chalice or flagon) in which there is any wine to be conſecrated.*

The Oblation. WHEREFORE, O Lord, and heavenly Father, according to the inſtitution of thy dearly beloved Son our Saviour Jeſus Chriſt, we thy humble ſervants do celebrate and make here before thy divine majeſty, with theſe thy holy gifts, WHICH WE NOW OFFER UNTO THEE, the memorial thy Son hath commanded us to make; having in remembrance his bleſſed paſſion, and precious death, his mighty reſurrection, and glorious aſcenſion; rendering unto thee moſt hearty thanks for the innumerable benefits procured unto us by the ſame. *The Invocation.* And we moſt humbly beseech thee, O merciful Father, to hear us, and of thy almighty goodneſs

neſs vouchſafe to bleſs and ſanctify, with thy word and Holy Spirit, theſe thy gifts and creatures of bread and wine, that they may become the body and blood of thy moſt dearly beloved Son. And we earneſtly desire thy fatherly goodneſs, mercifully to accept this our ſacrifice of praiſe and thankſgiving, moſt humbly beſeeching thee to grant, that by the merits and death of thy Son Jesus Chriſt, and through faith in his blood, we (and all thy whole church) may obtain remiſſion of our ſins, and all other benefits of his paſſion. And here we offer and preſent unto thee, O Lord, ourſelves, our ſouls and bodies, to be a reaſonable, holy and lively ſacrifice unto thee, humbly beſeeching thee, that we and all others who ſhall be partakers of this holy Communion, may worthily receive the moſt precious body and blood of thy Son Jeſus Chriſt, be filled with thy grace and heavenly benediction, and made one body with him, that he may dwell in them and they in him. And although we are unworthy, through our manifold ſins, to offer unto thee any ſacrifice; yet we beſeech thee to accept this our bounden duty and ſervice, not weighing our merits, but pardoning our offences, through Jeſus Chriſt our Lord: by whom, and with whom, in the unity of the Holy Ghoſt, all honour and glory be unto thee, O Father Almighty, world without end. *Amen.*

¶ *Let us pray for the whole ſtate of Chriſt's Church.*

ALMIGHTY and everliving God, who by thy holy Apoſtle haſt taught us to make prayers and ſupplications, and to give thanks for all men; We humbly beseech thee moſt mercifully to accept our alms and oblations, and to receive theſe our prayers, which we offer unto thy divine majeſty; beſeeching thee to inſpire continually the univerſal church with the ſpirit of truth, unity and concord; and grant that all they who do confeſs thy holy name, may agree in the truth of thy holy word and live in unity and godly love. We beſeech thee also to ſave and defend all Chriſtian Kings, Princes, and Governors; and grant that they, and all who are in authority, may truly and impartially miniſter juſtice to the puniſhment of wickedneſs and vice, and to the maintenance of thy true religion and virtue. Give grace, O heavenly Father, to all Biſhops, Prieſts, and Deacons, that they may both by their life and doctrine ſet forth thy true and lively word, and rightly and duly adminiſter thy holy ſacraments: and to all thy people give thy heavenly grace, that with meek heart, and due reverence, they may hear and receive thy holy word, truly ſerving thee in holineſs and righteouſneſs all the days of their life. And we commend eſpecially to thy merciful goodneſs the congregation here aſſembled

aſſembled in thy name, to celebrate the commemoration of the moſt precious death and ſacrifice of thy Son and our Saviour Jeſus Chriſt. And we moſt humbly beſeech thee of thy goodneſs, O Lord, to comfort and ſuccour all thoſe who in this tranſitory life are in trouble, ſorrow, need, ſickneſs, or any other adverſity. And we alſo bleſs thy holy name for all thy ſervants, who, having finiſhed their courſe in faith, do now reſt from their labours: yielding unto thee moſt high praiſe and hearty thanks, for the wonderful goodneſs and virtue declared in all thy ſaints, who have been the choice veſſels of thy grace, and the lights of the world in their ſeveral generations: moſt humbly beſeeching thee to give us grace to follow the example of their ſtedfaſtneſs in thy faith, and obedience to thy holy commandments, that at the day of the general reſurrection, we, and all they who are of the myſtical body of thy Son, may be ſet on his right hand, and hear that his moſt joyful voice, Come, ye bleſſed of my father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world. Grant this, O Father, for Jeſus Chriſt's ſake, our only Mediator and Advocate. *Amen.*

As our Saviour Chriſt hath commanded and taught us, we are bold to ſay,

OUR Father who art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven. Give us

us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our treſpaſſes, as we forgive them that treſpaſs againſt us. And lead us not into temptation; but deliver us from evil. For thine is the kingdom, and the power and the glory, forever and ever. *Amen.*

¶ *Then ſhall the Prieſt ſay to them that come to receive the holy communion, this invitation.*

YE that do truly and earneſtly repent you of your ſins, and are in love and charity with your neighbours, and intend to lead a new life, following the commandments of God, and walking from henceforth in his holy ways: Draw near with faith and take this holy ſacrament to your comfort; and make your humble confeſſion to Almighty God.

¶ *Then ſhall this general confeſſion be made, by the people, along with the Prieſt; all humbly kneeling upon their knees.*

ALMIGHTY God, Father of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, maker of all things, judge of all men; We acknowledge and bewail our manifold ſins and wickedneſs, which we from time to time moſt grievious̄ly have committed, by thought, word, and deed, againſt thy divine Majeſty; provoking moſt juſtly thy wrath and indignation againſt us. We do earneſtly repent, and are heartily ſorry for theſe our miſdoings; the remembrance of them is grievous unto us; the burden of them is

is intolerable. Have mercy upon us, have mercy upon us, moſt merciful Father; for thy Son our Lord Jeſus Chriſt's ſake, forgive us all that is paſt; and grant, that we may ever hereafter ſerve and pleaſe thee, in newneſs of life, to the honour and glory of thy name, through Jeſus Chriſt our Lord. *Amen.*

¶ *Then ſhall the Prieſt, or the Biſhop, (being preſent,) ſtand up, and turning himſelf to the people, pronounce the abſolution as followeth.*

ALMIGHTY God our heavenly Father, who, of his great mercy, hath promiſed forgiveneſs of ſins to all them that with hearty repentance and true faith turn unto him; Have mercy upon you; pardon and deliver you from all your ſins; confirm and ſtrengthen you in all goodneſs; and bring you to everlaſting life, through Jeſus Chriſt our Lord. *Amen.*

¶ *Then ſhall the Prieſt ſay,*

Hear what comfortable words our Saviour Chriſt ſaith unto all that truly turn to him:

COME unto me, all ye that labour, and are heavy laden, and I will refreſh you. *Matth.* ix. 28.

Private ejaculation.

Refreſh, O Lord, thy ſervant wearied with the burden of ſin.

God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whoſoever believeth in

in him, ſhould not periſh, but have everlaſting life. *John* iii. 16.

Private ejaculation.

Lord, I believe in thy Son Jeſus Chriſt, and let this faith purify me from all iniquity.

Hear alſo what St. Paul ſaith.

This is a faithful ſaying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Chriſt Jeſus came into the world to ſave ſinners. 1 *Tim.* i. 15.

Private ejaculation.

I embrace with all thankfulneſs that ſalvation that Jeſus has brought into the world.

Hear alſo what St. John ſaith.

If any man ſin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jeſus Chriſt the righteous: and he is the propitiation for our ſins. 1 *John* ii. 1, 2.

Private ejaculation.

Intercede for me, O bleſſed Jeſu! that my ſins may be pardoned, through the merits of thy death.

¶ *Then ſhall the Prieſt, turning him to the altar, kneel down, and ſay, in the name of all them that ſhall communicate, this collect of humble acceſs to the holy communion, as followeth.*

WE do not preſume to come to this thy holy table, O merciful Lord, truſting in our own righteouſneſs, but in thy manifold and great mercies. We are not worthy ſo much as to gather up the crumbs under thy table: But thou art the ſame Lord, whoſe property is always to have mercy. Grant us therefore, gracious Lord, ſo to eat the fleſh of

of thy dear Son Jeſus Chriſt, and to drink his blood, that our ſinful bodies may be made clean by his moſt ſacred body, and our ſouls waſhed through his moſt precious blood, and that we may evermore dwell in him, and he in us. *Amen.*

¶ *Then ſhall the Biſhop, if he be preſent, or elſe the Prieſt that celebrateth, firſt receive the communion in both kinds himſelf, and next deliver it to other Biſhops, Preſbyters, and Deacons, (if there be any preſent,) and after to the people in due order, all humbly kneeling. And when he receiveth himself, or delivereth the ſacrament of the body of Chriſt to others, he ſhall ſay,*

THE body of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, which was given for thee, preſerve thy ſoul and body unto everlaſting life.

¶ *Here the perſon receiving ſhall ſay,* Amen.

¶ *And when the Prieſt receiveth the cup himſelf, or delivereth it to others, he ſhall ſay,*

THE blood of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, which was ſhed for thee, preſerve thy ſoul and body unto everlaſting life.

¶ *Here the perſon receiving ſhall ſay,* Amen.

¶ *If the conſecrated bread or wine be all ſpent before all have communicated, the Prieſt is to conſecrate more, according to the form before preſcribed, beginning at the words,* All glory

glory be to thee, *&c. and ending with the words*, that they may become the body and blood of thy moſt dearly beloved Son.

¶ *When all have communicated, he that celebrates ſhall go to the Lord's table, and cover with a fair linen cloth that which remaineth of the conſecrated elements, and then ſay,*

Having

Private Devotions for the Altar.

BLESSED Jeſus! Saviour of the world! who haſt called me to the participation of theſe thy holy myſteries, accept my humble approach to thy ſacred table, increase my faith, ſettle my devotion, fix my contemplation on thy powerful mercy; and while with my mouth I receive the ſacred ſymbols of thy body and blood, may they be the means of heavenly nouriſhment to prepare my body and ſoul for that everlaſting life which thou haſt purchaſed by thy merits, and promiſed to beſtow on all who believe in and depend on thee. *Amen.*

Prayer to God.

O Gracious and merciful God, Thou ſupreme Being, Father, Word and Holy Ghoſt, look down from heaven, the throne of thy eſſential glory, upon me thy unworthy creature, with the eyes of thy covenanted mercy and compaſſion: O Lord my God, I diſclaim all merit, I renounce all righteouſneſs of my own, either inherent in my nature, or acquired by my own induſtry: And I fly for refuge, for pardon and ſactification, to the righteouſneſs of thy Chriſt: For his ſake, for the ſake of the bleſſed Jeſus, the Son of thy covenanted love, whom Thou haſt ſet forth to be a propitiation for fallen man, and in whom alone Thou art well pleaſed, have

mercy

Having now received the precious body and blood of Chriſt, let us give thanks to our Lord God, who hath graciouſly vouchſafed to admit us to the participation of his holy myſteries; and let us beg of him grace to perform our vows, and to perſevere in our good reſolutions; that being made holy, we may obtain everlaſting life, through the merits of the all-ſufficient ſacrifice of our Lord and Saviour Jeſus Chriſt.

Then

---

mercy upon me, receive my prayers, pardon my infirmities, ſtrengthen my weak reſolutions, guide my ſteps to thy holy altar, and there feed me with the meat which periſheth not, but endureth to everlaſting life. *Amen.*

After Receiving.

BLESSED Jeſus! Thou haſt now bleſt me with the food of thy own merciful inſtitution, and, in humble faith of thy gracious promiſe, I have bowed myſelf at thy table, to receive the precious pledges of thy dying love; O may thy preſence go with me from this happy participation of thy goodneſs, that when I return to the neceſſary labours and employments of this miſerable world, I may be enabled by thy grace to obey thy commandments, and conducted by thy watchful care through all trials, till, according to thy divine wiſdom, I have finiſhed my courſe here with joy, that ſo I may depart out of this world in peace, and in a ſtedfaſt dependence on thy merits, O bleſſed Jeſus, in whoſe prevailing words I ſhut up all my imperfect wiſhes, ſaying,

Our Father, &c. Amen.

¶ *Then the Prieſt ſhall ſay this collect of thankſgiving, as followeth.*

ALMIGHTY and everliving God, we moſt heartily thank thee, for that thou doſt vouchſafe to feed us, who have duly received theſe holy myſteries, with the ſpiritual food of the moſt precious body and blood of thy Son our Saviour Jeſus Chriſt; and doth aſſure us thereby of thy favour and goodneſs towards us, and that we are very members incorporate in the myſtical body of thy Son, which is the bleſſed company of all faithful people, and are alſo heirs through hope of thy everlaſting kingdom, by the merits of his moſt precious death and paſſion. We now moſt humbly beſeech thee, O heavenly Father, ſo to aſſiſt us with thy grace and Holy Spirit, that we may continue in that holy communion and fellowſhip, and do all ſuch good works as thou haſt commanded us to walk in, through Jeſus Chriſt our Lord; to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghoſt, be all honour and glory, world without end. *Amen.*

¶ *Then ſhall be ſaid or ſung,* Gloria in excelſis, *as followeth.*

GLORY be to God on high, and in earth peace, good will towards men. We praiſe thee, we bleſs thee, we worſhip thee, we glorify thee, we give thanks to thee, for thy great glory, O Lord God, heavenly King, God

God the Father Almighty; and to Thee, O God, the only begotten Son Jeſu Chriſt; and to Thee, O God, the Holy Ghoſt.

O Lord, the only begotten Son Jeſu Chriſt; O Lord God, Lamb of God, Son of the Father, who takeſt away the ſins of the world, have mercy upon us. Thou that takeſt away the ſins of the world, receive our prayer. Thou that ſitteſt at the right hand of God the Father, have mercy upon us.

For thou only art holy, thou only art the Lord, thou only, O Chriſt, with the Holy Ghoſt, art moſt high in the glory of God the Father. *Amen.*

¶ *Then the Prieſt, or Biſhop, if he be preſent, ſhall let them depart, with this bleſſing.*

THE peace of God, which paſſeth all underſtanding, keep your hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of his Son Jeſus Chriſt our Lord: and the bleſſing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghoſt be amongſt you, and remain with you always. *Amen.*

THE END.

HISTORICAL SKETCH AND NOTES.

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

On the twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, November 14th, 1784, at the chapel in Bishop Skinner's house in Longacre, Aberdeen, "in the presence of a considerable number of respectable clergymen, and a great number of laity," Dr. Samuel Seabury was consecrated Bishop of Connecticut, by the Rt. Rev. Messrs. Kilgour, Petrie, and Skinner, Bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland. On the following day a "Concordate" between the Church in Scotland and that in Connecticut was agreed upon, and signed and sealed by the four Bishops. Of this Concordate the fifth article is in the following words:

"Art. V. As the Celebration of the holy Eucharist, or the Administration of the Sacrament of the Body and Blood of Christ, is the principal Bond of Union among Christians, as well as the most solemn Act of Worship in the Christian Church, the Bishops aforesaid agree in desiring that there may be as little Variance here as possible; and tho' the Scottish Bishops are very far from prescribing to their Brethren in this matter, they cannot help ardently wishing that Bishop Seabury would endeavour all he can, consistently with peace and prudence, to make the Celebration of this venerable Mystery conformable to the most primitive Doctrine and Practice in that respect: Which is the pattern the Church of Scotland has copied after in her Communion Office, and which it has been the Wish of some of the most eminent Divines of the Church of England, that she also had more closely followed than she seems

to have done since she gave up her first reformed Liturgy, used in the Reign of King Edward VI., between which, and the form used in the Church of Scotland, there is no Difference in any point, which the primitive Church reckoned essential to the right Ministration of the holy Eucharist. In this capital Article therefore of the Eucharistic Service, in which the Scottish Bishops so earnestly wish for as much Unity as possible, Bishop Seabury also agrees to take a serious View of the Communion Office recommended by them, and if found agreeable to the genuine Standards of Antiquity, to give his Sanction to it, and by gentle Methods of Argument and Persuasion, to endeavour, as they have done, to introduce it by degrees into practice, without the Compulsion of Authority on the one side, or the prejudice of former Custom on the other."[1]

The clergy of Connecticut assembled in Convocation at Middletown, on the 2d day of August, 1785, and gave their Bishop a hearty welcome. We are told that when the Concordate, with the accompanying letter from the Scotch Bishops, was laid before the clergy, it excited in them the warmest sentiments of gratitude and esteem.[2] At this meeting the Rev. Messrs. Bowden and Jarvis of Connecticut and the Rev. Mr. Parker of Boston were appointed a committee to act with the Bishop in proposing such changes in the Prayer-Book as should be thought needful. The committee met immediately and agreed upon certain alterations. Part of these were reserved to be reported to the next meeting of Convocation, which was to be held at New Haven in September[3]; but the changes in the state prayers were published at once by the Bishop in the following pastoral letter:

[1] Fac-simile Publications of the Historical Club, No. 13.

[2] Dr. Beardsley's History of the Church in Connecticut, i. 368.

[3] Dr. Parker's letter in Documentary History of Conn., ii. 318.

SAMUEL, by divine permiſſion, Biſhop of the Epiſcopal Church in the State of Connecticut, to the Clergy of the ſaid Church, GREETING.

IT having pleaſed Almighty GOD, that the late *Britiſh* Colony of Connecticut ſhould become a free, ſovereign and independent State, as it now is, ſome alterations in the Liturgy and Offices of our Church are neceſſary to be made, to accommodate them to the civil Conſtitution of the country in which we live; for the peace, ſecurity and proſperity of which, both as good ſubjects and faithful Chriſtians, it is our duty conſtantly to pray——WE, the Biſhop aforeſaid, have thought fit, by and with the advice and aſſiſtance of ſuch of our Clergy as we have had opportunity of conſulting, to iſſue this *Injunction*, hereby authoriſing and requiring YOU, and every one of You, the Preſbyters and Deacons of the Church above mentioned, in the celebration of Divine Service, to make the following alterations in the Liturgy and Offices of our Church, *viz.*

I. In the ſuffrages after the Creed, in morning and evening Prayer, inſtead of *O Lord ſave the King*, You are to read, *O Lord ſave the Church*; to which the congregation are to make the accuſtomed reſponſe, *And mercifully hear us*, &c.

II. The prayer for the King, in the morning and evening ſervice, to be left out; and the prayer for the Royal Family to be thus altered; *Almighty God, the fountain of all goodneſs, we humbly beſeech thee to bleſs the* Governor *and* Rulers *of this State; endue them with thy Holy Spirit*;—and ſo on as it now ſtands.

III. In the Litany the 15, 16, 17, 18th petitions to be omitted, and the petition for Biſhops, Prieſts, and Deacons, immediately to follow that for the univerſal Church. The 20, and 21ſt petitions to be thus read, *That it may pleaſe thee to endue the* Governor *and* Rulers *of this State, with grace, wiſdom and underſtanding. That it may pleaſe thee to bleſs and keep the Judges and inferior Magiſtrates, giving them grace to execute juſtice and to maintain truth.* To both which the uſual reſponſe---*We beſeech thee to hear us, good Lord*,--- is to be made by the congregation.

IV. In the prayer for the whole ſtate of Chriſt's Church, the part relating to Rulers and Miniſters to be thus altered---*We beſeech thee alſo to ſave and defend all Chriſtian Kings, Princes, and Governors; and grant that they, and all that are put in authority, may truly and impartially miniſter juſtice, to the puniſhment of wickedneſs and vice, and to the maintenance of true religion and virtue. Give grace, O heavenly Father, to all Biſhops, Prieſts, and Deacons, that they may*- - -and so on, as it now stands.

V. The prayers for the King that ſtand before the Nicene Creed in the Communion ſervice, to be omitted.

VI. In the anſwer in the Catechiſm to the queſtion---What is thy duty towards thy neighbour? for---*to honor and obey the King*---ſubſtitute, *to honor and obey my civil Rulers, to ſubmit myſelf*, &c.

VII. That during every ſeſſion of the Great and General Court, or Aſſembly, you do uſe the following collect, in its proper place, both in morning and evening prayer.

"Moſt gracious God, we humbly beſeech thee, as for this State in general, "ſo eſpecially for the great and general Court at this time aſſembled: That "thou wouldſt be pleaſed to direct and proſper all their conſultations to the "advancement of thy glory, the good of thy church, the ſafety, honor, and "welfare of thy people; that all things may be ſo ordered and ſettled by "their endeavours, upon the beſt and ſureſt foundations, that peace and hap-"pineſs, truth and juſtice, religion and piety may be eſtabliſhed among us "for all generations. Theſe and all other neceſſaries for them, for us, and "thy whole church, we humbly beg in the name and mediation of Jeſus "Chriſt our moſt bleſſed Lord and Saviour. Amen.

VIII. That you diſcontinue the obſervation of the fifth of November, the thirtieth of January, the twenty-ninth of May, and the twenty-fifth of October.

Commending you, Reverend Brethren, your congregations, and labours in the Gospel, to the grace, protection, and bleſſing of Almighty God, We remain your affectionate brother and ſervant in Chriſt Jeſus, our Lord.

Done at New-London,
Aug. 12th, 1785.

The Convention of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New Hampshire met at Boston, on the 7th of September, having before them the report of the committee appointed at Middletown in August. The changes in the state prayers were adopted, with the characteristic substitution of "Commonwealth" for "State," and recommended for immediate use. A considerable number of other alterations were also agreed to, but it was voted that their use should be postponed in order that it might be seen how far the other States would conform to them.[1] Dr. Parker, writing to Bishop Seabury on the 12th of September, says that this Convention adopted most of the changes proposed at Middletown, with a few others; the changes of any importance to which assent was not given, being expressly stated to be the

[1] Reprint of Mass. Journals, pp. 8, sqq.

omission of the second Lesson in the Morning Service, and that of the Gospel and the Exhortation in the Baptismal-Office.[1] In the lack of records of the early Convocations of Connecticut, we look to the journal of the Massachusetts Convention for an account of suggested alterations; and it is noticeable that the only changes proposed in the Communion-Office were the omission of the Lord's Prayer at the beginning, the omission of the prayers for the King, a different petition for rulers in the prayer for the Church Militant, somewhat different phraseology in the first Warning and the first Exhortation, and a permission to repeat the sentences at administration but once for all then present at the altar.[2] It is evident, therefore, that Bishop Seabury took no steps in 1785 to introduce the Scotch Liturgy. The Massachusetts Convention was kept under adjournments until July 20th, 1786, and at last it was left to the discretion of the different parishes to adopt the alterations or to retain the old liturgy.[3]

Bishop Seabury sent a copy of the substitutes for the state prayers to Dr. (afterwards Bishop) White, of Philadelphia, under date of August 19, 1785, with the words: "Should more be done, it must be a work of time and great deliberation."[4] And in fact, the clergy of Connecticut were found unwilling to agree to any other alterations in the Prayer-Book. Especially when the convention of the states to the south of New England met

[1] Doc. Hist. Conn., ii. 284.
[2] Reprint of Mass. Journals, pp. 11, 12.
[3] Doc. Hist. Conn., ii. 319.
[4] Ibid., ii. 282.

16

at Philadelphia, September 27th to October 7th, 1785, and prepared the book since known as the "Proposed Book," the Churchmen of Connecticut were alarmed. Mr. Parker had hoped that the meeting at Philadelphia would go no further than his own convention had gone; but he evidently felt aggrieved that the clergy of Connecticut were not willing to go so far. Bishop Seabury wrote to him, November 28th, 1785, as follows:

"Between the time of our parting at Middletown and the clerical meeting at New Haven, it was found that the Church people in Connecticut were much alarmed at the thoughts of any considerable alterations being made in the Prayer Book; and upon the whole, it was judged best that no alterations should be attempted at present, but to wait till a little time shall have cooled down the tempers and conciliated the affections of people to each other. And since the convention at Philadelphia, which, as report says, has abrogated two creeds and nineteen articles, and taken great liberties with the prayers, &c., we are more apprehensive of proceeding to any alterations."[1]

This Proposed Book was published in the spring of 1786.[2] On the 22nd of September in the same year, Bishop Seabury delivered his second charge to his clergy assembled in Convocation at Derby. In it he said:

"It is always a disagreeable task to be obliged to mention any matter with censure, or even disapprobation; and I am very happy that the measure of which I am now to take notice can call for animadversion only by way of caution. A number of Clergy and Laity in the southern States have undertaken to revise and alter the Liturgy and Offices and Government of the Church, and have exhibited a Prayer-book to the public. The time will not permit me to

[1] Ibid., ii. 287.

[2] The Prothonotary's certificate is dated April 1st, 1786.

say anything of the merit of the alterations in the Liturgy; but, I am persuaded, by an unprejudiced mind, some of them will be thought for the worse, most of them not for the better. But the authority on which they have acted is unknown in the Episcopal Church. The government of the Church by Bishops we hold to have been established by the Apostles, acting under the commission of Christ and the direction of the Holy Ghost; and therefore is not to be altered by any power on earth, nor indeed by an angel from heaven. This government they have degraded by lodging the chief authority in a Convention of clerical and lay Delegates, making their Church Episcopal in its orders, but Presbyterian in its government.

"Liturgies are left more to the prudence and judgment of the governors of the Church; and the primitive practice seems to have been that the Bishop did, with the advice no doubt of his Presbyters, provide a Liturgy for the use of his diocess. This ought to have been the case here. Bishops should first have been obtained to preside over those Churches. And to those Bishops, with the Proctors of the Clergy, should have been committed the business of compiling a Liturgy for the use of the Church throughout the states. This would have ensured unity in doctrine, worship, and discipline through the whole, which upon the present plan will either not be obtained, or, if obtained, will not be durable. And should we ever be so happy, through the merciful providence of God, as to obtain such a meeting, great regard ought to be had to the primitive Liturgies and Forms, in compiling a book of Common-Prayer."[1]

At this Convocation, Bishop Seabury, acting on the principles which he had thus laid down, set forth the Communion-Office which is reprinted in the foregoing pages, and "recommended" it "to the Episcopal Con-

[1] Pages 11, 12. The Bishop passes on to speak of the value of the testimony of the early Church, of the doctrine of the Sacraments, and of the necessity, in view of present dangers and errors, of holding fast to the primitive faith.

gregations in Connecticut."[1] This office was taken, with certain alterations which will presently be noticed in detail, from that which was then in use in the Scotch Church. This latter is said to have been compiled by Bishops Forbes and Falconer, and was first published in 1764. Hall says that it "may be considered as the second standard edition"; the first having been Bishop Gadderer's edition of 1743, which was recognized by the canons of that year,[2] as the edition of 1764 (reprinted in 1765) was by later canons.[3]

The first Scotch Prayer-Book was that published in 1637, under the direction of King Charles I.[4] It is

[1] Dr. Jarvis's A Voice from Connecticut, p. 25; Dr. Beardsley's Life of Bishop Seabury, p. 263. A new State prayer was also provided. Ibid, p. 264. The manuscript records of Convocation do not begin till 1790, when the secretary was directed to procure a blank-book in which to record the minutes. Space was left at the beginning of the book as if to insert the minutes of former meetings, but this was never done. It seems, from a letter of the Rev. Roger Viets of Simsbury to the Rev. Mr. Parker of Boston, that the Convocation which met at Wallingford on the 27th of February in the next year (1787) took steps towards setting forth for the use of the Church in Connecticut a complete edition of the Prayer-Book. It was at this Convocation that a Coadjutor was elected to Bishop Seabury; but the union of the dioceses in the country made his consecration unnecessary.

[2] Fragmenta Liturgica, i., pp. liii., lv. The "Non-juring" and Scotch offices are in vol. v.

[3] Neale's Life of Torry, p. 270. The edition of 1743 differs in date only from that of 1735.

[4] His father King James (VI. of Scotland and I. of England) had taken steps for composing a Scotch liturgy as early as 1616. Sprott, Scottish Liturgies, p. xviii.

frequently called by the name of Archbishop Laud, who was appointed, together with Bishops Juxon and Wren, to examine and revise a draft which had been prepared in Scotland, the chief compilers being Maxwell, Bishop of Ross, and Wedderburn of Dunblane.[1] The chief variations from the English book which was then in use (that of 1559) were in the Communion-Office. The prayer for the Church Militant and the prayer of Consecration were more nearly conformed to the first book of Edward VI. than to that of Elizabeth, the words of Institution being preceded by an Invocation and followed by an Oblation, an Intercession, and the Lord's Prayer. The words at the delivery of the elements were also the same as in 1549. The only variation in *order* between the proposed Scotch liturgy and that then in use in England, was that the prayer of Humble Access was placed after the prayer of Consecration.

The Prayer-Book of 1637, as is well known, was at once withdrawn; but the subsequent Scotch Communion-Offices were to some extent modelled upon that contained in it. Changes, however, began to be made in the order of the several parts of the service; and in 1735 Gadderer's book appeared, having the order which was contained in the book of 1764 and in Bishop Seabury's office, except that the Offertory preceded the Ex-

[1] Sprott, ibid., Introduction, to page lxv.; Skinner on the Scotch Communion-Office (Aberdeen, 1807), p. 25; Hall, Reliquiæ Liturgicæ, i., pp. xix., sqq.; Bright in Blunt's Annotated P. B., pp. 580, sqq. Bp. Juxon took no part in the revision; but Bp. Cosin would seem to have been concerned in it; see Sprott, lix., note i.

hortation, and that, in the prayer of Consecration, the Invocation preceded the words of Institution. The words of Institution, the Oblation, and the Invocation had appeared in this their primitive and true order, for the first time in any service-book in the English language, in Stephens's "Liturgy of the Ancient Christians," about the year 1700[1]; and this order is found also in the Non-Jurors' book of 1718, in Deacon's Liturgy of 1734, in Rattray's of 1744, and in a Scotch office of 1755, to which that of 1764 is in every respect in close resemblance.[2]

The following collation shows the changes which Bishop Seabury introduced into the Scotch office of 1764. Every difference in words has been noted; only unimportant changes in punctuation and in the use of capitals have been omitted.

Page.	line.	*Scotch Office*, 1764.	*Bishop Seabury's*, 1786.
3,	7	what St. Paul writeth to the Corinthians; how he exhorteth	how St. Paul exhorteth
	17	unworthily. For then we are guilty of the body and blood of Christ our Saviour: we eat and drink our own damnation, not considering the Lord's body: we kindle God's wrath against us; we provoke him to plague us with divers diseases, and sundry kinds of death.	unworthily, not considering the Lord's body; for then we are guilty of the body and blood of Christ our Saviour; we kindle God's wrath against us, and bring his judgments upon us.

[1] Frag. Liturg., ii. 61, sqq.

[2] The Non-Jurors' and Scotch services may be found in Frag. Liturg., vol. v., Deacon's in vol. vi., and Rattray's in vol. i. See Neale's Life of Torry, chap. vii.

Page.	line.	*Scotch Office*, 1764.	*Bishop Seabury's*, 1786.
3,	23	Lord. Repent you	Lord; repent you
4,	5	humble	most humble
5,	1	*Presbyter*	*Priest*
		[and so throughout.]	
	6	*by his discretion, according to the length or shortness of the time that the people are offering.*	*in his discretion.*
	10	Lord: and Abel,	Lord. And Abel,
6,	22	charges? Who planteth	charges? who planteth
	27	a great thing if we shall	a great matter if we should
	30	live of the things of the temple?	live of the sacrifice?
7,	4	He who soweth	He that soweth
8,	5	*people there present*	*people*
	7	*bring the said bason with the oblations therein, and deliver it*	*bring, and deliver it*
	20	*upon the Lord's Table; and shall say,*	*upon the Lord's table, putting a little pure water into the cup: and shall say,*
11,	12	Amen.	*Amen.*
	15	*both his hands, shall say*	*both his hands, and*[1] *shall say,*
	21	who (by his own oblation of himself once offered) made a full,	who made there (by his one oblation of himself once offered) a full,
	26	a perpetual memorial	a perpetual memory
13,	15	beseeching thee, that whosoever shall be partakers	humbly beseeching thee, that we and all others who shall be partakers
	19	and be filled	be filled
14,	7	our alms,	our alms and oblations,
	16	and especially thy servant our King, that under him we may be godly and quietly governed. And grant unto his whole Council, and to all who are put in authority under him, that they may truly and indifferentl administer justice,	and grant that they, and all who are in authority, may truly and impartially administer justice

[1] Evidently a misprint.

Page.	line.	*Scotch Office*, 1764.	*Bishop Seabury's*, 1786.
14,	31	which is here assembled	here assembled
15,	10	labours. And we yield unto thee	labours: yielding unto thee
	12	wonderful grace and virtue	wonderful goodness and virtue
	27	¶ *Then shall the Presbyter say:*	[No rubric.]
16,	7	*Then the Presbyter shall say*	*Then shall the Priest say*
	14	Draw near, and take	Draw near with faith and take
	18	*with the Presbyter; he first kneeling down.*	*with the Priest; all humbly kneeling upon their knees.*
17,	14	all them who	all them that
	21	*Then shall the Presbyter also say,*	*Then shall the Priest say,*
	25	I will give you rest. [No "Private Ejaculations" or "Private Devotions for the Altar."]	I will refresh you.
19,	4	our souls washed	and our souls washed
	20	*And the Presbyter, or Minister, that receiveth the cup himself, or delivereth it to others, shall say this Benediction:*	*And when the Priest receiveth the cup himself, or delivereth it to others, he shall say,*
21,	7	resolutions; and that, being	resolutions; that being
22,	8	and dost assure us	and doth[1] assure us
	21	with the Father, and	with Thee and
	26	to God in the highest,	to God on high,

It may be of interest to add that the Scotch Communion-Office has remained almost without change since 1764. The edition published by the Rev. John Skinner of Forfar (son of the Bishop of Aberdeen), in 1800,[2] and reprinted by him in his "Scotch Communion-Office Illustrated," in 1807, differs from it only in the

[1] Evidently a misprint.

[2] Hall calls it the third standard edition. It may be found in Frag. Liturg., v. 253.

insertion of the words "and oblations" and the name of the Sovereign in the prayer for the Church, the change of "who" into "which" in the Lord's Prayer, the addition of "meekly kneeling upon your knees" to the Invitation, the insertion of "and" before "our souls" in the prayer of Humble Access, and the change of "soul and body" into "body and soul" in the words of administration. Bishop Torry's Prayer-Book, published in Edinburgh in 1849,[1] besides prefixing an "Ante-Communion Service" (of which more will be said presently), makes the same changes except that in the Invitation, begins a new paragraph in the Trisagion at the word "Holy," and does the same in the Prayer of Consecration at the beginning of the Invocation and of each of the two following petitions. As at present printed for use, the Scotch Communion-Office prefixes an "Ante-Communion Service," and agrees in other respects with the edition of 1800 and 1807, except that the Trisagion is printed in two paragraphs, the prayer of Consecration in nine, and the prayer for the Church in nine.

Although the old Scotch Communion-Offices begin with the Exhortation, we have the testimony of Mr. Skinner in a note to Bishop Horsley's Collation of Offices, which forms an appendix to his "Scotch Communion-Office Illustrated," that an introductory service was used; and the form which is given agrees substantially with that in the two services mentioned at the end of the last paragraph. This latter form differs from that in the

[1] The history of this book should be read in Neale's Life of Bishop Torry, chaps. vii. and viii.; in the appendix to which it is collated with the book of 1637, the Non-Jurors' office, and the received Scotch form (that of 1764).

English book in allowing our Lord's summary of the Law followed by a versicle to be read instead of the Ten Commandments with their versicles; in providing the collect for grace and strength to keep the Commandments, its use being discretionary with one of the two collects for the Sovereign; and in instructing the people to say when the Gospel is announced, "Glory be to Thee, O God," and at its end, "Thanks be to Thee, O Lord, for this Thy glorious Gospel."[1] It is probable that Bishop Seabury and his clergy used the "Ante-Communion Service" of the English Book; for in a folio English Prayer-Book which was used by the Bishop in St. James's Church, New London, after the Revolution, is our present prayer for the civil authority, written out and pasted over the prayer for the Sovereign which follows the Commandments.[2]

Bishop Seabury's Communion-Office seems to have been almost, if not quite, universally adopted by the clergy of Connecticut. We are told that they "became very much attached to it, not only from the recommend-

[1] Bishop Torry's edition, following that of 1637, directs the Priest to say, "Here endeth the Holy Gospel"; but there is no such direction in the later edition. There were two sets of rubrics in 1637, one in the usual place, and the other before and after the Gospel for the First Sunday in Advent.

[2] Dr. Hallam's Annals of St. James's Church, p. 72. The first Church in New London was burned in 1781, and the second was not finished till 1787. There is a tradition that, while Bishop Seabury officiated in the Court-House, he celebrated the Holy Communion every Sunday after morning prayer, in the large parlor of the house in which he lived. Ibid., p. 71. He would naturally begin with the Exhortation. See below.

ation of their Bishop, but from the conviction that this order was in more exact conformity [than the English liturgy] with the earliest usage of the Christian Church."[1] Its general use probably ceased when the American Book of Common Prayer began to be used, October 1st, 1790; but, as will be noted below, it was employed by some of the clergy at a much later date.

A "General Convention" assembled at Philadelphia, July 28th, 1789. On the 5th day of August, on motion of the Rev. Dr. William Smith of Maryland, it was voted (*inter alia*) that "it be proposed to the churches in the New England states to meet the churches of these states, with the said three Bishops [the Rt. Rev. Drs. White, Provoost, and Seabury], in an adjourned Convention, to settle certain articles of union among all the churches."[2] The clergy of Connecticut met on the 15th of September, and on the next day they elected the Rev. Messrs. Hubbard and Jarvis their delegates to the adjourned convention. They were "empowered to confer with the General Convention on the subject of making alterations in the Book of Common Prayer; but the ratification of such alterations was expressly reserved, to rest with the Bishop and clergy of the Church."[3] The Convention assembled on the 29th of September, and it was divided into two houses on the 3d of October. One of the first votes of the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies ordered the appointment of a committee "to prepare an order for the administration of the Holy Communion." This committee reported on the 9th, one day after the House

[1] Dr. Beardsley's History, i. 388. [2] Journal, p. 14.

[3] Beardsley, i. 409, 410.

of Bishops (the Rt. Rev. Drs. Seabury and White) had "prepared their proposals" on this service. On the 13th, the lower house agreed to the report of their committee on the Communion Service; and on the 14th, the proposed service was sent to the Bishops, who at once made amendments and returned it. The lower house concurred in all the amendments except one, which was immediately withdrawn by the Bishops; and thus both houses agreed to the present American Communion-Office on the 14th day of October, 1789.[1]

That it was owing to Bishop Seabury that the Prayer of Consecration in that office followed the Scotch model is beyond a question. In a letter which he wrote to Bishop White, under date of June 29, 1789, after criticizing the action of the Philadelphia Convention in other matters, he had written as follows:

"That the most exceptionable part of the English book is the Communion Office may be proved by a number of very respectable names among her Clergy. The grand fault in that office is the deficiency of a more formal oblation of the elements, and of the invocation of the Holy Ghost to sanctify and bless them. The Consecration is made to consist merely in the Priest's laying his hands on the elements and pronouncing '*This is my body*,' &c., which words are not consecration at all, nor were they addressed by Christ to the Father, but were declarative to the Apostles. This is so exactly symbolizing with the Church of Rome in an error; an error, too, on which the absurdity of Transubstantiation is built, that nothing but having fallen into the same error themselves, could have prevented the enemies of the Church from casting it in her teeth. The efficacy of Baptism, of Confirmation, of Orders, is ascribed to the Holy Ghost, and His energy is implored for that purpose; and why He should not be invoked in the consecration of the Eucharist, especially as all the old Liturgies are full to the point, I cannot conceive. It is much easier to account for the alterations of the first Liturgy of Edward the VI., than to justify them; and as I have been told there is a vote on the minutes of your Convention, anno 1786, I believe, for the revision of this matter, I hope it will be taken up, and that God will raise up some able and worthy advocate for this primitive practice, and make you and the Convention the instruments of restoring it to His Church in America. It would do you more honor in the world, and contribute more to the union of the churches than any other alterations you can make, and would restore the Holy Eucharist to its ancient dignity and efficacy."[1]

[1] Journal of Convention.

The strength of Bishop Seabury's convictions on this subject appeared when, on the morning of Sunday, the 11th of October, during the session of the Convention, Bishop White asked him to consecrate the elements, and he twice declined, saying the second time in a pleasant manner: "To confess the truth, I hardly consider the form to be used [that of the English book] as strictly amounting to a consecration."[2]

"It may perhaps be expected," says Bishop White, "that the great change made in restoring to the consecration prayer the oblatory words and the invocation of the Holy Spirit, left out in King Edward's reign, must at least have produced an opposition. But no such thing

[1] Doc. Hist. Conn., ii. 331. See also Bp. Seabury's Sermon "Of the Holy Eucharist" (Sermons, Vol. i., Discourse vi.), in which reference is made to Brett's Dissertation and to [Bp. Rattray's] Liturgy of Jerusalem.

[2] Bp. White's Memoirs of the Church, second edition, pp. 154, 155. "These sentiments he had adopted," adds Bp. White, "in his visit to the bishops from whom he received his Episcopacy." This, though at first sight a natural supposition, is probably a mistake.

happened to any considerable extent; or at least, the author did not hear of any in the other house, further than a disposition to the effect in a few gentlemen, which was counteracted by some pertinent remarks of the president. In that of the bishops, it lay very near to the heart of Bishop Seabury. As for the other bishop [Bishop White himself], without conceiving with some, that the service as it stood was essentially defective, he always thought there was a beauty in those ancient forms, and can discover no superstition in them."[1] He then goes on to explain how in the first edition of the new book the words "which we now offer unto thee" were printed, as in the Scotch office, in small capitals; though in all succeeding editions[2] they were, as was intended, in the same type as the rest of the prayer.

The president of the lower house, whose pertinent remarks are said by Bishop White to have counteracted some disposition to raise objections to the change proposed, was the Rev. Dr. William Smith, who has been mentioned above. Dr. Smith was a native of Scotland, who had been ordained to the diaconate and the priesthood at the same time and place as Bishop Seabury. On grounds which need not be mentioned here, he "had

[1] Ibid., p. 154.

[2] This is not quite accurate. The small capitals appear in the editions of both 1790 and 1791. Rev. Frederick Gibson's Historical Essay, p. 23. In the first edition of the Prayer-Book, the words in the Apostles' Creed, "He descended into hell," are enclosed in brackets; but it is only in Evening Prayer that they are printed in italics; in Morning Prayer and the Visitation of the Sick they are in ordinary type. Bp. White's statement (Memoirs, p. 151) needs this correction.

been opposed to the non-juring bishops in Scotland communicating the Episcopate to Connecticut; and he had said some things not very complimentary to the candidate from this State, in his steps to reach the apostolic office."[1] But, as we have seen, he had proposed the invitation to the Bishop and Clergy of Connecticut; he entertained the Bishop during his stay in Philadelphia; and tradition has it that, when certain members of the lower house were beginning to object to the prayer of Consecration which was proposed by the Bishops, he reproved them for finding fault with something which they had not heard, and thereupon read the prayer with so impressive a tone and manner that the objections were no further urged. The form, says Dr. Jarvis, "was admitted without opposition, and in silence if not in reverence."[2] It is, then, to Bishop Seabury and Dr. Smith that the Church in this country is indebted for its prayer of Consecration in the Communion-Office.

It was probably owing to the influence of the delegation from Maryland that the wording of the Invocation was changed from that in the Scotch office to that which we now use. Writing to the Rev. Mr. Parker of Boston, April 17th, 1786, Dr. Smith says that the Maryland Convention, having the "Proposed Book" under consideration, had decided to recommend "an addition to the Consecration Prayer, in the Holy Communion, something analogous to that of the Liturgy of Edward VI. and the Scots' Liturgy, invoking a blessing on the Elements of Bread and Wine," changing the prayer "that they may

[1] Beardsley, i. 377. Dr. Smith was at one time Provost of the University of Pennsylvania.

[2] A Voice from Connecticut, p. 26.

become the body and blood, etc." to "that we receiving the same, according to Thy Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ's holy Institution, etc." He adds: "This I think will be a proper amendment, and it perfectly satisfies such of our Clergy and people as were attached to the Scots' and other ancient Liturgies, all of which have an Invocation of a blessing on the Elements, as is, indeed, most proper."[1]

It may be worth while to note that both the Concordate quoted at the beginning of this sketch, and Bishop Seabury's letter, as well as Bishop White's words in his Memoirs, seem to imply that, in the opinion of the writers, the first Liturgy of Edward VI. and the Scotch office contained prayers of Consecration which were substantially the same; whereas in fact the Invocation in the first Book of Edward VI. stands in an anomalous place, followed as it is by the words of Institution, and that by

[1] Doc. Hist. Conn., i. 291. The vote of the Convention is printed in the appendix to the Journal of Maryland, 1855, p. 18. It is very interesting to note that the latter part of this form had been proposed in the draft of a Prayer-Book made in Scotland in the reign of King James (probably in 1619) and sent to London not later than 1629. Sprott, pp. xxxiv., lxx., 72. The prayer of Invocation, says this author, "is thought essential by the [Presbyterian] Church of Scotland, and to this day the want of it in the English Prayer-Book is spoken of among us as a very serious defect." Ibid., p. lxviii. Dr. Sancroft proposed a form almost identical with that adopted in 1789. Bulley's Variations, p. 191. Both phrases were used in 1637, the first having the form "that they may be unto us the body and bloud of Thy most dearly beloved Son." The Rev. William Smith of Stepney Parish, Md., as appears from a letter written in 1785, was in the habit of using the Scotch office, and persisted in it in spite of the objections of Dr. William Smith.

the Oblation; while in the Scotch Book the order is that of the ancient Liturgies, as was noted above. Its compilers used the words of the book of 1549, but they put them in the order which they knew to have the sanction of antiquity.

Such was the great point in which Bishop Seabury's liturgy influenced the formation of the Communion-Office which is still, by God's good providence, used throughout the Church in the United States. It is thought that this influence may be traced in another matter which, though it is by no means of equal importance, is yet worthy of careful consideration.

In the first Prayer-Book of King Edward VI., it was provided that if the sermon did not contain an exhortation to the people "to the worthy receiving of the holy Sacrament of the body and blood of our Saviour Christ," the curate should give an exhortation to those that were minded to receive the same; and this exhortation, which is nearly word for word the same that is still used in the Communion Service, beginning "Dearly beloved in the Lord," was followed by the Offertory. Then, if there was no Communion, the Priest was instructed to say one or two collects and to dismiss the people with the accustomed blessing. But if there was a Communion, it was ordered that those who intended to partake of it should "tarry still in the quire or in some convenient place nigh the quire," and that all others should "depart out of the quire except the Ministers and Clerks." The prayer for the Church, it may be noted, came after the Trisagion. In 1552 the prayer for the Church was placed immediately after the Offertory, and the Minister was in-

structed, when there was no Communion, to say "all that is appointed at the Communion till the end of the homily, concluding with the general prayer for the whole estate of Christ's Church militant here in earth, and one or more collects." The same rubric was repeated in 1559 and in 1604; in 1662 it was made more explicit, requiring that everything should be said to the end of the general prayer, and that the Blessing should be given after the Collects. It was at this point in the service, then, that non-communicants were expected to withdraw from the Church.[1] But in the Non-jurors' Book of 1718, the Offertory is placed after the Exhortation, which is addressed to the communicants, and is closely followed, as in the later Scotch services, by the Trisagion; and at the end of the service, there is the following important rubric: "After the Sermon or Homily is ended, (or, if there be no Sermon or Homily, after the Nicene Creed is ended,) if there be no Communion, the Priest shall turn to the people, and say, *Let us pray.* And then, turning to the Altar, he shall stand before it, and say one or more of these Collects last before rehearsed, concluding with the Blessing." The other Scotch offices which are reprinted in Hall's Fragmenta Liturgica contain no part of the service to be used before the Sermon, and give no instructions as to what shall be done when there is no Communion, it being evidently considered that all that is printed is, as is expressly said on the title-pages, the Communion-office "as far as concerneth the Ministration of that Holy Sacrament." The

[1] See Scudamore, Notitia Eucharistica, first edition, p. 391, and note the reference to Bp. Cosin.

editions of 1724 and 1743 begin with the Offertory; but that of 1755[1] and all that follow begin with the Exhortation; and on the reverse of the title-page of the edition of 1844, we find: "The Catechumens and other Non-Communicants being dismissed, the Holy Office proceedeth as here set forth." Bishop Torry's Prayer-Book has this rubric: "Then shall follow the Sermon; and when the Holy Eucharist is to be celebrated, the Minister shall dismiss the non-communicants in these or like words, *Let those who are not to communicate now depart.*" It would appear, then, as well from express directions in books which Bishop Seabury followed or which were based on those that he followed, as from the structure of the office which he set forth, that none but communicants were supposed to be present at the time of the Offertory; and if not at that time, then certainly not at the offering of the prayer for the Church, which invariably occupies a later place in the service.[2]

Now bearing these facts in mind, it certainly seems that the changes introduced in 1789 into certain of the rubrics of the English Liturgy, in adapting them to the use of the American Church, show that it was the intention of

[1] See the "Direction" on the reverse of the title.

[2] It ought perhaps to be noted that Bishop Drummond's service (1796) contemplates an offertory and the use of the prayer for the Church, and Bishop Torry's book (1849) an offertory, on occasions when there is no Communion. In the use of the prayer for the Church in the former service, it is curious to observe, the words "alms and" "are to be omitted, except when the offering is to be given away in charity. . . . N. B. The offerings of the people, when for the support of the clergy, are not *alms*, but *a debt*. See 1 Cor. ix. chap. from the 7. to the 15 verse."

the revisers that the non-communicants should withdraw from the Church after the Sermon and before the Offertory and the prayer for the Church. The English Book says: "Then shall follow the Sermon"—"Then shall the Priest return to the Lord's Table and begin the Offertory"—"And *when there is a Communion*, the Priest shall then place upon the Table so much Bread and Wine as he shall think sufficient." But the American Book says: "Then shall follow the Sermon. After which, the Minister, *when there is a Communion*, shall return to the Lord's Table and begin the Offertory"—"And the Priest shall then place upon the Table so much Bread and Wine as he shall think sufficient." And instead of putting the break in the service at the end of the prayer for the Church, the American Book directs that when there is no Communion, there "shall be said all that is appointed at the Communion, unto the end of the Gospel, concluding with the Blessing."[1]

There can be no question as to the custom which prevailed, in Connecticut at least, until twenty or twenty-five years ago, when, in spite of tradition and the implied direction of rubrics, the English custom began to be observed. The Convocation of the clergy of Connecticut, at their meeting, September 6, 1821, resolved, "That the congregations be dismissed, previous to the Communion service, with a Collect and the shorter benediction."[2] This was done after the sermon, and the offerings were received from communicants alone. This was in accordance with primitive usage; "for in these days it was a

[1] See also the last rubric in the Form of Consecration of a Church.

[2] Ms. Records.

privilege to be allowed to make their oblations, and a sort of lesser excommunication to be debarred from it";[1] and the great Intercession belonged to the most solemn part of the service.

Having thus used his influence successfully to secure to the Church in America a Communion-Office based on primitive models, and having more than fulfilled the requirements of the Concordate into which he had entered at the time of his consecration, Bishop Seabury returned to his Diocese. His clergy met in Convocation, June 2d, 1790, and made a "short examination" of the Constitution and Canons adopted at Philadelphia; but there is no minute on record of any action in regard to the Prayer-Book. An adjourned meeting was held at Newtown, September 30th, 1790, and on the second day of the session, October 1st, the very day on which the new book was to go into use, we find the following record made:

"The alterations in the Book of Common Prayer made by the General Convention at Philadelphia, were read and considered.

"On motion, The question was put, in these words: 'Whether we confirm the doings of our Proctors in the General Convention at Philadelphia, on the 2d day of Octob^r, 1789.'

"Which passed in the affirmative by the votes of every member present, the Rev'd Mr. Sayre excepted."[2]

On the following day

"A motion was made, that the Convocation should determine on a mode of introducing the Constitution & Canons & Liturgy in our several parishes: When it was agreed that each of the Clergy

[1] Bingham, Antiq., Book xv., chap. ii., § 2; vol. v., p. 197, ed. 1829.

[2] Ms. Records.

should take that method that should appear to him the most eligible. Agreed also that in the use of the New-Prayer-Book, we be as uniform as possible,—& for that purpose, that we approach as near the *Old Liturgy*, as a compliance with the Rubrics of the *New* will allow."[1]

On October 5th, 1791, it was

"Voted: That, in the use of the Common Prayer Book we will use the *Nicene-Creed* on Communion Days, and the Apostle's Creed on all other days."[2]

The new Prayer-Book having been thus adopted, "Bishop Seabury's office passed at once out of *general* use."[3] "But the change from established customs is seldom easy, and whether the people loved to have it so or not, some of the clergy of that day never learned to carry out in full practice the literal meaning of the rubrical directions of the new Prayer-Book."[4] Dr. Hallam says that the Rev. Charles Seabury (the Bishop's son, and his successor at New London, 1796–1814), probably used it, but that it was never used there after he himself became a communicant.[5] When he took charge of the parish in 1835, Dr. Hallam found some half dozen copies of the pamphlet lying about in the pews of the Church,[6] and it was from one of these, and through his kindness, that this reprint was made in 1874. The writer was informed by the late Rev. Dr. Haight, that Bishop Brownell told him that when he came into the Diocese in 1819, he found some of the older clergy still using Bishop Seabury's Communion-Office, and that he had considerable difficulty in persuading them to substitute the Prayer-Book office in its place.

[1] Ibid. [2] Ibid. [3] Dr. Beardsley. [4] Id., Hist., i. 415.
[5] Ms. Letter. [6] Annals, p. 71.

The latest remnant of the former use of which the writer has been able to learn was at Cheshire in 1835, when the Rev. Reuben Ives, a former rector of the parish, who had been ordained by Bishop Seabury and had been his assistant at New London, being called upon by the Rev. Dr. Beardsley, then a Deacon in charge of the Parish, to officiate in the Communion Service, "invariably read what is called the prayer of Humble Access immediately after consecrating the elements and just before communicating, as it stands at present in the Scottish office."[1]

So Bishop Seabury's office passed out of use and has become almost forgotten.

It may remove a misunderstanding to add that the Scotch office has not been for many years, if indeed it ever was, the only Communion-office employed by the clergy of Scotland. Bishop Torry said in 1846 that, when he began his ministerial service some sixty years before, there was but one of about sixty-four congregations in Scotland in which the national Eucharistic Form was not used; and he lamented bitterly the introduction and use of the English Office.[2] The canons of 1811 declared the Scotch Office to be of primary authority, and to be used at all Consecrations of Bishops, and forbade its being laid aside in any place where it was in use without the sanction of the College of Bishops.[3] Yet in 1819, no clergyman in the diocese of Edinburgh except the Bishop made use of it.[4] The present canons

[1] Life of Bp. Seabury, p. 264, n. [2] Neale's Life, pp. 315, 316.
[3] Ibid, pp. 80, 92 n. This last restriction was afterwards modified. [4] Ibid., p. 96.

of the Scotch Church, adopted in 1863 and 1876, allow both the Scotch and the English forms, giving the primary authority to the latter by ordering it to be used at all Consecrations, Ordinations, and Synods, and in all new Congregations unless a majority of the applicants desire the other.[1] At the same time, it is the opinion of those best qualified to judge of the question, that the feeling in favor of the national office is increasing in Scotland.

It is hoped that it will not be amiss to add to this historical sketch a few notes on certain parts of the office which is here reprinted.

This service departs from most of the Scotch service-books, including that of 1637, in substituting the word "Priest" for "Presbyter" throughout the service, following therein all the English books from the beginning, and the Non-juring book of 1718.

The offertory sentences are the same as in the book of 1637, one being "reserved for a form of presentation before the Lord."[2] Those which were not then adopted from the English service were "taken out of Bishop Andrewes his notes upon the Book of Common Prayer."[3] In 1 Cor. ix. 13, Bishop Seabury changed "live of the things of the temple" (the authorized version of ἐκ τοῦ ἱεροῦ) into "live of the sacrifice," which accords with all the editions of the English Prayer-Book, and has passed over into the American office.

The expression in the rubric after the presentation of the offertory, "shall then offer up, and place the bread

[1] Canon xxx. [2] Skinner, p. 100.

[3] L'Estrange, Alliance of Divine Offices, chap. 6, note iv. p. 189, ed. 1659.

and wine prepared for the sacrament upon the Lord's table," was also taken from the book of 1637. The order for the mixture of water with the wine was not in that book, nor, as will be seen from the collation above given, in the Scotch office of 1764; but the English service of 1549 had said "putting thereto a little pure and clean water," and the Non-jurors' service of 1718 had given the same direction, adding "in the view of the people." The question of the mixture was one of the subjects of dispute between the Usagers and the Non-usagers;[1] and it would seem that Bishop Seabury agreed with the former. Bishop Andrewes and Archbishop Laud are said to have practised the mixture.[2] The English books gave no instructions as to placing the bread and wine upon the table from 1552 to 1662; and at the latter date (as will be noticed again presently) the words "and oblations" were inserted in the prayer for the Church.

One of the most strange things in the American Communion-Service is that the use of the old Proper Preface for Trinity Sunday, or even the use of the alternative form, is left discretionary. The second form is said to have been allowed, because the first was too strong doctrine to be altogether acceptable to Bishop Provoost; but whether it was to please him (although he was not present at the Convention of 1789) that the use of any Proper Preface on that day was made discretionary, does not appear.

[1] Frag. Liturg., i., pp. xxxvii., xxxviii., l., and references; Bulley, p. 156, note; Brett, Dissertation, p 369.

[2] Wheatly, chap. 6, sect. 11, *fin.*; Interleaved Prayer Book, p. 175. Abp. Laud's custom was retained in All Hallows, Barking, in 1720. Brett, p. 357.

The impressive and solemn words with which the Prayer of Consecration begins are first found in the service of 1764. In the fifth line of this prayer it will be noticed that Bishop Seabury inserted "there" after "made." This word is found in all the English books, in Stephens's liturgies, and in the Scotch book of 1637. It was dropped from the Scotch office in 1755, and does not appear again in it. It seems very probable that it was omitted from a conviction that the Oblation which Christ made of Himself was offered (or at least begun), not on the Cross, but in the upper room at the institution of the Eucharist.[1] The reading "own" for "one" is found in Stephens and in the Scotch books beginning with that of 1755;[2] the word "one" may have been changed by the Scotch bishops because it seemed to deny the truth of the continual oblation in Heaven.[3] "Memorial" does not replace "memory" in the Scotch offices till 1764. The words "and sacrifice" were inserted in both of Stephens's liturgies and in the book of 1637.

By the use of "whosoever" instead of "we and all others who," Bishop Seabury changed the last Intercession in the prayer of Consecration from the third to the first person; and it was probably through inadvertence that, both in his office and in the American book, the latter part of the sentence retains the pronouns of the third person.

[1] See Johnson's Unbloody Sacrifice, vol. i., chap. ii., sect. 1, espy. p. 68, ed. 1714.

[2] By misprint or otherwise, "own" appears in several editions of the English Prayer-Book many years earlier than Stephens. Gibson, pp. 27, 28.

[3] Johnson, u. s.

At the General Convention of 1868, the Committee on the Prayer-Book reported that the confusion was not due to any typographical error, and that they were unanimously of the opinion that it was not advisable to change the present phraseology.[1]

It is very difficult if not impossible to suggest any reason for the insertion of the words "and oblations" at the beginning of the prayer for the Church in Bishop Seabury's office. In 1549, when the prayer came between the Trisagion and the Consecration, there was no mention of either alms or oblations; but in 1552, when the prayer was placed immediately after the Offertory, the words "to accept our alms [almose] and" were inserted. In 1662, when the rubric provided for placing the bread and wine upon the table (as has been noticed above), the words "and oblations" were further added, most probably referring to the elements which had thus been set apart for a holy use.[2] The book of 1637 followed in this respect the English book then in use. Unaccountably enough, the Non-jurors' book of 1718, placing the prayer for the Church after both Oblation and Invocation, says, "we humbly beseech thee most mercifully to accept these our oblations, and to receive these our prayers." This book has a prayer of offering immediately

[1] Journal, p. 77.

[2] So Bp. Patrick, quoted by Trevor, Catholic Doctrine of the Eucharist, p. 419. Dr. Trevor considers this to be, not the "oblatio primitiarum," but the sacramental oblation and of the same meaning as that which follows the words of Institution in the Scotch and American Offices. It seems impossible to believe that it was so intended by the English revisers. Bp. Patrick's words show that he had no such idea.

following the presentation of the alms and of the bread and wine; so that the words "to accept these our oblations" seem meaningless, or at least superfluous. In 1743, the first "standard" Scotch office placed the prayer for the Church at the end of the Consecration-Prayer, and prayed for acceptance of the alms only. In 1755, the passage from I. Chron. xxix. was ordered to be said "after presenting the elements and offertory upon the altar,"[1] but the prayer for the Church was in the same place as in 1743, and asked for acceptance of the alms alone. In 1764, the words of David were ordered to be used on presenting the alms and before presenting the elements, and the prayer for the Church was in this particular as before. But in 1796 the words "and oblations" appear, as in Bishop Seabury's office; and there is a note providing that they shall be omitted when there is no Communion (a strange provision, by the way, to insert after the prayer of Consecration). The edition of 1800 says "alms and oblations"; that of 1844, "oblations"; the two later editions, "alms and oblations." These variations show a confusion of thought on the subject; and perhaps the change in Bishop Seabury's office and in the present Scotch service is best explained by supposing that "alms" and "oblations" were considered as synonymous. The alms are called "oblations" in the services of 1637 and 1718 and in all the Scotch offices.

The commemoration of the departed is adopted, with considerable alterations, from that in the English book of 1549.

[1] See the "Direction" on the reverse of the title page.

Hall's reprint does not give the full text of the Lord's Prayer; but as the change of "which" into "who" is one for which, among others, America has been blamed, it may be worth while to notice that certain of the Scotch offices—one of them, that from which Bishop Seabury took his office—have the more modern use of the relative.[1]

The Private Ejaculations and Prayers seem to have been composed by Bishop Seabury. Bishop Drummond's edition of the Scotch book, which first appeared in 1796, has similar prayers, one of which bears a close resemblance to the "Prayer to God" in Bishop Seabury's office.

As to the form of the Gloria in Excelsis, Mr. Skinner has this note:

"Of this very ancient hymn we have two editions: one is found in the Apostolical Constitutions; the other is annexed to the Psalter of the Alexandrian Bible, presented by Lucan [Cyrillus Lucaris, Patriarch of Alexandria, and afterwards of Constantinople] to Charles I. [in 1628]. As there is good reason to believe that the Constitutions have been defaced and altered by the Arian party,[2] it seems more than probable that of the two copies the Alexandrian is the more genuine. When the first reformed Liturgy was published, the Alexandrian copy had not been discovered; but after its appearance

[1] Bp. Wren argued for "who" instead of "which" in the Lord's Prayer and elsewhere, calling the use of the latter "a very solecism." Fragmentary Illustrations, ed. Jacobson, p. 47.

[2] They were for some such reason rejected by the Quinisext Council (Act. Concil., ed. Hardouin, iii. 1659, A, B); compare Blunt's Dict. Doct. and Hist. Theol., *sub voce*, p. 149.

the compilers of the present Scotch office did well to profit by it."[1]

Following are translations of three Greek texts of the Gloria in Excelsis. The first is from the hymns at the end of the Psalter in the Alexandrian Manuscript, probably of the fifth century;[2] the second and the third are from different texts of the Apostolic Constitutions.[3]

The repetition of the clause "Thou that takest away the sins of the world, have mercy upon us," first appears in English in the book of 1552,[4] and has been retained in the English books since. The Non-jurors also retained it in 1718; but it has been omitted from the Scotch office since 1755. The repetition, as will be seen from the note to the translation of the first text, is not quite without authority.

Attention has already been called to the fact that in the most essential part of the service—the prayer of Consecration—Stephens's second Liturgy, the Non-jurors' book, the Scotch services since 1755, Bishop Seabury's office, and the present American book differ from all

[1] Skinner, p. 169.

[2] The text is that of Grabe, tom. iv., Oxon., 1709. It may also be found at the end of Abp. Ussher's Treatise De Symbolis, Works, vii. 337.

[3] The text of the second is in Cotelerius (ed. Clerici, Antverp., 1698), Book vii., c. 47; vol. i., p. 385. That of the third was introduced by Clericus into a note in the next edition of Cotelerius (1724) from a Vienna Ms.; but it is taken here from Daniel, Thesaur. Hymnolog., ii. 270, who speaks of the Ms. as "seriori tempore conscriptum." See also Bunsen, Hippolytus and his Age, trans., vol. ii., pp. 50, 51, 98, sqq., London, 1854.

[4] For a reason for the repetition, see Scudamore, Notit. Eucharist., first edition, p. 710.

I.	II.	III.
Glory be to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will towards men. We praise thee, we bless thee, we worship thee, we glorify thee, we give thanks to thee	Glory be to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will towards men. We praise thee, we sing to thee, we bless thee, we glorify thee, we worship thee through the great High-Priest, thee the very God, the one unbegotten, alone unapproachable, for thy great glory, O Lord heavenly King, Father Almighty.	Glory be to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will towards men. We praise thee, we sing to thee, we bless thee, we give thanks to thee, we worship thee through the great High-Priest, thee the very God, the one unbegotten, alone unapproachable, for thy great glory, O Lord heavenly King, God the Father Almighty, O Lord the only-begotten Son Jesus Christ, and O Holy Ghost.
for thy great glory, O Lord heavenly King, God the Father Almighty, O Lord the only-begotten Son Jesus Christ, and O Holy Ghost.	O Lord God, Father of Christ the spotless Lamb that taketh away the sin of the world,	O Lord God, Lamb of God, Son of the Father, that takest away the sins of the world,
O Lord God, Lamb of God, Son of the Father, that takest away the sins of the world, have mercy upon us; thou that takest away the sins of the world,[1] receive our prayer; thou that sittest at the right hand of the Father, have mercy upon us.	receive our prayer, thou that sittest upon the Cherubim.	receive our prayer; thou that sittest at the right hand of the Father, have mercy upon us.
For thou only art holy; thou only, art the Lord, Jesus Christ, to the glory of God the Father. Amen.	For thou only art holy; thou only, Lord Jesus, Christ of the God of all created nature who is our King; by whom to thee be glory, honor, and worship.	For thou only art holy; thou only art Christ, Jesus Christ, to the glory of God the Father.

[1] A later hand has inserted here, "have mercy upon us."

other Communion-offices in the English language in placing the words of Institution, the Oblation, and the Invocation of the Holy Ghost, in the order in which they are to be found in all the ancient liturgies. It would be beyond the scope of this sketch to point out the doctrines involved in the different orders in which these parts of the Consecration Prayer have been—sometimes, it is to be feared, thoughtlessly—arranged.[1]

The Roman liturgy had placed the words of Institution in an abnormal position, after the Invocation and before the Oblation. This arrangement was followed in the first reformed book—that of 1549. In the next revision, in 1552, the Oblation was dropped altogether (perhaps from a conviction that it was out of place, and so taught false doctrine), and the Invocation was made strangely indefinite by the omission of all mention of the Holy Spirit. The English office still retains this form. The Non-jurors' book, taking the words of the Clementine liturgy, took also the primitive order; and the Scotch Bishops, in framing the services from which Bishop Seabury took the office here reproduced and to which we are indebted for our American Prayer of Consecration, though they used the words of the book of 1549, changed their order to agree with primitive custom. This should be carefully noted, because, as we have seen, it has been said inadvertently more than once that Bishop Seabury followed the first book of King

[1] It is sufficient to refer to Dr. Trevor on the Catholic Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist, *passim*. On the universality of the ancient order, see Brett, Dissertation, pp. 137, sqq.

Edward VI. in the changes which he introduced into the liturgy.[1]

The following table will be of interest as showing the variations in order which are shown by the different Communion-Offices in the English language. The several parts of the Scotch service and of that of Bishop Seabury are numbered in the order of their arrangement, and the numbers in the other columns refer to the parts of the service which bear those numbers respectively in the wide column. The first column on the left shows the primitive order of the six things which are found in all the old Liturgies and were considered essential; the second gives the arrangement when the Latin Mass was supplemented by an English Communion in 1548; the third shows how this arrangement passed over into the book of 1549; and the fourth contains the order in the proposed Scotch book of 1637, known as Archbishop Laud's. On the right of the wide column will be found the order of the present American and that of the present English Communion-Offices. The figures which denote the three essential parts of the Consecration-prayer are printed in bold type, that the variation in their order may be seen at a glance.

[1] Even Dr. Jarvis fell into this mistake. See A Voice from Conn., pp. 25, 26. Dr. Dix (Lectures on the Prayer-Book, p. 83) has made a similar error in saying that the book of 1637 "is still used in Scotland" and that it "gave us American Churchmen our own stately Canon."

Ancient Liturgies. p	Order of Communion, 1548.	English, 1549.	Proposed Scotch, 1637.	Scotch, 1755–1883. Bishop Seabury's, 1786.	American, 1789–1883.	English, 1552–1883. Proposed American, 1785.
	1[m]	1[k]	1	1. Lord's Prayer, Collect, X. Commandments.[a]	1[c]	1[h]
	19	19	2	2. Collects, Epistle, Gospel.	2	2
	2	2	3	3. Creed.	3	3[i]
	3	3	4	4. Sermon.	4	4
		4	6	5. Exhortation.	6	6[f]
	6	5	12	6. Offertory and Presentation of Elements.	12	12
7	7	6	5	7. Sursum Corda and Trisagion.	5	5
8	12	7	14	8. Words of Institution.[b]	14	14
9	10[g]	12	15	9. Oblation.	15	15
10	8	10	7	10. Invocation.	7	7
11[o]	9	8	10	11. Intercessions.	16	16
	11	9	8	12. Prayer for the Church.	8[b]	10[g]
	13[n]	11	9	13. Lord's Prayer.	9	8
	5	13	11	14. Invitation.	10	
	14	14	13	15. Confession, Absolution, Comfortable Words.	11[d]	
	15	15	16	16. Prayer of Humble Access.	17	17
17	16	16	17	17. Administration.	13	13
	17	17	18	18. Thanksgiving.	18	18
		18[l]	19	19. Gloria in Excelsis.	19[e]	19[j]
	20	20	20	20. Blessing.	20	20

[a] Or Christ's summary of the Law, in Scotch offices.
[b] Preceded by a Thanksgiving.
[c] With summary of the Law, at discretion.
[d] Followed by a Hymn.
[e] Or some other Hymn.
[f] Offertory only till 1662.
[g] Possibly.
[h] Lord's Prayer omitted in 1785.
[i] Omitted in 1785.
[j] Abridged in 1785.
[k] Lord's Prayer, Collect, and Introit.
[l] Preceded by an anthem.
[m] Hymn, Collect, Antiphons, Introit, Priest's Confession, etc.
[n] Followed by Anthem and Priest's Communion. Thus far the old Mass in Latin, the parts corresponding with the parts of the English services having the like numbers. The English part of this service began with 5.
[o] Corresponding to both 11 and 12; its position is variable. See Hammond, Liturgies Eastern and Western, Introd., chapters i. and ii.
[p] See Trevor, pp. 266, sqq.; also Brett's Dissertation.

APPENDIX.

The writer is indebted to the kindness of Charles J. Hoadly, M.A., Librarian of the State of Connecticut, for the loan, from his private collection, of another volume of a liturgical character which was published by Bishop Seabury, and for permission to print a description of the book in this place.

It is a 12mo volume, of fifteen sheets, not paged, with the following title-page: The | Psalter | or | Psalms | of | David, | Pointed as they are to be sung or said in | Churches. | —— | With the Order for Morning and Evening | Prayer Daily throughout the Year. | —— | New London: | Printed by Thomas C. Green, on the parade. | 1795. |

The contents are as follow: Morning Prayer; Evening Prayer [so much as is not in Morning Prayer]; The Creed of St. Athanasius; The Litany; Prayers; Thanksgivings; A Catechism; The Psalter: or, Psalms of David.

The services are those of the American Prayer-Book, except, of course, the Athanasian Creed, which is taken from the English Book. The rubrics are omitted, but the different prayers and other parts of the services have the proper headings prefixed. Before the versicles, the word "Minister" is replaced by "Priest," except in the Litany; and the Canticles and Psalter have the

musical colon in each verse, as in the English Prayer-Book. In the Psalter, the Latin titles are omitted, and, besides a few other changes of words, there is a substitution of a future tense for the imperative mood in passages which might be called "damnatory"; thus, Psalm v. 11 reads, "Thou wilt destroy them, O God; they shall perish through their own imaginations: thou wilt cast them out in the multitude of their ungodliness; for they have rebelled against thee."

Bishop Seabury's reasons for making the changes in the Psalter are given in the preface, which is in the following words:

ADVERTISEMENT.

It is remarked by the learned and pious Dr. Horne, the late Bishop of Norwich, in the preface to his commentary on the psalms, *p.* 53. That "the offence taken at the supposed uncharitable and vindictive spirit of the imprecations, which occur in some of the psalms, ceases immediately, if we change the imperative for the future, and read, not Let them be confounded, &c.: *but*, They shall be confounded &c. of which the Hebrew is equally capable. Such passages will then have no more difficulty in them than the other frequent predictions of divine vengeance in the writings of the prophets, or denunciations of it in the gospel, intended to warn, to alarm, and to lead sinners to repentance, that they may fly from the wrath to come."

The same observation was formerly made by Dr. Hammond in his preface to his commentary on the psalms, p. 32. Supported by the authority of men so eminent for their abilities, learning, and piety, the following edition of the psalter is published with the alterations they have recommended, the imperative mood being changed for the future tense, in all the imprecations which occurred in the psalms. Besides which a few old words are changed for those which are more modern, and two or three expressions hard to be understood, are altered, still retaining the spirit and meaning of the psalm.

By these means, it is hoped, the psalms will be freed from all objections, and used with more devotion as a part of divine service.

SAMUEL,
Bishop of Connecticut and Rhode Island.

New London,
Jan. 16th, 1795.

Bishop White tells us that the House of Bishops, in 1789, did not approve of the "Selections of Psalms" which were then prepared and allowed to be used instead of the portions of the Psalter. "But Bishop Seabury," he adds, "interested himself in the subject the less, as knowing that neither himself nor any of his clergy would make use of the alternative, but that they would adhere to the old practice."[1] It would seem that the objections to the use of the "damnatory clauses" were pressed more strongly upon Bishop Seabury's attention after the new Prayer-Book had come into use, and that he adopted this method of obviating them. In fact, if tradition may be trusted, his special design in setting forth this revision of the Psalms was to quiet the mind of an influential member of his congregation, who was a relative of his.

The number of passages in which the imperative is thus replaced by the future is ninety-seven. In a few cases, as Ps. vii. 9, xciv. 2, no change has been made. In fifty-four instances, which seem to be all the occurrences of the possessive case, the apostrophe which belongs to that case is omitted; and in four of these a plural form is substituted for the singular, as in "mercies" for "mercy's." These methods of writing the possessive are found in the standard English Book [ed. Stephens, 1849]. The apostrophe is used eleven times in such

[1] Memoirs, p. 152.

words as "thro'," "bro't," etc. There are many evident misprints, as "heart" for "hart" in xlii. 1, "help" for "held" in xciv. 18, "turned" for "tuned" in cl. 5; but certain spellings seem to have been purposely adopted, such as "doth" (for "doeth"), "dost" (for "doest"), "wholsom," "hony," "roring," "thy self" (two words), "rejoyce," "shew," "Cherubims," etc. Some of these are found in the English standard.

Following is a list of all the passages which show changes in words from the Psalter of the American Prayer-Book, other than those in the damnatory clauses mentioned above. Words and phrases marked with a * are taken from the English Book; those marked with a † are taken from Bishop Horne's Commentary.

Ps. iii. 2: "Many there are that say."
iv. 6 and v. 5: "are" (for "be").
x. 17: "thou wilt visit his ungodliness, till thou find none."
xviii. 2: "who" (for "which").
xix. 11: "keeping them" (for "keeping of them").
xxix. 8: "The voice of the Lord maketh the oaks to tremble, and layeth open the thick forests."†
xxx. 6: "hadst" (for "hast"; so in old English book).
xli. 5: "speak evil of me and say."
xli. 7: "imagine this evil, saying."
xlii. 6: "disquieted" (for "so disquieted").*
xlii. 10: "on" (for "in").*
xlvi. 9: "snappeth" (for "knappeth").
xlix. 5: "the wickedness of my enemies."†
xlix. 10: "others" (for "other"); so lxxiii. 8.
xlix. 14: "they lie in the grave like sheep."
xlix. 14: "shall have domination."*
xlix. 15: "from the place of the grave."
lv. 9: "Defeat their councils, O Lord."†

Ps. lv. 21: "such as were at peace."
lvi. 8: "Thou tellest my flittings."*
lxiii. 5: "on this manner."*
lxvii. 5: omit "yea."*
lxviii. 13: "lien" (for "lain").*
lxxii. 16: "He shall be like a field of corn on the earth."
lxxiii. 26: "wilt destroy" (for "hast destroyed").
lxxiv. 14: "breakest" (for "brakest").
lxxvi. 1: "Jury" (for "Jewry").*
lxxvi. 10, 12: "restrain" (for "refrain").
lxxvii. 6: "spirits" (for "spirit").*
lxxxi. 1: "ye" (for "we").
lxxxiii. 6: "Hagarens."*
lxxxiii. 7: "Amalech."*
xciv. 4: "all the wicked doers."
xciv. 20: "Wilt thou have anything to do with the throne of wickedness: which establisheth iniquity by a law?" †
xcix. 1: "never so unpatient."*
c. 1: "O be joyful" (for "O be ye joyful").*
cii. 20: "mournings" (for "mourning").*
civ. 11: "all beasts" (for "all the beasts").*
cxvi. 10: "I said in my haste, there is no help in man."
cxlviii. 2: "host" (for "hosts").*

"Judah" is thus spelt but once, and it appears seven times as "Juda." In the standard English book, it is found four times with "h," and four times without it.

As to the publication of the Athanasian Creed in this service book, it is very probable that it was not intended to be read in the service. This Creed had been omitted from the book proposed in 1785, and the majority of the members of the Convention were determined not to restore it.[1] When the revision of 1789 was in progress,

[1] Bishop White's Memoirs, pp. 117, 118.

the matter was discussed again; and Bishop White says in regard to it:

"The author consented to the proposal of Bishop Seabury, of making it [the Athanasian Creed] an amendment to the draft sent by the other house; to be inserted with a rubric permitting the use of it. This, however, was declared to be on the principle of accommodation to the many who were reported to desire it, especially in Connecticut; where, it was said, the omitting of it would hazard the reception of the book. It was the author's intention never to read the creed himself; and he declared his mind to that effect. Bishop Seabury, on the contrary, thought that without it there would be a difficulty in keeping out of the church the errors to which it stands opposed.....The creed was inserted by way of amendment, to be used or omitted at discretion. But the amendment was negatived by the other house; and when the subject afterwards came up in conference, they would not allow of the creed in any shape; which was thought intolerant by the gentlemen from New England, who, with Bishop Seabury, gave it up with great reluctance."[1]

Bishop Seabury's intention in pleading for the permissory use of the Creed is shown in a letter written by him December 29th, 1790, to the Rev. Dr. Parker:

"With regard to the propriety of reading the Athanasian Creed, I never was fully convinced. With regard to the impropriety of banishing it out of the Prayer Book, I am clear; and I look upon it, that those gentlemen who rigidly insisted upon its being read as usual, and those who insisted on its being thrown out, both acted from the same uncandid, uncomplying temper. They seem to me to have aimed at forcing their own opinion on their brethren. And I do hope, though possibly I hope in vain, that Christian charity and love of union will some time bring that Creed into this book, were it only to stand as articles of faith stand, and to show

[1] Ibid., pp. 149, 150.

that we do not renounce the Catholic doctrine of the Trinity as held by the Western Church."[1]

Whether the amended Psalter and the Athanasian Creed were used in St. James's Church, New London, or elsewhere, can probably never be determined; but the fact that the first Bishop of Connecticut prepared and published this volume cannot cease to be one of the most interesting facts in the early history of the Prayer-Book of the American Church.

[1] Bishop Perry's Handbook of the General Convention, p. 76.

For Dr. Beardsley, with the regards of the Editor.

LIST

OF

Persons Ordained Deacons

FROM A. D. 1785, TO A. D. 1857.

BY

BISHOP BURGESS.

BOSTON:
A. WILLIAMS & CO.
1874.

LIST OF PERSONS

ADMITTED TO THE

ORDER OF DEACONS

IN THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH,

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FROM A. D. 1785, TO A. D. 1857,

BOTH INCLUSIVE.

PREPARED BY THE LATE
RIGHT REV. GEORGE BURGESS, D. D.
BISHOP OF MAINE.

BOSTON:
A. WILLIAMS & CO.
1874.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1874, by
SOPHIA K. BURGESS,
In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

WATSON'S PRESS,
3 Court Avenue,
BOSTON, Mass.

LIST.

1785.

1.	Ashbel Baldwin	Aug. 3d.	Bp. Seabury.	D.	1846.
2.	Colin Ferguson	"	Do.	D.	March 10th, 1806.
3.	Philo Shelton	"	Do.	D.	Feb'y 22d, 1825.
4.	Henry Van Dyke	"	Do.	D.	180–.
5.	Thomas Fitch Oliver	Aug. 7th.	Do.	D.	Jan'y 25th, 1797.
6.	Samuel Armor [Armer]	Sept. 16th.	Do.	D.	
7.	Samuel Roe	"	Do.	D.	
8.	Samuel Spraggs	"	Do.	D.	1794.
9.	Hatch Dent (1)	Oct. 16th.	Do.	D.	[æt. 43.] [1800.] 179–.
10.	William Duke	"	Do.	D.	[1843.] 1840.
11.	John Lowe	Nov. 2d.	Do.	D.	
12.	Joseph Pilmore	Nov. 27th.	Do.	D.	July 24th, 1825.

1786.

13.	John Wood	Jan. 4th.	Bp. Seabury.	D.	1817 (?)
14.	John Bissett	Mar. 12th.	Do.	D.	1810.
15.	Walker Maury	June 2d.	Do.	D.	Oct. 11th, 1788.
16.	William Skelly	"	Do.	D.	[1804 ?] 179–(?)
17.	Abraham Lynsen Clarke	June 9th.	Do.	D.	1811.
18.	Bryan Fairfax	"	Do.	D.	Aug. 7th, 1802.
19.	Benjamin Lindsley	July 26th.	Do.	D.	
20.	Henry Moscrop	Aug. 27th.	Do.	D.	[1820] 1817.
21.	David Belden	Sept. 22d.	Do.	D.	
22.	Tillotson Bronson	"	Do.	D.	Sept. 6th, 1826.
23.	Reuben Ives	"	Do.	D.	Oct. 14th, 1836.
24.	Philo Perry	"	Do.	D.	1797.
25.	John Cosins Ogden	Sept. 24th.	Do.	D.	1800.
26.	Daniel Barber	Oct. 29th.	Do.	[Ent. Rom. Priesthood 1815.] Deposed,	1818.

1787.

27.	Joseph Clarkson	May 28th.	Bp. White.	D.	Jan'y 25th, 1830.
28.	Joseph Couden [Coudon]	"	Do.	D.	[æt. 51.] April, 1792.
29.	Bethuel Chittenden	June 1st.	Bp. Seabury.	D.	
30.	Chauncey Prindle	"	Do.	D.	1833.
31.	Ambrose Todd	"	Do.	D.	July 25th, 1809.
32.	Thomas Vasey	June 10th.	Bp. White.	D.	
33.	Penuel Bowen	June 17th.	Do.	D.	178–.
34.	James Whitehead	"	Do.	D.	[1808.] (?)
35.	William Montague	June 24th.	Do.	Deposed,	1818.
				D.	July 26th, 1833.
36.	Elkanah Talley	"	Do.	D.	179–(?)
37.	John Weems	"	Do.	D.	[1821.] 181–(?)
38.	John Coleman (1)	July 1st.	Do.	D.	Jan'y 21st, 1816.
39.	Joseph Grove John Bend	July 15th.	Bp. Provoost.	D.	[æt. 53.] Sept. 13, 1812.
40.	RICHARD CHANNING MOORE (1)	"	Do.	D.	Nov. 11th, 1841.
41.	George Ogilvie		Do.	D.	April 3d, 1797.
42.	Reuben Garlick	July 29th.	Bp. Seabury.	D.	
43.	William Cameron	Sept. 23d.	Bp. White.	D.	179–(?)
44.	John Wilson Compton	"	Do.	D.	[æt. 53.] 181[3].
45.	James Elliott	"	Do.	D.	
46.	Thomas Scott	Sept. 29th.	Do.	D. Ret'd to Scotland.	
47.	John Sylvester John Gardiner	Oct. 18th.	Bp. Provoost.	D.	July 31st, 1830.
48.	Henry Waddel	"	Do.	D.	181–(?)
49.	Robert Clay	Dec. 16th.	Bp. White.	D.	Sept. 17th, 1831.
50.	Slator Clay	"	Do.	D.	Sept. 25th, 1821.
51.	Alexander McFarland	Dec. 30th.	Do.	D.	

1788.

52.	Edward Blakeslee	Feb. 24th.	Bp. Seabury.	D.	July 15th,	1797.
53.	Joseph Gurley	Mar. 25th.	Bp. White.	D.		179-(?)
54.	David Ball	May 18th.	Do.	D.		181[3].
55.	Samuel Butler	"	Do.	D.		
56.	John Judah	"	Do.	D.		
57.	Peter Nelson	"	Do.	D.	Became a Bap't	180-.
58.	Stephen Sykes	"	Do.	D.		
59.	Anthony Walke	"	Do.	D.		179-(?)
60.	John Woodville	"	Do.	D.		
61.	David Foote	June 11th.	Bp. Seabury.	D.	Aug. 1st,	1793.
62.	George Hartwell Spierin	July 9th.	Bp. Provoost.	D.		
63.	Joseph White	July 25th.	Bp. White.	D.		
64.	William Keene	Aug. 15th.	Do.	D.		
65.	Adam Boyd	Aug. 18th.	Bp. Seabury.	D.		
66.	Hugh Coran Boggs	Sept. 21st.	Bp. White.	D.	Sept. 17th,	1828.
67.	Reuben Clopton	"	Do.	D.		1800(?)
68.	Charles Hopkins	"	Do.	D.		1807.
69.	Ambrose Hull	Oct. 12th.	Bp. Seabury.	D.	Left the Min'y	1821(?)
70.	Samuel Nisbett	Oct. 19th.	Do.	D.		180-(?)
71.	James Chalmers	Nov. 7th.	Bp. White.	D.		1800.
72.	Martin Luther Haynie	Dec. 19th.	Do.	[Deposed,		1809.]
73.	James Henderson	"	Do.	D.		
74.	Elisha Rigg	Dec. 21st.	Do.	D.		[1804.]

1789.

75.	Truman Marsh	Mar. 8th.	Bp. White.	D.	March 27th,	1851.
76.	Solomon Blakeslee	June 3d.	Bp. Seabury.	D.	April 10th,	1835.
77.	Robert Ayres	June 5th.	Bp. White.			
78.	Samuel Keene,	June 7th.	Do.	D.	[æt. 40.] Dec. 20,	1805.
79.	James Price	"	Do.	D.		
80.	Archibald Walker	"	Do.	D.		181-(?)
81.	Elias Cooper	June 21st.	Bp. Provoost.	D.	Jan'y 16th,	1816.
82.	Andrew Fowler	"	Do.	D.	Dec. 29th,	1850.
83.	Isaac Darneille	July 24th.	Bp. White.	D.		183-.
84.	James Wilson	"	Do.	D.		179-.
85.	Alexander Hay	Sept. 18th.	Do.	D.		
86.	Andrew McCulley	"	Do.	D.		
87.	Charles Crawford	Oct. 18th.	Do.	D.		1828.
88.	Robert Fowle	Dec. 13th.	Bp. Seabury.	D.	Oct. 16th,	1847.
89.	James Kemp	Dec. 26th.	Bp. White.	D.	[æt. 62.] Oct. 28,	1827

1790.

90.	Elijah D[unham] Ratoone	Jan. 10th.	Bp. Provoost.	D.		[1809.]
91.	Theodosius Bartow	Jan. 27th.	Do.	D.	Nov. 12th,	1819.
92.	William Hammel	"	Do.	D.		183-.
93.	Matthew Tate	Feb. 26th.	Bp. White.	D.		1795.
94.	John Croes (1)	Feb. 28th.	Do.	D.	July 30th,	1832.
95.	David Perry	June 6th.	Bp. Seabury.	Deposed June 3d,		1795.
				D.		1817.
96.	Thomas John Chew	Sept. 19th.	Bp. White.	D.	[æt. 24.	1793.]
97.	Joseph Warren	Nov. 28th.	Bp. Seabury.	D.		1815.

1791.

98.	George Dashiell	Mar. 20th.	Bp. White.	Deposed Dec. 8th,		1815.
				D.	[æt. 82.	1852]
99.	Andrew Syme	Mar. 20th.	Bp. Madison?	D.		
100.	Francis Reno	April 26th.	Bp. White.	D.		183-.
101.	Stephen Johnson		Bp. Madison.	D.		
102.	Walter McPherson	June 19th.	Bp. White.	D.		[1793.]
103.	Joseph Herbert Turner	July 17th.	Do.	D.		1821.
104.	Seth Hart	Oct 9th.	Bp. Seabury.	D.	Mar. 16th,	1832.
105.	George Ralph	Oct. 16th.	Bp. White.	D.		180[3].
106.	William Harris	Oct. 16th.	Bp. Provoost.	D.	Oct. 18th,	1829.

1792.

107.	Joseph Doddridge	Mar. 4th.	Bp. White.	D.	Nov.	1826.
108.	Samuel Gray	"	Do.	D.		
109.	John White	"	Do.	D.		179]4].
110.	David Butler	June 10th.	Bp. Seabury.	D.	July 11th,	1842.

111.	Russel Catlin	June 10th.	Bp. Seabury.	Deposed,		181-.
112.	Thomas [S.] Gordon	June 10th.	Bp. White.	D.		
113.	Ammi Rogers	June 20th.	Bp. Provoost.	Deposed,		180-.
114.	Walter C. Gardiner	June 24th.	Do.	D.		180-.
115.	John Ireland (1)		Do.	Deposed,		180-.
116.	John Jackson Sands		Do.	D.		
117.	Solomon Halling		Bp. Madison	D.		1803.
118.	Thomas Hughes		Do.	D.		
119.	John Parsons		Do.	D.		1808.
120.	Armistead Smith		Do.	D.		

1793.

121.	Daniel Burhans	July 5th.	Bp. Seabury.	D.	Dec. 30th,	1853.
122.	Charles Seabury	"	Do.	D.	Dec. 29th,	1844.
123.	Walter Dulaney Addison	May 26th.	Bp. Claggett.	D.	[æt. 79.] Jan. 31,	1848.
124.	Charles Smoot	"	Do.	D.		180[7].
125.	John Usher	July 28th.	Bp. Seabury.	D.	July,	1804.
126.	John Camm		Bp. Madison.	D.		
127.	William Green	Oct. 18th.	Bp. Seabury.	D.		1801.
128.	Hugh Frazer	Nov. 15th.	Bp. White.	D.		183(?)
129.	James Abercrombie	Dec. 29th.	Do.	D.	June 26th,	1841.
130.	Sewall Chapin		Bp. Madison.	D.		
131.	Cave Jones	After May.	Do.	D.	Jan'y 29th,	1829.

1794.

132.	Jacob Keeling		Bp. Madison.	D.		
133.	Samuel Haskell		Bp. Provoost.	D.	Aug. 24th,	1845.
134.	Frederick Van Horne		Do.	D.		183-.
135.	Benjamin Brown		Bp. Madison.	D.	Jan'y 17th,	1806.
136.	Isaac Foster		Do.	D.		[1800.]
137.	Andrew Thomas McCormick	June 15th.	Bp. Claggett.	D.	[æt. 70. 1840]	182-.
138.	Caleb Hopkins	June 22d.	Bp. White.	D.		182-.
139.	Nicholas Watkins Lane	July 8th.	Bp. Claggett.	D.		
140.	John O'Donnel	"	Do.	D.		[1805.]
141.	John Taylor	Oct. 12th.	Bp. White.	D.		
142.	Joseph Jackson	Oct. 28th.	Bp. Claggett.	D.	Dec.,	1820.
143.	Jeremiah Cosden	Nov. 13th.	Do.	[Displaced, 1801.]		180(?)
144.	Robert Davis (1)	Dec. 27th.	Bp. White.	D.		
145.	John Seward		Bp. Madison.	D.		
146.	James Moore		Do.	D.	July 22d,	1814.

1795.

147.	Menzies Rayner		Bp. Provoost.	Deposed,		182-.
148.	Joseph Willard	Feb. 22d.	Do.	D.		1827.
149.	James Wiltbank	Mch. 1st.	Bp. White.	D.		
150.	William Crawford	April 19th.	Bp. Madison.	D.	April 5th,	1838.
151.	William Pryce	June 1st.	Bp. Claggett.	D.		181(?)
152.	Caleb Child	June 7th.	Bp. Seabury.	Deposed,		1800.
153.	Alexander Viets Griswold	"	Do.	D.	Feb. 15th,	1843.
154.	Manoah Smith Miles	"	Do.	D.	Jan'y 31,	1830.
155.	Absalom Jones	Aug. 23d.	Bp. White.	D.		181-.
156.	John Urquhart	Oct. 18th.	Bp. Provoost.	D.		181-.
157.	Peter Manigault Parker		Do.	D.	July 23d,	1802.
158.	Thomas D. Bladen	Dec. 20th.	Bp. Smith.	D.		
159.	Milward Pogson	"	Do.	D.		183-.
160.	John Thompson	"	Do.	D.		
161.	John Dunn		Bp. Madison.	D.		

1796.

162.	Robert Andrews	April 24th.	Bp. White.	Deposed, Dec. 27,		1803.
163.	James Bowers	June.	Bp. Provoost.	D.		1834.
164.	Edmund Matthews	Dec. 19th.	Bp. Smith.	D.		182-.
165.	Thomas Pitt Irving		Bp. White.	D.	[æt. 41.	1817.]
166.	John Hooker Reynolds		Bp. Madison.	D.		
167.	George Young		Do.	D.		

1797.

168.	Daniel Nash	Feb. 8th.	Bp. Provoost.	D.	June 4th,	1836.
169.	Henry Lyon Davis	Mch. 12th.	Bp. Claggett.	D.	[1836].	182–.
170.	William Swann	"	Do.	D.		1813.
171.	Robert Griffith Wetmore	May 21st.	Bp. Provoost.	D.		180–.
172.	Hatch Dent (2)		Bp. Claggett.	D.		180(?)
173.	THEODORE DEHON	Dec. 24th.	Bp. Bass.	D.	Aug. 6th,	1817.
174.	John O'Weylie		Bp. Madison.	D.		

1798.

175.	Amos Pardee		Bp. Bass.	D.	Dec. 21st,	1849.
176.	William Guirey	Mch. 11th.	Bp. Smith.	D.		
177.	Joshua Reese	April 15th.	Bp. White.	D.		180–(?)
178.	PHILANDER CHASE (1)	May 10th.	Bp. Provoost.	D.	Sept. 20th,	1842.
179.	JOHN HENRY HOBART (1)	June 3d.	Bp. White.	D.	Sept. 12th,	1830.
180.	Calvin White	June 28th.	Bp. Jarvis.	Deposed,		1822.
				D.	Mch. 24th,	1853.
181.	Ezra Bradlee	Sept. 30th.	Do.	Deposed,		1804.
				D.		1853.
182.	Bethel Judd	"	Do.	D. [æt. 82.] Apl. 8th,		1858.
183.	Isaac Wilkins		Bp. Provoost.	D.	Feb. 5th,	1830.
184.	Cornelius Calvert		Bp. Madison.	D.		
185.	John C. Brockenborough		Do.	D.		
186.	James Dickinson		Do. (?)	D.		

1799.

187.	John Callahan	June 5th.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.	April 14th,	1800.
188.	Evan Rogers	"	Do.	D.	Jan'y 25th,	1809.
189.	William Best	June 16th.	Bp. Smith.	D.		
190.	Abraham Bronson	Dec. 25th.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.	June 12th,	1853.

1800.

191.	NATHANIEL BOWEN	June 3d.	Bp. Bass.	D.	Aug. 25th,	1839.
192.	Jasper Davis Jones	June 8th.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.		1824.
193.	Gamaliel Thacher	"	Do.	D.		1806.
194.	William Kavanaugh	June 11th.	Bp. Claggett.	D.	Oct. 16th,	1806.
195.	Henry Whitlock	Oct. 12th.	Bp. Provoost.	D.		1814.
196.	John Price	Oct. 13th.	Bp. Claggett.	D.		
197.	Wright Tucker		Bp. Madison.	D.		

1801.

198.	Nathan B. Burgess	Jan. 18th.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.	Mch. 20th,	1853.
199.	Henry James Feltus	Mch. 15th.	Bp. White.	D.		182–.
200.	James Hamilton Ray	June 21st.	Bp. Smith.	D.		
201.	Frederick Beasley	Aug. 21st.	Bp. White.	D. [æt. 68.] Nov. 1,		1845.
202.	John Johnson Sayres		Bp. Claggett.	D.	[æt. 35. 1809.]	1808.
203.	Davenport Phelps	Dec. 13th.	Bp. Moore.	D.		1813.
204.	Samuel Mead		Bp. Bass. (?)			

1802.

205.	James Kilbourn	Jan. 24th.	Bp. Jarvis.	Deposed,		1821(?)
206.	Clement Merriam	April 14th.	Do.	D.		180(?)
207.	WILLIAM MURRAY STONE	July 4th.	Bp. Claggett.	D.	Feb. 26th,	1838.
208.	Simon Wilmer	"	Do.	D.		183–.
209.	Joseph Perry	Oct. 19th.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.	Dec., 13th,	1829.
210.	John Armstrong	Nov. 14th.	Bp. White.	D-		1828.
211.	Samuel Lilly	Dec. 15th.	Bp. Moore.	D.		180–.

1803.

212.	Nathan Bourne Crocker	May 24th.	Bp. Bass.	D.	Oct. 19th,	1865.
213.	Timothy Hilliard	"	Do.	D.	Jan'y 2d,	1842.
214.	Benjamin Contee	June 3d.	Bp. Claggett.	D. [æt. 60.] Jan'y 23,		1816.
215.	John Kewley		Do.	Deposed,		1816.
216.	Pierre Antoine Albert	June 11th.	Bp. Moore.	D.		1806.
217.	Edmund Dri[e]nan Barry	"	Do.	D. [æt. 75.] Apl. 20,		1852.
218.	Galen Hicks	July 3d.	Bp. Bass.	D.		183–.
219.	James Morss	"	Do.	D.	April 26th,	1842.
220.	Samuel Griswold	Nov. 7th.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.		182–.

1804.

221.	Jonathan Judd	Feb. 8th.	Bp. Moore.	D.	[æt. 56.]	183[8].
222.	William Lewis Gibson	April 8th.	Bp. White.	[Displaced,		1820].
				D.	[1848.]	181–(?)
223.	Thomas Lyell	June 14th.	Bp. Claggett.	D.	Mch. 14th,	1848.
224.	George Strebeck	July 18th.	Bp. Moore.	D.		
225.	Asa Cornwall	Oct. 7th.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.	Jan'y 28th,	1838.
226.	James Laird	Dec. 17th.	Bp. Claggett.	D.		181[6].
227.	Godfrey Davenish.(?)		Bp. Madison.			

1805.

228.	Levi Bull	Feb. 10th.	Bp. White.	D.	Aug. 2d,	1859.
229.	John Churchill Rudd	April 28th.	Bp. Moore.	D.	Nov. 15th,	1848.
230.	Cyrus Stebbins	"	Do.	D.	Feb. 8th,	1841.
231.	Virgil Horace Barber	June 6th.	Bp. Jarvis.	[Entered Rom. Church].		
				Deposed,		1817.
232.	John Lynn Blackburn	"	Do.	D. probably in G. Britain.		
233.	Barzillai Bulkley	"	Do.	D.	Mch. 29th,	1820.
234.	Roger Searle	"	Do.	D.	Sept. 26th,	1826.
235.	Russell Wheeler	"	Do.	D.	Mch.	1861.
236.	William Briscoe	June 9th.	Bp. Claggett.	[Suspended,		1808].
				D.		181–(?)
237.	George D[ashiell] S. Handy	"	Do.	Deposed,		181–.
				[Displaced,		1819].
238.	Asa Eaton	July 31st.	Bp. Moore.	D.	Mch. 24th,	1858.
239.	William Seaton	Nov. 13th.	Bp. White.	D.		
240.	John Ward	Dec. 1st.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.	May 2d,	1860.

1806.

241.	John Reed	May 27th.	Bp. Moore.	D.	July 6th,	1845.
242.	Hamilton Bell	June 1st.	Bp. Claggett.	D.		
243.	Amos Glover Baldwin	Sept. 14th.	Bp. Moore.	D.		183–.
244.	Elijah G. Plumb	Oct. 12th.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.		182–.
245.	James Dewar Simons	Nov. 16th.	Bp. Moore.	D.	May 27th,	1814.

1807.

246.	James Chapman	May 31st.	Bp. Moore.	D.	April 6th,	1857.
247.	Nicholas McLaughlin	"	Do.	D.		
248.	CHRISTOPHER EDWARDS GADSDEN,	July 25th.	Bp. Moore.	D. June [23d,] 24th,		1852.
249.	David Baldwin	Sept. 1st.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.		
250.	Benjamin Benham	"	Do.	D.		1853.
251.	Salmon Wheaton	"	Do.	D.	Nov. 24th,	1844.
252.	Paul Trapier Gervais	Nov. 25th.	Bp. Moore.	D.	July 28th,	1856.
253.	John V. Bartow	Dec. 13th.	Do.	D.		183[6].

1808.

254.	John Jacob Tschudy	Jan. 1st.	Bp. Claggett.	D.		
255.	Joab G. Cooper	Feb. 19th.	Bp. Moore.	[Displaced,		1820].
				D.		181–(?)
256.	David Moore	May 6th.	Do.	D.	Sept. 30th,	1856.
257.	Thomas Yardley Howe	June 15th.	Do.	Deposed,		
258.	Daniel Higbee	July 10th.	Bp. White.	D.	[æt. 61,	1838].
259.	William Duncan	"	Bp. Claggett.	D.		[1819].
260.	William Ninde, [or Nind]	"	Do.	D.	[æt. 45.	1822].
261.	Joseph Prentiss	Oct. 5th.	Bp. Moore.	D.		183–.
262.	Parker Adams	Oct. 21st.	Do.	D.		183–.
263.	Timothy Clowes	Nov. 30th.	Do.	[Displaced].		
				D.		
264.	Sturges Gilbert	Dec. 18th.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.	Sept. 3d,	1847.
265.	Joseph Davis Welton	"	Do.	D.	Jan'y 16th,	1825.

1809.

266.	Daniel Stephens	Feb. 19th,	Bp. Claggett.	D.	Nov. 21st,	1850.
267.	William Holland Wilmer	"	Do.	D. [æt. 45.] July 24,		1847.
268.	Oliver Norris	May 28th.	Do.	D.	[æt. 39.] Aug.	1825.
269.	John Chandler	June 18th.	Bp. White.	D.		[1814].
270.	John Croes (2)	June 24th.	Bp. Moore.	D.	Aug. 19th,	1849.

271.	Adam Empie	July 30th.	Bp. Moore.	D.	Nov. 6th,	1860.
272.	Gilbert Hunt Sayres	Oct. 6th.	Do.			
273.	Nathan Felch	Oct. 13th.	Do.	Deposed,		1817.
274.	Charles Burroughs	Dec. 10th.	Bp. White.	[D.]		
275.	Reuben Hubbard	Dec. 22d.	Bp. Moore.	D.	Feb. 10th,	1859.

1810.

276.	Samuel Sewall	Feb. 2d.	Bp. Moore.	[Became a Congreg'list ?]		
277.	Samuel Farmar Jarvis (1)	Mch. 18th.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.	Mch. 26th,	1851.
278.	Daniel McDonald	"	Do.	D.	Mch. 25th,	1830.
279.	William Berrian	"	Bp. Moore.	[D.]		
280.	Ralph Williston	Mch. 23d.	Do.	D.	[æt. 65. 1840.]	183–.
281.	William Powell	April 4th.	Do.	D.	April 29th,	1849.
282.	Nathaniel Huse	April 13th.	Bp. Jarvis.			
283.	Isaac Jones	Sept. 23d.	Bp. Moore.	D.	Mch. 17th,	1850.
284.	William Edward Wyatt	"	Do.	[D.]		
285.	Samuel Fuller (1)	Oct. 2d.	Do.	D.		
286.	William Atwater Clark	Oct. 31st.	Do.	D.	Sept. 13th,	1841.

1811.

287.	Samuel Hurlb[e]art Turner	Jan. 27th.	Bp. White.	[D.]		
288.	William Meade	Feb. 24th.	Bp. Madison.	[D.	Mch. 14th,	1862].
289.	William King		Do.	D.		1819.
290.	Jackson Kemper	Mch. 10th.	Bp. White.	[D. æt. 81. May 24, 1870].		
291.	Charles Blair Snowden	April 11th.	Do.	D.		1825.
292.	Frederick Holcomb	June 23d.	Bp. Jarvis.			
293.	Frederick W. Hatch	July 21st.	Bp. Claggett.	D. [æt. 70.] Jan. 14, 1860.		
294.	Aaron Humphrey	Sept. 11th.	Bp. Griswold.	D. [Oct. 10th.] Nov. 1858.		
295.	Stephen Jewett	Sept. 15th.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.	Aug. 25th,	1851.
296.	John Brady	Oct. 1st.	Bp. Hobart.	D.		[1822].
297.	John McVickar	Oct. 11th.	Do.	[D.]		
298.	Orin Clark	Oct. 27th.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.	Feb. 24th,	1828.

1812.

299.	David Huntington	April 21st.	Bp. Hobart.	D.		
300.	Birdsey Glover Noble	June 2d.	Bp. Jarvis.	D.	Nov. 16th,	1848.
301.	Lewis Pintard Bayard	Aug. 2d.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Sept. 2d,	1840.
302.	Benjamin Tredwell Onderdonk	"	Do.	D.	April 30th,	1861.
303.	Thomas Bayne	Sept. 20th.	Bp. Claggett.			
304.	Noble Young	"	Do.	D.	[æt. 49. 1829.]	183–.
305.	Richard D. Hall	Oct. 9th.	Bp. White.			

1813.

306.	Christian Hanckel	Jan. 21st.	Bp. Dehon.	[D.	æt. 82-	1870].
307.	Purnell Fletcher Smith	May 14th.	Bp. Claggett.	[D.	æt. 59.	1843].
308.	George Lemmon	June 12th.	Do.	D.		
309.	John Prentiss Kewley Henshaw	June 13th.	Bp. Griswold.	D. [æt. 60.] July 20, 1852.		
310.	Jehu Curtis Clay	June 13th.	Bp. White.	D.	Oct.	1863.
311.	William Wickes	June 22d.	Bp. Claggett.	Deposed,		1824.
				[Displaced, and returned to Methodists, 1825].		
312.	Neale H[ammond] Shaw	June 22d.	Do.	[D.		1832].
313.	James Thompson	July 2d.	Bp. Hobart.			
314.	Evan Malbone Johnson	July 8th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D.]		
315.	William B. Lacey	Oct. 7th.	Bp. Hobart.			

1814.

316.	Frederick Dalcho	Feb. 15th.	Bp. Dehon.	D.	Nov. 24th,	1836.
317.	Titus Strong	Mch. 24th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	June [11th,]	1855.
318.	Harry Croswell	May 8th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Mch. 13th,	1858.
319.	Alanson W. Welton	"	Do.			
320.	Eli Wheeler	"	Do.			
321.	Alpheus Geer	June 12th.	Do.			
322.	Silas S. Stafford	July 6th.	Bp. Griswold.			
323.	John Brown	July 10th.	Bp. Hobart.			
324.	William Creighton	"	Do.			
325.	Alfred Henry Dashiell	Aug. 3d.	Bp. Claggett.	Deposed,		1817.
				[Displaced,		1819].

326.	John Forman	Aug. 3d.	Bp. Claggett.	D.	[æt. 66, 1840.]	183–.
327.	Thomas Horrell	"	Do.	D.	[æt. 60, 1850.]	182–.
328.	Edward Charles McGuire	Aug. 4th.	Bp. Moore.	D.	Oct. 8th,	1858.
329.	John P. Philips	"	Do.	D.		183–.
330.	James Milnor	Aug. 14th.	Bp. White.	D.	April 8th,	1844.
331.	George Youngs Morehouse	Aug. 27th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	April 10th,	1859.
332.	George Boyd	Oct. 4th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Dec. 3d,	1850.
333.	Gregory Townsend Bedell [1]	Nov. 4th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Aug. 30th,	1834.
334.	William Hawley	"	Do.	D.	[1844.]	183–.
335.	William Henry Hart	Dec. 23d.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	July 28th,	1852.

1815.

336.	Walter Cranston	Jan. 20th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	July 25th,	1822.
337.	John Lauris Blake	Feb. 15th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	July 6th,	1857.
338.	Thomas Downs Frost	Feb. 22d.	Bp. Dehon.	D.	May 16th,	1819.
339.	Maurice Harvey Lance	"	Do.	[D.]		
340.	Albert Muller	Feb. 22d.	Do.			
341.	Abiel Carter	May 4th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Nov. 1st,	1827.
342.	Ezekiel G. Gear	June 6th.	Bp. Griswold.			
343.	Reuben Sherwood	"	Do.	D.	May 11th,	1856.
344.	John P. Bausman	June 14th.	Bp. Claggett.	D. 183–. [Living in 1847].		
345.	William Josephus Bulkley	June 18th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	[æt. 44, 1831.]	182–.
346.	Samuel Low	July 12th.	Bp. Moore.	D.	April 4th,	1821.
347.	Clark Brown	Aug.	Do.	D.	[æt. 32.]	1817.
348.	Matthew Johnson	Oct. 6th.	Bp. Claggett.	D.		182[5].
349.	Stephen Beach	Oct. 20th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	Jan. 14th,	1838.
350.	Charles W. Hamilton	Oct. 25th.	Bp. Hobart.			
351.	Henry Ustick Onderdonk	Dec. 8th.	Do.	D.	Dec. 6th,	1858.
352.	Henri L. P. F. Peneveyre	"	Do.			

1816.

353.	Thomas Carlile	Jan. 10th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.		1824.
354.	Cheever Felch	Feb. 22d.	Do.	Deposed,		182–.
355.	Samuel Phinney	Feb. 25th.	Bp. White.			
356.	George Savage White	Feb. 28th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.		
357.	William Steel	Mch. 24th.	Bp. Moore.			
358.	Thomas Church Brownell	April 11th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Jan. 13th,	1865.
359.	George Sheets	May 14th.	Bp. White.			
360.	Jacob Morgan Douglass	June 9th.	Do.			
361.	Ravaud Kearney	June 13th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	May 8th,	1844.
362.	Petrus Stuyvesant Ten Broeck	"	Do.	D.	Feb. 1st,	1849.
363.	George Weller	June 16th.	Do.	D. [æt. 50,] Nov. 8, 1849.		
364.	Joseph R. Andrus	June 19th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.		
365.	James F. Hull	June 17th.	Bp. Hobart.			
366.	Samuel Johnson	"	Do.	D.		
367.	George Thomas Chapman	Aug. 2d.	Bp. Griswold.	[D.	æt. 84. Oct. 1872].	
368.	James Montgomery	Aug. 25th.	Bp. White.	D.	Mch. 17th,	1834.
369.	Henry Anthon	Sept. 29th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Jan. 5th,	1861.
370.	Joshua Morse Rogers	"	Do.	D.	Mch. 1st,	1858.
371.	Hugh Smith	"	Do.	D.	Mch. 25th,	1849.
372.	Gideon Wanton Olney	Nov. 22d.	Bp. Griswold.	D.		
373.	Benjamin Allen	Dec. 18th.	Bp. Moore.	D.	Jan. 13th,	1829.

1817.

374.	Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright	April 13th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	Sept. 21st,	1854.
375.	Charles Meredith Dupuy	"	Bp. White.			
376.	Thomas Potts May	"	Do.	D.	Sept. 20th,	1819.
377.	Benjamin Bosworth Smith	April 23d.	Bp. Griswold.			
378.	George Leonard	"	Do.	D.		1834.
379.	John Stark Ravenscroft	April 25th.	Bp. Moore.	D.	Mch. 5th,	1830.
380.	Nathaniel F. Bruce	April 27th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Aug. 1st,	1857.
381.	Richard F. Cadle	"	Do.	D.	Nov. 9th,	1857.
382.	Charles Smith	"	Do.	D.		183–.
383.	Joseph R. Walker	May 6th.	Bp. White.			
384.	John L. Bryan	"	Bp. Moore.			
385.	Reuel Keith	May 10th.	Do.	D. [æt. 42 ?] Sept. 3, 1842.		
386.	Ashael Davis	June 1st.	Bp. Hobart.	Deposed,		182–.
387.	Samuel Nichols	"	Do.			
388.	George H. Norton	"	Do.			

389.	William H. Northrop	June 1st.	Bp. Hobart.	D.		1819.
390.	Nathaniel Sheldon Wheaton	June 7th.	Bp. Kemp.	[D.]		
391.	Samuel Creighton Stratton	June 8th.	Bp. Croes.	D.	Nov.	1860.
392.	Richard Sharpe Mason	Sept. 21st.	Bp. White.	[D.		1874].
393.	William Augustus Muhlenberg	"	Do.			
394.	John Avery	Oct. 22d.	Bp. Kemp.	D.	Jan. 17th,	1837.
395.	Charles Mann	"	Do.			
396.	David Brown	Oct. 23d.	Bp. Hobart.			
397.	James Blake Howe	Nov. 25th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.		1844.

1818.

398.	George Taft	Mch. 7th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D.	Dec. 11th,	1869].
399.	Allston Gibbes	April 14th.	Bp. Griswold.			
400.	Francis H. Cuming	April 23d.	Bp. Croes.			
401.	Rodney Rossiter	April 25th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.		
402.	Samuel Crawford Brincklé	May 6th.	Bp. White.			
403.	Henry R. Judah	"	Do.	D.	[æt. 42,]	183[6].
404.	Manning B. Roche	"	Do.	Deposed,		1822.
405.	Thomas Greene Allen	May 18th.	Bp. Moore.			
406.	Levin J. Gilliss	May 24th.	Bp. Kemp.	D.		1860(?)
407.	Enoch M[agruder] Lowe	"	Do.	D.	[æt. 36,	1823].
408.	Leverett Bush	May 26th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Dec.	1856.
409.	Augustus Fitch	"	Do.	D.		183–.
410.	Thomas Brientnall	May 31st.	Bp. White.	D.		
411.	George Otis	June 25th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	Feb. 25th,	1828.
412.	Calvin Wolcott	"	Do.	D.	Jan. 21st,	1861.
413.	Thomas Osborne	June 28th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Dec. 11th,	1826.
414.	William Waterman	July 24th.	Bp. White.	[D.		1859].
415.	Samuel Wydown	Aug. 9th.	Bp. Moore.			
416.	Charles McCabe	Sept. 10th.	Bp. Hobart.			
417.	Intrepid Morse	"	Do.			
418.	Joel Clap	Oct. 2d.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	Feb. 24th,	1861.
419.	Pierre Alexis Proal	Oct. 18th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Sept. 14th,	1857.
420.	George B. Andrews	Oct. 21st.	Do.			
421.	Peter Gilchrist Clark	"	Do.	D.	Jan.	1860.
422.	John Gregg	"	Do.			
423.	Origen Pinney Holcomb	"	Do.	[D. æt. 75, Mch. 23, 1869].		
424.	James Keeler	"	Do.	D.		183–.
425.	James Wallis Eastburn	"	Do.	D.	Dec. 4th,	1819.
426.	George Upfold	"	Do.	[D.	Aug. 26th,	1872].
427.	Joseph Lanston	Oct. 21st.	Bp. Kemp.	D.	[æt. 40,	1832].
428.	Herbert Marshall	Nov. 11th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D.	Sept. 6th,	1826].
429.	James J. Bowden	Nov. 15th.	Bp. Hobart.	[D.	æt. 27,	1822].
430.	John Tolland	"	Do.	D.		184–.
431.	Carlton Chase	Dec. 9th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D. æt. 75, Dec. 18, 1870].		
432.	Patrick Hinds Folker	"	Do.			
433.	Francis Padmore Delavaux	Dec. 20th.	Bp. Bowen.			
434.	Henry Gibbes	"	Do.			
435.	William Richmond	Dec. 21st.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Sept. 19th,	1858.
436.	John Van Epps Thorn	"	Do.	Deposed, Nov. 1st, 1844.		

1819.

437.	David Irving Campbell	Jan. 6th.	Bp. Bowen.	D.		183–(?)
438.	John Rodney	Jan. 10th.	Bp. White.			
439.	Joseph Spencer	"	Do.			
440.	John R[eeder] Keech	Jan. 24th.	Bp. Kemp.			
441.	John White Chanler	Feb. 16th.	Bp. Bowen.			
442.	Ethan Allen (1)	Mch. 7th.	Bp. Kemp.			
443.	Bird Wilson	Mch. 12th.	Bp. White.	D.	April 13th,	1859.
444.	William S. Wilson	"	Do.			
445.	Henry M[oore] Shaw	April 19th.	Bp. Moore.	[D.		1839?]
446.	Charles G. Snowden	May 5th.	Bp. White.	Deposed,		182–.
447.	John Johns	May 6th.	Do.			
448.	George H. Woodruff	May 7th.	Bp. Croes.	D.		182–.
449.	Benjamin Birge	June 1st.	Bp. Chase.	D.	Mch.	1820.
450.	Joseph Morgan Gilbert	June 3d.	Bp. Hobart.	D.		1826.
451.	Lucius Smith	June 12th.	Do.	D.		1847.
452.	William Armstrong	June 16th.	Bp. Kemp.	D. [æt. 59,] Apl. 15, 1857.		
453.	Charles C. Austin	"	Do.	[D.		1849].
454.	Grandison Aisquith	June 28th.	Bp. Moore.	D.		183[2].
455.	Jasper Adams	Sept. 2d.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	Oct. 25th,	1841.

456.	Edward Russell Lippitt	Sept. 2d.	Bp. Griswold.			
457.	Addison Searle	"	Do.	D.		1850.
458.	Samuel Bacon	Sept. 5th.	Bp. White.	D.	May 1st,	1820.
459.	Rodolphus Dickinson	Sept. 17th.	Bp. Griswold.	Deposed,		183–.
460.	Deodatus Babcock	Nov. 10th.	Bp. Hobart.			
461	Edward Rutledge	Nov. 17th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.		182–.
462.	Henry H. Pfeiffer	Dec. 12th.	Bp. White.	Deposed,		1828(?).
463.	William Barlow	Dec. 28th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Feb. 24th,	1850.
464.	William Heathcote DeLancey	"	Do.	[D.	April 5th,	1865].

1820.

465.	George McElhiney	Jan. 6th.	Bp. Kemp.	D. [æt. 42,] May 2, 1841.		
466.	William Rafferty	Jan. 9th.	Bp. Kemp.	D.	Aug. 8th,	1830.
467.	Norman Nash	April 2d.	Bp. Moore.	[D.	Nov. 11th,	1870].
468.	Lemuel Burge	April 21st	Bp. Hobart.			
469.	Frederick T. Tiffany	"	Do.			
470.	Isaac Boyle	April 29th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	Dec. 2d,	1850.
471.	Marcus Aurelius Perry	"	Do.	[D.	1872 or	1873].
472.	Milton Wilcox	"	Do.	D,		
473.	William Hooper	April 30th.	Bp. Moore.	Deposed,		182–.
474.	Thomas Wright	"	Do.	D.		183–.
475.	Clarkson Dunn	May 2d.	Bp. Croes.			
476.	Samuel Sitgreaves	May 3d.	Bp. White.	D. [æt. 32,] Aug. 12, 1830.		
477.	Benjamin P. Aydelotte	May 9th.	Bp. Hobart.	Deposed, June 10th, 1851.		
478.	William Jackson	May 14th.	Bp. Moore.	D. [æt. 51,] Feb. 23, 1844.		
479.	John H. Wingfield	"	Do.	D.		
480.	Spencer Wall	June 6th.	Bp. Kemp.	D.		182–.
481.	Charles Pettit McIlvaine	June 18th.	Bp. White.	[D.	Mch. 12th,	1873].
482.	Philander Chase (2)	June 11th.	Bp. Chase.	D.	Mch. 1st,	1824.
483.	James P. Cotter	June 25th.	Bp. Hobart.	Deposed,		182–.
484.	Benjamin Dorr	"	Do.	[D.	Sept. 18th,	1869].
485.	Ambrose Seymour Todd	July 15th.	Bp. Hobart.			
486.	John Reynolds	Aug. 2d.	Bp. Moore.			
487.	Henry P. Powers	Aug. 16th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.		183–.
488.	Moses Burt	Aug. 17th.	Bp. Hobart.			
489.	Daniel Somers	Aug. 30th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.		182–.
490.	Alfred L. Baury	Sept. 28th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D.	Dec. 26th,	1865].
491.	Peter Williams	Oct. 20th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.		1840.
492.	James P. F. Clarke	Dec. 10th.	Bp. Hobart.			
493.	John Jacob Robertson	Dec. 10th.	Bp. Griswold.			

1821.

494.	Samuel Brenton Shaw	Jan. 9th.	Bp. Griswold.			
495.	William Hinckley Mitchell	Feb. 9th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	April 8th,	1836.
496.	Silas Blaisdale	Mch. 4th.	Bp. Griswold.	Deposed [at his own earnest request], June 2, 1851.		
				[D.	Nov. 13th,	1861].
497.	Stephen Higginson Tyng	"	Do.			
498.	George B. Schaeffer	April 11th.	Bp. Kemp.	[D.	æt. 28,	1825].
499.	Lawson Carter	April 19th.	Bp. Hobart.			
500.	George Washington Doane	"	Do.	D.	April 27th,	1859.
501.	William Thompson	"	Do.	D.	Aug. 26th,	1830.
502.	Robert Davis	April 29th.	Bp. Moore.	D.		1845.
503.	William Mercer Green	"	Do.			
504.	Robert Johnstone-Miller	May 1st.	Bp. Moore.	D.		183–.
505.	Beardsley Northrop	May 2d.	Bp. Brownell.			
506.	Ezra B. Kellog	May 18th.	Bp. Hobart.			
507.	James Pilmore	[June?]	Bp. Kemp.	D.		1825.
508.	Peter Van Pelt	July 15th.	Bp. White.	[D. æt. 75, Aug. 21, 1873].		
509.	John Mortimer Ward	Aug. 24th.	Bp. Croes.			
510.	Richard H[enry] Barnes	Aug. 25th.	Bp. Moore.	D.		
511.	Josias Chapman	"	Do.	D.		
512.	Richard H[enry] B[arnes] Mitchell,	"	Do.	[D.	May 19th,	1869].
513.	Robert Prout	"	Do.	D.		182–.
514.	Phineas L. Whipple	Sept. 5th.	Bp. Hobart.			
515.	David Botsford	Sept. 26th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.		1822.
516.	Bennet [S.] Glover	"	Do.	[D.		1854].
517.	Jordan Gray	Oct. 18th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	April 7th,	182–.
518.	William B. Thomas	Oct. 21st.	Bp. Hobart.			
519.	Thomas Warner	Nov. 16th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.		1849.
520.	Joseph Jaquett	Nov. 16th.	Bp. White.			
521.	Thomas House Taylor	"	Do.			
522.	Algernon Sidney Hollister	Nov. 25th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Jan. 4th,	1856.

1822.

523.	Moses P. Bennett	Jan. 30th.	Bp. Brownell.			
524.	Seth Birdsey Paddock	"	Do.	D.	June 24th,	1851.
525.	Edward Phillips	Mch. 27th.	Bp. Bowen.	D.	Sept. 26th,	1855.
526.	ALONZO POTTER	May 1st.	Bp. Hobart.	[D.	July 4th,	1865].
527.	Richard Umpstead Morgan	May 8th.	Bp. White.			
528.	Charles Henry Page	May 14th.	Bp. Moore.			
529.	MANTON EASTBURN	May 17th.	Bp. Hobart.	[D. æt. 71, Sept. 12, 1872].		
530.	Palmer Dyer	June 6th.	Bp. Brownell.			
531.	Lemuel Wilmer	June 9th.	Bp. Kemp.			
532.	Stephen Wilson Presstman	July 11th.	Bp. Moore.	D.		1843.
533.	Lemuel Beach Hull	Aug. 4th.	Bp. Brownell.			
534.	Thomas K. Peck	Aug. 4th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Aug. 9th,	18–7.
535.	William S. Irving	"	Do.			
536.	LEVI SILLIMAN IVES	"	Do.	Deposed, Oct. 14th, 1853. [D. Oct. 13th, 1857].		
537.	Moses Bayley Chase	Aug. 4th.	Bp. Moore.			
538.	William Jarvis	Aug. 7th.	Bp. Brownell.	[D. æt. 76, Oct. 3d, 1871].		
539.	John Metcalf Garfield	Aug. 11th.	Bp. Brownell.			
540.	Charles Henry Aden	Sept. 6th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.		1846
541.	Alexander Jones	"	Do.	[D. æt. 78, Feb. 15, 1874].		
542.	Benjamin Clark Cutler	Sept. 19th.	Do.	[D.]		
543.	Richard Bury	Oct. 15th.	Bp. Hobart.			
544.	William Lupton Johnson	"	Do.	[D. æt. 70, Aug. 4, 1870].		
545.	Elijah Brainard	Nov. 21st.	Bp. Griswold.	D.		182–.
546.	Seth W. Beardsley	Nov. 24th.	Bp. Hobart.			
547.	Ransom Warner	Dec. 29th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.	June 17th,	1856.

1823.

548.	Lot Jones	Jan. 1st.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	Oct.	1865.
549.	John Frederick Schroeder (1)	Jan. 1st.	Bp. Kemp.	D. [æt. 56, Feb. 26,		1857.
550.	Burton H. Hickox	Jan. 31st.	Bp. Hobart.			
551.	John Sellon	Feb. 9th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Mch. 2d,	1830.
552.	Benjamin H. Fleming	Feb. 23d.	Bp. Bowen.			
553.	Ira Parker	April (?)	Bp. Moore.	Deposed, [Displaced.]		182–.
554.	FRANCIS HUGER RUTLEDGE	May 4th.	Bp. Bowen.	[D.	Nov. 6th,	1866].
555.	John West	May 11th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D.]		
556.	Augustus L. Converse	May 14th.	Bp. Hobart.	Deposed, Aug. 16,		1855.
557.	Orsamus H. Smith	June 1st.	Bp. Hobart.			
558.	John M. Jones	June 5th.	Bp. Chase.			
559.	Henry M. Mason	June 8th.	Bp. White.			
560.	Silas C. Freeman	June 15th.	Bp. Moore.	D.		182–.
561.	Sylvester Nash		Do.			
562.	Mellish Irving Motte	June 17th.	Bp. Bowen.	Deposed,		182–.
563.	James Angel Fox	June 29th.	Bp. Chase,			
564.	William Shelton	Aug. 4th.	Bp. Brownell.			
565.	Cornelius Roosevelt Duffie (1)	Aug. 6th.	Bp. Hobart.	[D ?]		
566.	SAMUEL BOWMAN	Aug. 14th.	Bp. White.	D.	Aug. 3d,	1861.
567.	Robert Brown Croes	Aug. 20th.	Bp. Croes.			
568.	Theodore Edson	Sept. 11th.	Bp. Griswold.			
569.	William Taylor Potter	"	Do.			
570.	Edward K. Fowler	Sept. 21st.	Bp. Hobart.			
571.	Henry N. Hotchkiss	"	Do.	D.		1829.
572.	Richard Salmon	"	Do.	D.	July,	1849.
573.	Thomas Jackson	Oct. 26th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.	[1838.]	184–.
574.	Enoch Huntington	Nov. 4th.	Bp. Brownell.			
575.	Edward J. Ives	"	Do.	Deposed, Mch. 25, [Returned to the Church from Romanism.		1851.
576.	Ashbel Steele	"	Do.	[D. æt. 76, May 26,		1869.
577.	Charles Jarvis Todd	"	Do.	D.		1859.
578.	George Griswold	Nov. 18th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.		1829.
579.	Robert Piggot	Nov. 30th.	Bp. White.	D.		183–.
580.	JOHN HENRY HOPKINS (1)	Dec. 14th.	Bp. White.	[Died, Jan. 9th, 1868].		
581.	George Archibald Smith	Dec. 16th.	Bp. Moore.			

1824.

582.	Samuel Roosevelt Johnson	Jan. 6th.	Bp. Croes.	[D.	Aug. 13th,	1873].
583.	William Cooper Meade	"	Do.			
584.	Christian Frederick Crusé	Feb. 8th.	Bp. White.			
585.	Mark Lindsay Chevers	Mch. 3d.	Bp. Moore.			

586.	Joseph Muenscher	Mch. 7th.	Bp. Griswold.			
587.	William Levington	Mch. 18th.	Bp. White.	D.		183–.
588.	Samuel Marks	"	Do.			
589.	Matthew Matthews	"	Do.			
590.	Hector Humphreys	Mch. 21st.	Bp. Brownell.	D. [æt. 60,] Jan. 25, 1867.		
591.	NICHOLAS HAMNER COBBS	May 23d.	Bp. Moore.	D.	Jan. 11th,	1861.
592.	Franklin Gillet Smith	"	Do.			
593.	Horatio N[elson] Gray	July 7th.	Bp. Kemp.	D.	[æt. 29,]	182[9].
594.	Stephen Selby Gunter	July 14th.	Bp. Moore.			
595.	Lucius Carter	Aug. 1st.	Bp. Moore.			
596.	John Cooke	"	Do.			
597.	James Lawrence Yvonett	Aug. 1st.	Bp. Croes.	D.		
598.	Joseph Smith Covell	Aug. 8th.	Bp. Griswold.			
599.	Henry William Ducachet	Aug. 15th.	Bp. Griswold.			
600.	William Withington	Sept. 26th.	Bp. Griswold.			
601.	HENRY JOHN WHITEHOUSE	Oct. 10th.	Bp. Croes.	[D.	Aug. 10th,	1874].
602.	John G. Blanchard	Oct. 13th.	Bp. Kemp.	D.	[æt. 35,]	183[4].
603.	John Claxton	"	Do.	[D.	æt. 55,	1854].
604.	Joseph Pierson	Nov. 10th.	Bp. Croes.	D.		182–.
605.	Charles P. Elliott	Nov. 14th.	Bp. Bowen.	D.	182–.	[1851].
606.	Edward Neufville	Nov. 27th.	Bp. Bowen.	D.	Jan. 1st,	1851.
607.	George Washington Hathaway	Dec. 10th.	Bp. Bowen.			
608.	William Eldred	Dec. 19th.	Bp. White.	D.	Jan. 16th,	1827.

1825.

609.	Paul Trapier Keith	Jan. 6th.	Bp. Bowen.			
610.	Isaac Low	Jan. 9th.	Bp. Bowen.			
611.	Johannes Edward Jackson	Feb. 3d.	Bp. Kemp.	D.	[1836.]	1845.
612.	Philip Gadsden	Feb. 6th.	Bp. Bowen.	[D.]		
613.	Edward Thomas	"	Do.	D.	July 11th,	1840.
614.	George Richardson	Mch. 17th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.		1839. 29
615.	William W. Bostwick	April 15th.	Bp. Croes.			
616.	Carolus V. Brainard	April 23d.	Bp. Ravenscroft.	D.		1826.
617.	Daniel LeBaron Goodwin	Mch. 3d.	Bp. Griswold.	[D.		1867].
618.	Thomas Smith Webb Mott	"	Do.	[D.	Sept. 20th,	1869].
619.	John Thompson Brooke	May 22d.	Bp. Moore.			
620.	William Douglas Cairns	"	Do.	D.	May 8th,	1850.
621.	William G. H. Jones	"	Do.			
622.	William F. Lee	"	Do.			
623.	John Peyton McGuire	"	Do.			
624.	William L[ouis] Marshall	"	Do.	[Displaced, Died,		1830]. 183–.
625.	John Thomas Wheat	"	Do.			
626.	James De Pui	July 24th.	Bp. White.			
627.	Benjamin Holmes	July 31st.	Bp. White.	D.		183–.
628.	Orson V. Howell	"	Do.	Deposed,		182–.
629.	Joseph T. Clark	Sept. 7th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.		183–.
630.	John B. Clemson	Sept. 25th.	Bp. White.			
631.	Caleb I. Good	"	Do.	D.	Feb. 24th,	1852.
632.	David C. Page	"	Do.			
633.	Greenbury W. Ridgley	Oct. 13th.	Bp. White.			
634.	JAMES HERVEY OTEY	Oct. 16th.	Bp. Ravenscroft.	[D.	April 23d,	1863].
635.	Joseph B. Youngs	Oct. 21st.	Bp. Hobart.	Deposed,		1830?
636.	Moore Bingham	Oct. 23d.	Bp. Hobart.	D.		
637.	Louis McDonald	Oct. 23d.	Bp. Griswold.			
638.	Norman S. Adams	Nov. 13th.	Bp. Hobart.			
639.	Alva Bennett	"	Do.			
640.	Joseph Howland Coit	Dec. 8th.	Bp. Griswold.			
641.	Joshua L. Harrison	Dec. 23d.	Bp. Hobart.			
642.	John McCarty	"	Do.			
643.	John Davis	Dec. 23d.	Bp. White.	Deposed.		
644.	James C. Ward	"	Do.	[D.		1834?]

1826.

645.	John Wurts Cloud	Jan. 4th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.		1851.
646.	John S. Stone	Jan. 4th.	Bp. Hobart.			
647.	John Alonzo Clark	April 12th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Nov. 27th,	1843.
648.	Samuel Seabury	"	Do.	[D.	Oct. 10th,	1872].
649.	William M. Weber	"	Do.			
650.	Richard Peck	April 13th.	Bp. Griswold.			

651.	John Bristed	April 23d.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	Feb. 23d,	1855.
652.	Philip Bruce Wiley	April 30th.	Bp. Ravenscroft.	D.	Aug. 19th,	1840.
653.	Edward Davis	May 2d.	Bp. Hobart.			
654.	Smith Pyne	"	Do.			
655.	William R. Bowman	May 11th.	Bp. White.			
656.	Sutherland Douglass	May 17th.	Bp. Griswold.			
657.	Benjamin Clarke Cutler Parker	"	Do.	D.	Jan. 25th,	1859.
658.	Matthias Harris	May 28th.	Bp. Kemp.	[D,	July,	1871].
659.	Thomas Winthrop Coit	June 7th.	Bp. Brownell.			
660.	Eleazar Mather Porter Wells	"	Do.			
661.	William Sparrow	June 7th.	Bp. Chase.	[D.		1874].
662.	Cotesworth P. Bronson	June 11th.	Bp. Chase.	Deposed,		183–.
663.	Gideon McMillan	"	Do.	Died, July 30th,		1833.
664.	John A. Hicks	June 21st.	Bp. Hobart.	[D. æt. 67, Nov. 15,		1869].
665.	Alexander Hamilton Crosby	July 12th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Jan. 4th,	1839.
666.	Edmund Dorr Griffin	"	Do.	D.	Sept. 1st,	1830.
667.	William Linn Keese	"	Do.	D.	Sept. 19th,	1836-
668.	Henry Aisquith	July 16th.	Bp. Moore.	D.		1855.
669.	John Grammer	"	Do.	D.	Mch. 5th,	1871.
670.	Leonard Holliday Johns	"	Do.			
671.	Benjamin O. Peers	"	Do.			
672.	Eleazar Williams	July 18th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Aug. 28th,	1858.
673.	Henry Van Dyke Johns	Aug. 1st.	Bp. White.	D.	[æt. 56,]	1859.
674.	George Augustus Shelton	Aug. 3d.	Bp. Brownell.			
675.	George Champlin Shephard	"	Do.	[D.]		
676.	William Bryant (1)	Aug. 27th.	Bp. White.	[D.]		
677.	William Henry Rees	"	Do.			
678.	Pierce Connolly	Sept. 24th.	Bp. White.	Deposed, July 25, 1855 (?) [Ret'd from Romanism to the Church,		1849].
679.	Benjamin Hutchins	"	Do.			
680.	James May	"	Do.			
681.	George Washington Freeman	Oct. 8th.	Bp. Ravenscroft.	D.	April 29th,	1858.
682.	Hiram Jelliff	Dec. 16th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Aug. 12th,	1861.

1827.

683.	George Mintzer	Jan. 14th.	Bp. Chase,	D.	Jan. 18th,	1861.
684.	William H. Lewis	Jan. 21st.	Bp. Brownell.			
685.	John D. Gilbert	Feb. 11th.	Bp. Hobart.			
686.	William Rollinson Whittingham	Mch. 11th.	Bp. Hobart.			
687.	Thomas John Young	Mch. 11th.	Bp. Bowen.	D.	Oct. 11th,	1852.
688.	George Kirke	Mch. 28th.	Bp. Moore.			
689.	Robert Brent Drane	May 3d.	Bp. Griswold.			
690.	Henry Cogswell Knight	May 6th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	[Jan. 10th,]	183[5].
691.	Geo. L[indenberger] Mackenheimer,	May 20th.	Bp. Moore.			
692.	Alvah Sanford	"	Do.			
693.	Thomas Billop	June 2d.	Bp. Kemp.			
694.	Albert Hoyt	June 3d.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Jan. 23d,	1829.
695.	Norman Pinney	June 6th.	Bp. Brownell.	Deposed,		183–.
696.	Clement Frederick Jones	June 12th.	Bp. Griswold.			
697.	John P. Fenner	June 14th.	Bp. Kemp.	Died,	[1841.]	183–.
698.	George Montgomery West	June.	Bp. Chase.			
699.	Marcus Tullins Cicero Wing	June 17th.	Do.			
700.	James Morss Tappan	June 20th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.		183–.
701.	Hiram Adams	July 1st.	Bp. Hobart.	[D. æt. 70, Feb. 27,		1870].
702.	John W. Curtis	"	Do.	D.	June 7th,	1835.
703.	William A. Curtis	"	Do.			
704.	Samuel Fuller (2)	"	Do.			
705.	George L. Hinton	"	Do.	D.		183–.
706.	Horatio Potter	July 15th.	Bp. Hobart.			
707.	Nathan Kingsbury	Sept. 2d.	Bp. Brownell.			
708.	Edward William Peet	"	Do.			
709.	William F. Chesley	Sept. 27th.	Bp. Kemp.	[D.		1843].
710.	Edward Andrews	Oct. 1st.	Bp. Hobart.			
711.	William Horton	Nov. 15th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D.]		
712.	Francis Lister Hawks	Nov. 18th.	Bp. Ravenscroft.	[D.]		
713.	John S. Field	Dec. 3d.	Bp. Bowen.	D.		184–.
714.	Jarvis Barry Buxton	Dec. 9th.	Bp. Ravenscroft.	D.	May 30th,	1851.
715.	John P[almer] Robinson	Dec. 20th.	Bp. White.	[D.	Jan. 19th,	1872].

1828.

716.	Nathan Stem	Jan. 6th.	Bp. Chase.			
717.	Jacob Oson	Feb. 15th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.	Sept.,	1828.
718.	James Everett	May 11th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.		1837.
719.	Merwin Allen	May 18th.	Bp. Moore.	D.		183–.
720.	Ebenezer Boyden	"	Do.			
721.	John Cole	"	Do.			
722.	Charles Dresser	"	Do.			
723.	Zechariah H. [C.] Goldsmith	"	Do.	Deposed, Mch. 26,		1851.
724.	Nahum G. Osgood	"	Do.	D.		1832.
725.	Jared Rice	"	Do.	D.	[æt. 32,]	183[3].
726.	John R. Goodman	May 19th.	Bp. Hobart.			
727.	John H. Norment	May 25th.	Bp. Ravenscroft.			
728.	Norris Marshall Jones	June 10th.	Bp. Brownell.			
729.	Isaac Pardee	June 7th.	Bp. Hobart.	D.	Oct. 10th,	1857.
730.	John C. Porter	"	Do.	D.		183(?)
731.	Ephraim Punderson	"	Do.			
732.	William Lucas	July 9th.	Bp. White.	[D.]		
733.	Harry Finch	July 13th.	Bp. Brownell.			
734.	William Heron Judd	Aug. 9th.	Bp. Brownell.			
735.	John T. Adderly	Aug. 10th.	Bp. [H.U.]Onderdonk.	D.		183–.
736.	John Waller James	"	Do.			
737.	William Hilton	Aug. 20th.	Bp. [H.U.]Onderdonk.	D.	Aug. 14th,	1836.
738.	Benjamin Hale	Sept. 28th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.		1863.
739.	Antoine Verren	Oct. 1st.	Bp. Hobart.			
740.	William Preston	Oct. 12th.	Bp. Chase.			
741.	Alexander Washington Morrell	Oct. 15th.	Bp. Bowen.			
742.	Francis H. L. Laird	Nov. 9th.	Bp. [H.U.]Onderdonk.	Deposed, Mch. 2d,		1852.
743.	Raymond Alphonso Henderson	Dec. 21st.	Bp. White.	D.		

1829.

744.	William Croswell	Jan. 25th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	Nov. 9th,	1851.
745.	George Foxcroft Haskins	Feb. 8th.	Bp. Griswold.	Deposed,		[1839?]
746.	James Doughen	Feb. 22d.	Bp. Moore.	D.		184(?)
747.	William A. Smallwood	"	Do.			
748.	Orange Clark	Feb. 26th.	Bp. Griswold.			
749.	Isaac Peck	April 1st	Bp. Griswold.			
750.	Joseph Henry Price	April 26th.	Bp. Griswold.			
751.	Chauncey W. Fitch	May 14th.	Bp. Moore.			
752.	Anson Bois Hard	"	Do.			
753.	William Sansom Perkins	"	Do.			
754.	Henry Smith Attwater	June 14th.	Bp. Hobart.			
755.	Henry Gregory	"	Do.			
756.	Christian Wiltberger	June 21st.	Bp. White.	D.	[Aug. 13th,	1855].
757.	Edward Ballard	July 5th.	Bp. Hobart.	[D. æt. 66, Nov. 4,		1870].
758.	John Murray Guion	"	Do.			
759.	Edward Young Higbee	"	Do.	[D.]		
760.	Ulysses Milton Wheeler	"	Do.	D.	Oct. 10th,	1841.
761.	John Wiley	"	Do.			
762.	Henry Bradford Goodwin	July 5th.	Bp. Moore.	D. [æt. 57,] June 2d,		1859.
763.	James Higginson Tyng	July 26th.	Bp. Griswold.			
764.	John Swan	Aug. 16th.	Bp. [H.U.]Onderdonk.	D.		183–.
765.	Hewlett A. Peters	Aug. 23d.	Bp. Hobart.			
766.	Paul Trapier	Aug. 23d.	Bp. Bowen.			
767.	James Sabine	Aug. 28th.	Bp. Griswold.			
768.	James Selkrig	Sept. 10th.	Bp. Hobart.			
769.	Solomon Davis	Sept. 13th.	Do.			
770.	John H. Marsden	Sept. 20th.	Bp. [H.U.]Onderdonk.			
771.	Robert William Goldsborough	Sept. 27th.	Bp. [H.U.]Onderdonk.	D.	[æt. 57,] Aug.,	1857.
772.	Robert William Harris	Sept. 30th.	Bp. Hobart.			
773.	James McElroy	Oct. 11th.	Bp. Chase.			
774.	James Asbury McKenney	Oct. 27th.	Bp. Hobart.			
775.	Charles Cleaveland	Nov. 3d.	Bp. Moore.			
776.	Henry Blackâller	Nov. 10th.	Bp. Griswold.			
777.	George Emlen Hare	Dec. 20th.	Bp. White.			

1830.

778.	John Alexander Adams	Jan. 6th.	Bp. Meade.		
779.	George Parsons Giddinge	Jan. 24th.	Bp. [H.U.]Onderdonk.		
780.	Zechariah Mead	Feb. 17th.	Bp. Meade.	D.	[æt. 38, Nov. 27,] 1820.
781.	Matthew Henry Henderson	Mch. 7th.	Bp. [H.U.]Onderdonk.		
782.	Leonidas Polk	April 11th	Bp. Moore.	D.	[June 14th, 1864].
783.	Theodore B. Bartow	April 25th.	Bp. Bowen.	D.	184–.
784.	Frederick W. Beasley	May 9th.	Bp. White.		
785.	Sanson K. Brunett	May 9th.	Bp. [H.U.]Onderdonk.	D.	183–.
786.	Lyman N. Freeman	"	Do.		
787.	Ephraim Adams	May 23d.	Bp. Meade.	D.	183–.
788.	Robert Ash	"	Do.	D.	[1846.] 183–.
789.	John H. Hill	"	Do.		
790.	Silas Axtell Crane	July 15th.	Bp. Griswold.		
791.	Thomas Croswell Reed	July 25th.	Bp. Hobart.		
792.	Chauncey Colton	July 28th.	Bp. Griswold.		
793.	John Murray Forbes	Aug. 1st.	Bp. Hobart.		[Ent. Rom. Chur'h, 1849]. Deposed, Feb. 27th, 1850. [Ret. to the Church, 1859].
794.	Henry James Morton	"	Do.		
795.	Gustavus V. Cæsar	Aug. 6th.	Bp. Brownell.		
796.	Edward Jones	"	Do.		
797.	Gurdon Saltonstall Coit	Aug. 8th.	Bp. Brownell.	[D.	Nov. 12th, 1869.
798.	Charles William Bradley	Sept. 10th.	Bp. Brownell.		
799.	John O'Brien	Sept. 11th.	Bp. Chase.		
800.	John Morgan	Oct. 2d.	Bp. Brownell.		
801.	Amos Cleaver	Nov. 28th.	Bp. Moore.		
802.	James Dixon Carder	Dec. 1st.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
803.	John Virger Van Ingen	Dec. 5th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		

1831.

804.	Levi Hannaford Corson	Jan. 16th.	Bp. Brownell.		
805.	George Jones	"	Do.		
806.	David McElheran	Feb. 24th.	Bp. Bowen.		
807.	Matthias Munroe	Mch. 13th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	April 8th, 1836.
808.	William Nassau Hawkes	Mch. 20th.	Bp. Moore.		
809.	George Bridgeman	May 22d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
810.	Charles C. Taliaferro	May 22d.	Bp. Moore.		
811.	Fitch Waterman Taylor	"	Do.		
812.	Joseph Scott	June 1st.	Bp. Brownell.	D.	Aug. 11th, 1859.
813.	Samuel West Selden	June 5th.	Bp. White.		
814.	Henry Caswall	June 12th.	Bp. Chase.	Left America.	
815.	George Dennison	"	Do.	D.	
816.	Benjamin Isaacs Haight	July 3d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
817.	Joseph Hulbert Nichols	"	Do.	D.	
818.	William Norwood	"	Do.		
819.	John Batchelder	July 5th.	Bp. Griswold.		
820.	Lewis Thibou	July 17th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
821.	Frederick D. Goodwin	July 17th.	Bp. Moore.		
822.	William M. Jackson	"	Do.	D.	Oct. 4th, 1855.
823.	Cyrus Hamilton Jacobs	"	Do.	D.	183–.
824.	William P. C. Johnston	"	Do.	Deposed, July 3d,	1852.
825.	Job Sidney Swift	"	Do.	D.	183–.
826.	Jonathan Loring Woart	"	Do.	D.	1838.
827.	Chaplin S. Hedges	Aug. 21st.	Bp. Meade.		
828.	Thomas Jefferson Davis	Sept. 4th.	Bp. Brownell.		
829.	Seneca Greene Bragg	Sept. 18th.	Bp. Meade.		
830.	Annesley Stewart	"	Do.	D.	183–.
831.	John W. Woodward	Sept. 25th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D.	184–.
832.	John Frederick Ernst	Oct. 23d.	Do.		
833.	John M. Robertson	Oct. 31st.	Bp. Stone.		
834.	David Gibson Tomlinson	Nov. 17th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.	1864.
835.	Allen Clay Morgan	Nov. 27th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.	Oct. 12th, 1838.
836.	Thomas Frederick Davis (1)	Nov. 27th.	Bp. Ives.	[D.	Dec. 2d, 1871].
837.	Kendrick Metcalf	Dec. 12th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
838.	Edward E. Ford	Dec. 28th.	Bp. Croes	D.	18—.

1832.

839.	Erastus De Wolfe	Jan. 12th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	18—.
840.	William M. Carmichael	Jan. 13th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
841.	Joseph Metcalf Brown	Jan. 15th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	183–.
842.	Mark Anthony De Wolf[e] Howe	"	Do.		
843.	George Fiske	Jan. 15th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D.	Mch. 21st, 1860.
844.	Parke Farley Berkeley	Feb. 5th.	Bp. Moore.		
845.	Alexander Glennie	Feb. 17th.	Bp. Bowen.		
846.	John Hughes	May 14th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
847.	George Adie	May 20th.	Bp. Moore.	D.	May 3d, 1856.
848.	Charles Wesley Andrews	"	Do.		
849.	William Friend	"	Do.	[D.	May 16th, 1870].
850.	Isaac William Hallam	"	Do.		
851.	Herman Hooker	"	Do.	D.	1865.
852.	Archibald H. Lamon	"	Do.		
853.	Richard Channing Moore, (2)	"	Do.		
854.	Joseph Dennie Tyler	"	Do.	D.	Jan. 28th, 1852.
855.	Ephraim Munroe	May 22d.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	183–.
856.	Samuel Seymour Lewis	June 10th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.	July 9th, 1848,
857.	Joseph Flavius Phillips	June 10th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
858.	Thomas Meachem	June 17th.	Do.	D.	Oct. 21st, 1849.
859.	George C. V. Eastman	June 20th.	Bp. Griswold.		
860.	Samuel George Litton		Bp. Ives.	D.	1849.
861.	John Chilton		Do.	D.	Sept., 1840.
862.	Liberty A. Barrows	July 1st.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
863.	George S. Porter	"	Do.		
864.	Seth Davis	"	Do.		
865.	Edward Yates Buchanan	July 8th.	Bp. White.		
866.	William Allanson	July 20th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
867.	Samuel Brazer Babcock	July 27th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D. æt. 65, Oct. 25, 1873].	
868.	Josiah Moody Bartlett	"	Do.		
869.	Samuel Mc Burney	"	Do.	Deposed,	1835
870.	Jacob Pearson	"	Do.	D.	[Aug. 1850.] 183–.
871.	William P[reston] Curtis	Aug. 2d.	Bp. Brownell.	D.	[æt. 43, Aug. 21,] 1834.
872.	Robert Alexander Hallam	"	Do.		
873.	William Henry Walter	"	Do.	D.	
874.	Robert Shaw	Aug. 15th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
875.	Reuben H. Freeman	Aug. 26th.	Do.		
876.	Lucius Maro Purdy	Sept. 13th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	April 27th, 1853.
877.	Aldert Smedes	Sept. 16th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
878.	Darius Barker	Oct. 2d.	Bp. Griswold.		
879.	Seth S. Rogers	Oct. 4th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D.	183–.
880.	James Cook Richmond	Oct. 12th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D.]	
881.	Robert Davies	Nov. 9th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
882.	James T. Johnston	"	Do.		
883.	Jesse Pound	"	Do.		
884.	James Sunderland	"	Do.	D.	184–.
885.	Hobart McCall Bartlett	Nov. 12th.	Do.	D.	183–.
886.	Francis Tremayne	"	Do.		
887.	Francis Augustus Foxcroft	Nov. 18th.	Bp. Griswold.		
888.	William Putnam Page	"	Do.		
889.	Hugh Thompson Harrison	Dec. 2d.	Bp. Stone.		
890.	Alvah Guion	Dec. 9th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
891.	Isaac Garvin	Dec. 20th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
892.	Charles Edward Leverett	Dec. 27th.	Bp. Bowen.		

1833.

893.	Erastus Burr	Jan. 6th.	Bp. Smith.		
894.	Daniel Leach	Feb. 7th.	Bp. Griswold.		
895.	Stephen C. Millett	Mch. 8th.	Bp. Griswold.		
896.	James Aaron Belles	Mch. 24th.	Bp. Brownell.		

897.	Samuel Allen McCoskry	Mch. 28th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
898.	Lewis Taylor	April 5th	Bp. Ives.		
899.	Thomas S. Brittan	April 12th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	Deposed, Feb. 27,	1850.
900.	William Hazzard Barnwell	April 14th.	Bp. Bowen.	Died. March,	1863.
901.	Dexter Potter	April 28th.	Bp. Smith.		
902.	Silas Totten	May 5th.	Bp. Brownell.		
903.	Richard C. Shimeall	May 5th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	Deposed, Nov. 2d,	1849.
904.	Henry H. Bean	May 19th.	Bp. Moore.		
905.	James McGregor Dale	"	Do.	D.	183–.
906.	Francis R. Hanson	"	Do.		
907.	William Gooden Jackson	"	Do.		
908.	Alexander Norris	"	Do.	D.	183–(?)
909.	George Woodbridge	"	Do.		
910.	John T. Sabine	June 2d.	Bp. Hopkins.	D.	
911.	Lucius B[onaparte] Wright	June 2d.	Bp. Stone.	[D.]	
912.	Charles Fay	June 9th.	Bp. Hopkins.		
913.	Erastus Spalding	June 9th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D. Dec. 19th,	1853.
914.	William Staunton	"	Do.		
915.	Thomas Clark	June 30th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
916.	John Dowdney	"	Do.		
917.	Alexander Frazer	"	Do.	D. May 26,	1848.
918.	Abram Bloomer Hart	"	Do.		
919.	Samuel Rowlands	"	Do.		
920.	Robert Boyd Van Kleeck	"	Do.		
921.	Oliver Hopson	July 7th.	Bp. Brownell.		
922.	Caleb Smith Ives	"	Do.	D. July 27th,	1849.
923.	Isaac Smith	"	Do.	D.	184–(?)
924.	John D. Smith	"	Do.	D. Sept. 2d,	1849.
925.	Samuel Starr	"	Do.		
926.	Samuel Tiffany Lord	July 21st.	Bp. White.		
927.	John Apthorp Vaughan	July 30th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D.]	
928.	James O. Stokes	Aug. 1st.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
929.	Asa S. Colton	Aug. 4th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
930.	Daniel Cobia	Aug. 7th.	Bp. Bowen.	D. Feb. 8th,	1837.
931.	Ethan Allen, (2)	Aug. 14th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
932.	Luman Foote	Aug. 18th.	Bp. Hopkins.		
933.	Robert Campbell	Aug. 30th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
934.	Timothy Minor	Sept. 7th.	Do.	D.	183–.
935.	Henry Sumner Smith	Sept. 7th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
936.	James Welch Cooke	Sept. 25th.	Bp. Griswold.	D. April 12th,	1853.
937.	Freeman Lane	"	Do.		
938.	Francis Peck	"	Do.		
939.	George Washington Cole	Sept. 29th.	Do.	D.	183–.
940.	David Griffiths	Oct. 3d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
941.	Daniel H. Deacon	Oct. 20th.	Bp. Smith.		
942.	Archibald T. K. McCallum	Nov. 3d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D.	183–.
943.	George C. Drake	Nov. 7th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
944.	Nathaniel Tucker Bent	Nov. 24th.	Bp. Griswold.	D. Nov. 4th,	1856.
945.	Peter Lott Jacques	Dec. 12th.	Bp. Doane.		
946.	George White	Dec. 13th.	Bp. Bowen.		
947.	Thomas Crumpton	Dec. 22d.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		

1834.

948.	Peter J. Shand	Jan. 19th.	Bp. Bowen.		
949.	Joseph Glover	Feb. 2d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D.	1834.
950.	Thomas Morris	"	Do.		
951.	William Suddards	Feb. 2d.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
952.	George Washington Nelson	Mch. 23d.	Bp. Moore.	D.	183–.

953.	John Singletary	April 6th.	Bp. Ives.	D.	1846.
954.	Stephen McHugh	April 13th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D. Oct. 29th,	1857.
955.	William Watson Niles	"	Do.	D.	1854.
956.	Thomas West	"	Do.		
957.	Jacob William Diller	April 30th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
958.	Thomas Armstrong Cooke	May 24th.	Bp. Moore.		
959.	John T. Clark	May 25th.	Bp. Meade.		
960.	Philip Slaughter	"	Do.		
961.	George Allen	May 28th.	Bp. Hopkins.	[Became a Rom'ist, 1847] Deposed, Nov. 25,	1847.
962.	Samuel R. Crane	"	Do.	D.	183–.
963.	Samuel Chase	May 29th.	Bp. Griswold.		
964.	Horace Lorenzo Conelly	"	Do.	Deposed, July,	1845.
965.	Charles Backus Dana	May 30th.	Bp. Stone.	[D. Feb. 18th,	1874].
966.	Alfred Holmead	"	Do.		
967.	George Burgess	June 10th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D. æt. 57, April 23,	1866].
968.	James Pratt	"	Do.	[D.	1874].
969.	Palmer Brown	June 15th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	183–.
970.	John Hill Rouse	June 15th.	Bp. Brownell.	[D. æt. 63, July 16,	1870].
971.	Nathaniel O. Preston	June 22d.	Bp. Hopkins.		
672.	William Douglass	June 22d.	Bp. Stone.		
973.	Samuel Parker Parker	June 26th.	Bp. Griswold.		
974.	Nathaniel Ellsworth Cornwall	June 29th.	Bp. Brownell.		
975.	Augustus Foster Lyde	"	Do.	D.	
976.	Peter Schermerhorn Chauncy	June 29th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
977.	Edmund Embury	"	Do.		
978.	Robert Lloyd Goldsborough	"	Do.		
979.	Henry Lockwood	"	Do.		
980.	John F. Messenger	"	Do.		
981.	Edward N. Mead	"	Do.		
982.	Nathan Watson Munroe	"	Do.		
983.	Henry Tullidge	"	Do.		
984.	Marshall Whiting	"	Do.	D.	
985.	Lorenzo Thompson Bennett	July 1st.	Bp. Brownell.		
986.	Bryan Bernard Killikelly	July 9th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
987.	William V. Bowers	July 10th.	Bp. Moore.		
988.	Edmund D. Christian	"	Do.		
989.	John Delaplaine	"	Do.	D. [1841.]	183–.
990.	John Martin	"	Do.		
991.	Chester Newell	"	Do.		
992.	William C. Russell	"	Do.	D.	183–.
993.	William Norvell Ward	"	Do.		
994.	Dabney M. Wharton	"	Do.		
995.	Joseph P[ere] B[ell] Wilmer	"	Do.		
996.	George Erving Winslow	"	Do.	Left America.	
997.	John Woart	"	Do.		
998.	Andrew Matthews	July 13th.	Bp. Otey.		
999.	Samuel Iredell Johnson	July 20th.	Bp. Ives.		
1000.	William Wallace Spear	"	Do.	D. Aug. 10th,	1850.
1001.	Isaac Sherwood	Aug. 6th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1002.	Henry Peck	Aug. 23d.	Do.		
1003.	Samuel Gilman Appleton	Aug. 26th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1004.	Daniel Ebenezer Brown	Aug. 27th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	[D. æt. 79, Aug. 6,	1873].
1005.	Johnson A. Brayton	Sept. 4th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1006.	Heman Dyer	Sept. 7th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
1007.	Joshua T. Eaton	"	Do.	Deposed, June 8th,	1859.
1008.	Richard H. Philips	"	Do.		
1009.	Alexander Varian	"	Do.		
1010.	Edward Coleman Bull	Sept. 26th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1011.	Marmaduke Hirst	Oct. 2d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1012.	Willie Peck	"	Do.	[D.	1847?]
1013.	Melancthon Hoyt	Oct. 14th.	Bp. Brownell.		
1014.	Riverius Camp	Oct. 16th.	Do.		
1015.	Edward Ingersoll	Oct. 18th.	Do.		
1016.	Richard Johnson	Oct. 19th.	Bp. Moore.		

1017.	William Johnson	Oct. 19th.	Bp. Moore.			
1018.	Richard Smith	Oct. 25th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.			
1019.	Napoleon B. Screven	Nov. 5th.	Bp. Bowen.	D.		184–.
1020.	Edmund Davis	Nov. 9th.	Bp. Smith.			
1021.	Matthias L. Forbes	"	Do.	Deposed.		
1022.	John Coleman, (2)	Nov. 30th.	Bp. Stone.			
1023.	Cicero Stephens Hawks	Dec. 8th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	[D.	April 19th,	1868].
1024.	William Tatham	Dec. 14th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.			
1025.	Jehu Jones	Dec. 14th.	Bp. Doane.	Deposed.		

1835.

1026.	John J. Hunt	Jan. 2d.	Bp. Bowen.			
1027.	Stephen Elliott, (1)	Feb. 15th.	Bp. Bowen.	[D.	Dec. 21st,	1866].
1028.	William Elliott	"	Do.			
1029.	James Henry Fowles	"	Do.	D.	Mch. 5th,	1854.
1030.	Charles Cotesworth Pinckney	"	Do.			
1031.	Thaddeus Minor Leavenworth	Mch. 5th.	Bp. Stone.			
1032.	William Pinckney	April 12th.	Bp. Stone.			
1033.	John W. Woodville	April 21st.	Bp. Moore.			
1034.	Hiram Robbins Harrold	April 24th.	Bp. Doane.	D.	April 28th,	1856.
1035.	Thomas Tanser	April 28th	Bp. Doane.	D.		
1036.	Cameron Farquar McRae	April 28th.	Bp. Moore.			
1037.	Harvey Stanley	May 1st.	Bp. Moore.			
1038.	William Adderly	May 24th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	[D.	Aug. 16th,	1873].
1039.	James M. Cofer	May 24th.	Bp. Moore.			
1040.	Thomas Smith	"	Do.	D.		1847.
1041.	Nelson Sale	May 24th.	Bp. Meade.			
1042.	Zadock Thompson	May 27th.	Bp. Hopkins.	D.	Jan. 19th,	1856.
1043.	Joseph Trapnell (1)	May 31st.	Bp. Stone.			
1044.	Moses Ashley Curtis	May 31st.	Bp. Moore.			
1045.	Samuel Hassard	June 17th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.	Jan. 13th,	1847.
1046.	Hilliard Bryant	June 28th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.			
1047.	Joseph L. Darrow	"	Do.			
1048.	Edward M. Forbes	"	Do.			
1049.	Frederick Freeman	"	Do.			
1050.	John Williams French	"	Do.			
1051.	Caleb Sprague Henry	"	Do.			
1052.	Daniel Van M. Johnson	"	Do.			
1053.	William Ingraham Kip	"	Do.			
1054.	Alexander Hamilton Vinton	"	Do.			
1055.	William F. Walker	"	Do.	Deposed, Oct. 14th,		1853.
1056.	Jacob Lyman Clark	June 29th.	Bp. Brownell.			
1057.	Thomas Sylvester Judd	"	Do.			
1058.	Thomas Hubbard Vail	"	Do.			
1059.	William Watson	July 1st.	Bp. Brownell.	D.	Oct.,	1863.
1060.	Henry Zell	July 10th.	Bp. Doane.	D.		
1061.	Samuel Moody Emery	July 12th.	Bp. Griswold.			
1062.	Abraham Kaufman	"	Do.	D.	Aug. 28th,	1839.
1063.	Horatio Southgate	"	Do.			
1064.	Charles William Hackley	July 12th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D.		1861?
1065.	William Morris	"	Do.			
1066.	John Alberger	July 16th.	Bp. Moore.	D.		183–.
1067.	William Nicholas Diehl	"	Do.			
1068.	Charles E. Pleasants	"	Do.			
1069.	Horace Stringfellow	"	Do.			
1070.	Henry Williams	"	Do.			
1071.	Alfred E. Ford	July 19th.	Bp. Doane.	Deposed.		
1072.	Henry M. Davis	July 24th.	Bp. Griswold.			
1073.	Peter Richmond Minard	"	Do.	D.		
1074.	William Henry Newman	"	Do.			
1075.	Henry Waterman	"	Do.			
1076.	Ebenezer Edwards Beardsley	Aug. 11th.	Bp. Brownell.			
1077.	William Homman	Aug. 16th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.			
1078.	Henry F. M. Whitesides	"	Do.			

1079.	Henry Payne	Sept. 27th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.			
1080.	Mortimer R. Talbot	Oct. 2d.	Bp. Stone.			
1081.	William Granville	Oct. 10th.	Bp. Doane.	D.	Nov. 13th,	1856.
1082.	Roderick H. Ranney	Oct. 11th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.			
1083.	John Lee Watson	"	Do.			
1084.	John J. Kerr	Oct. 17th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	Deposed, Nov. 7th,		1850.
1085.	Richard Kidder Meade	Oct. 19th.	Bp. Meade.			
1086.	John Owen	Oct. 29th.	Bp. Stone.			
1087.	Albert Bledsoe	Nov. 1st.	Bp. McIlvaine.	Deposed.		
1088.	Sherlock A. Bronson	"	Do.			
1089.	Abraham Edwards	"	Do.			
1090.	Stephen Elliott (2)	Nov. 8th.	Bp. Bowen.			
1091.	Benjamin C. Webb	"	Do.			
1092.	Milton Ward	Nov. 13th.	Bp. Griswold.			
1093.	Charles Jones	Nov. 26th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.			
1094.	Albert A. Willis	Nov. 29th.	Bp. Smith.	Deposed,		184–.

1836.

1095.	Cranmore Wallace	Jan. 1st.	Bp. Bowen.	D.	Feb. 3d,	1860.
1096.	John Linn McKim	Jan. 3d.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.			
1097.	James B. Britton	Jan. 3d.	Bp. Smith.			
1098.	William Henry Purviance	"	Do.			
1099.	William Warland	Jan. 31st.	Bp. Griswold.			
1100.	Thomas March Clark	Feb. 3d.	Bp. Griswold.			
1101.	John [Peirce] Lothrop	Feb. 14th.	Bp. Griswold.	D.	Dec. 29th,	1843.
1102.	Augustine P. Prevost	April 17th.	Bp. White.	D.	Nov. 15th,	1843.
1103.	Calvin Colton	April 24th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D.	Mch. 13th,	1857.
1104.	Nathaniel Phippen Knapp	"	Do.	D.	Feb. 17th,	1854.
1105.	Gordon Winslow	May 1st.	Bp. Griswold.	D.		1864.
1106.	Thomas Ricker Lambert	May 3d.	Bp. Griswold.			
1107.	[Charles?] Albert Spooner	May 4th.	Bp. Brownell.			
1108.	Marcus K. Cushman	May 10th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	Deposed, Aug. 21st,		1847.
1109.	John Purnell Robins	June 10th.	Bp. Stone.	Deposed,		[1845].
				Feb. 20th,		1856.
1110.	Patrick Henry Greenleaf	June 19th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D. æt. 62, June 21,		1869].
1111.	Pierre Parris Irving	June 19th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.			
1112.	Martin P. Parks	June 23d.	Bp. Moore.	D.		
1113.	Pierre Teller Babbitt	July 3d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.			
1114.	John Walker Brown	"	Do.	D.	April 9th,	1849.
1115.	Clement Moore Butler	"	Do.			
1116.	William C. Cooley	"	Do.			
1117.	Richard Cox	"	Do.	D.	Dec. 16th,	1860
1118.	John Fletcher Fish	"	Do.			
1119.	Reuben I. Germain	"	Do.			
1120.	Kingston Goddard	"	Do.			
1121.	Frederick Jordan Goodwin	"	Do.			
1122.	Henry H. Prout	"	Do.			
1123.	James D. Nicholson	"	Do.	[D.	æt. 29,	1836].
1124.	Frederick F. Peake	"	Do.	D.	July 21st,	1849.
1125.	Henry Lemuel Storrs	"	Do.	D.	May 16th,	1852.
1126.	Lloyd Windsor	"	Do.			
1127.	Francis Praileux Lee	July 8th.	Bp. Doane.	D. (?)		
1128.	Amos B. Beach	July 10th.	Bp. Brownell.			
1129.	George Benton	"	Do.			
1130.	Edward J. Darken	"	Do.	Deposed, Aug.,		1846.
1131.	David Hawkins Short	"	Do.			
1132.	Joseph Ransom	July 10th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.			
1133.	James A. Williams	July 10th.	Bp. Doane.			
1134.	William Henry Hoit	July 17th.	Bp. Griswold.	Deposed, July,		1846.
1135.	Charles Mason	"	Do.	[D.	Mch. 23d,	1862].
1136.	Joseph Packard	"	Do.			
1137.	George Waters	"	Do.			

1138.	Francis Howe McGuire	July 17th.	Bp. Moore.		
1139.	Alexander Magruder Marbury	"	Do.		
1140.	Lancelot B. Minor	"	Do.	D.	
1141.	Robert Edwin Northam	"	Do.	D.	Oct. 30th, 1840.
1142.	JOHN PAYNE	"	Do.		
1143.	Thomas Staughton Savage	"	Do.		
1144.	Julian E. Sawyer	"	Do.	Deposed, Oct.,	1845.
1145.	John S. Brenneman	July 18th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1146.	Walter E. Franklin	"	Do.	D.	July 19th, 1856.
1147.	John F[rancis] Hoff	"	Do.		
1148.	John W. Hoffman	"	Do.		
1149.	Benjamin Evans	July 22d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1150.	Louis Jansen	Aug. 7th.	Bp. Griswold.	Deposed, Sept. 1st,	1859.
1151.	David S. Devens	Aug. 21st.	Bp. Hopkins.	Deposed.	
1152.	Alvi Tabor Twing	"	Do.		
1153.	Anson Clark	Sept. 11th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
1154.	Thomas [H.] Quinan	"	Do.	Deposed, Nov. 20,	1853.
1155.	Nelson E. Spencer	"	Do.	D.	183-.
1156.	Gershom P. Waldo	Sept. 15th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1157.	WILLIAM JONES BOONE	Sept. 18th.	Bp. Bowen.	[D.	July 17th, 1864].
1158.	William Mitchell	Sept. 27th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
1159.	Nathaniel Watkins	Oct. 1st.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1160.	Alfred A. Miller	Oct. 16th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1161.	Thomas Barrow	Oct. 29th.	Bp. Stone.		
1162	David J. Burger	Oct. 30th.	Bp. McCoskry.		
1163.	John H. Drummond	Oct. 30th.	Bp. Smith.		
1164.	Charles Higginson	"	Do.		
1165.	Edward Winthrop	"	Do.		
1166.	Henry Crosdale	Nov. 5th.	Bp. Stone.	[D.	æt. 28, 1844].
1167.	James Briggs Goodwin	Nov. 11th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1168.	THOMAS ATKINSON	Nov. 18th.	Bp. Meade.		
1169.	William Scull	Nov. 18th.	Bp. Moore.		
1170.	Thomas C. Dupont	Nov. 23d.	Bp. Bowen.		
1171.	Darwin B. Mason	Dec. 4th.	Bp. Hopkins.	D.	183-.
1172.	Charles Reighley	Dec. 14th.	Bp. McCoskry.		
1173.	Theodore William Snow	Dec. 18th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D.	Nov. 6th, 1872].

1837.

1174.	Robert G. Hays	Jan. 7th.	Bp. Otey.	Deposed, Nov. 29,	1852.
1175.	Henry S. Keppler	Feb. 26th.	Bp. Stone.		
1176.	JOHN BARRETT KERFOOT	Mch. 1st.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1177.	George Mills	Mch. 5th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1178.	Charles B. Stout	Mch. 5th.	Bp. McCoskry.		
1179.	Washington Van Zandt	Mch. 15th.	Bp. Griswold.	Deposed, Sept.,	1847.
1180.	Edward Waylen	"	Do.	Deposed, Feb. 20.	1856.
1181.	Samuel Chalmers Davis	Mch. 26th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D.	May 8th, 1862.
1182.	William Cooke	May 3d.	Bp. Griswold.	Deposed, July,	1844.
1183.	Eleazar Allen Greenleaf	"	Do.	Deposed, Nov. 29,	1854.
1184.	Charles Coffin Taylor	"	Do.	D.	183-.
1185.	Foster Thayer	May 4th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	Deposed,	
1186.	Colley Alexander Foster	May 7th.	Bp. Otey.	D.	184-.
1187.	ALFRED LEE	May 21st.	Bp. Brownell.		
1188.	William Nelson Pendleton	May 21st.	Bp. Moore.		
1189.	Edward Goldsborough Prescott	May 25th.	Bp. Doane.	D.	April 11th, 1844.
1190.	William Thurston	May 28th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1191.	Nathaniel Sayre Harris	May 28th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1192.	Benjamin M. Miller	May 31st.	Bp. Stone.		
1193.	Edwin Martin Van Deusen	"	Do.		
1194.	Richard Henry Waters	"	Do.		
1195.	George B. Engle	June 2d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1196.	Warner Hoyt	June 2d.	Bp. Stone.	D.	

1197.	John Knill	June 20th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	Deposed,	1842.
1198.	Charles Gardner Acly	July 2d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1199.	Samuel Buel	"	Do.		
1200.	Edward Hardyear	"	Do.	D.	
1201.	Nicholas Hoppin	"	Do.		
1202.	Daniel S. Lewis	"	Do.		
1203.	Thomas Mallaby	"	Do.		
1204.	Solon W. Manney	"	Do.		
1205.	John Noble	"	Do.		
1206.	Guy R. Pinching	"	Do.		
1207.	Ferdinand Rogers	"	Do.		
1208.	Anthony Ten Broeck	"	Do.		
1209.	Henry Fitch	July 5th.	Bp. Brownell.		
1210.	William Grant Heyer	"	Do.	Deposed, Mch. 9th, Restored.	1852.
1211.	Solomon Gilbert Hitchcock	"	Do.		
1212.	David Ogden	"	Do.	D.	June 8th, 1845.
1213.	Frederick Ogilby	July 6th.	Bp. Doane.		
1214.	Richard F. Burnham	July 9th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	D.	April 15th, 1850.
1215.	Alfred Louderback	"	Do.		
1216.	George Washington Natt	"	Do.		
1217.	William White, (2)	"	Do.		
1218.	Edwin Wilson Wiltbank	"	Do.	Deposed, June 22d,	1846.
1219.	Upton Beall	July 13th.	Bp. Moore.	D.	Mch., 1847.
1220.	William Bryant. (2)	"	Do.	[D.	æt. 42, 1846].
1221.	Olcott Bulkley	"	Do.		
1222.	Samuel T. Carpenter	"	Do.		
1223.	William James Clarke	"	Do.		
1224.	Charles Goodrich	"	Do.		
1225.	William Augustus Harris	"	Do.		
1226.	William Hodges	"	Do.		
1227.	Thomas E. Locke	"	Do.		
1228.	David M. Fackler	"	Do.		
1229.	Joshua Peterkin	"	Do.		
1230.	John Towles	"	Do.		
1231.	Alexander Henry Cull	July 20th.	Bp. Griswold.	Removed to Canada.	
1232.	Thomas Edward Paine	July 23d.	Bp. Kemper.		
1233.	Robert Bolton	July 25th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D.	Nov., 1857.
1234.	Orlando Hutton	July 31st.	Bp. Stone.		
1235.	Samuel Chamberlin Kerr	"	Do.		
1236.	Charles Crowe	Aug. 13th.	Bp. Smith.		
1237.	James Young	"	Do.		
1238.	George A. Sterling	Aug. 25th.	Bp. Brownell.	Deposed, Feb.,	1845.
1239.	John Bayley	Sept. 4th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1240.	Norman Badger	Sept. 17th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
1241.	Alfred Blake	"	Do.		
1242.	Thomas B. Fairchild	"	Do.		
1243.	Richard Gray	"	Do.		
1244.	William F. Halsey	"	Do.		
1245.	John Selwood	"	Do.		
1246.	Joseph Wolff	Sept. 26th.	Bp. Doane.	Left America.	
1247.	Edward Livermore	Sept. 27th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1248.	Ebenezer Harrison Cressy	Oct. 8th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1249.	Abednego Stephens	Oct. 15th.	Bp. Otey.	D.	Feb. 27th, 1841.
1250.	William Baker	Oct. 19th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1251.	Thomas J. Ruger	"	Do.		
1252.	Matthew Fontaine Maury	Oct. 22d.	Bp. Smith.		
1253.	Humphrey Hollis	Oct. 23d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1254.	Ira E. Easter	Oct. 24th.	Bp. Stone.	D.	1840.
1255.	Servilius Stocking	Oct. 25th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1256.	William McMechin	Oct. 29th.	Bp. Meade.	Deposed, April,	1843.
1257.	Francis B. Nash	Nov. 17th.	Bp. Smith.		
1258.	Willard Presbury	"	Do.		
1259.	John Fenton	Nov. 19th.	Bp. McCoskry.		

1260.	Thomas Towell	Dec. 1st.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1261.	John Scovill	Dec. 6th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1262.	Lewis Penn Witherspoon Balch	Dec. 17th.	Bp. Meade.		
1263.	Nathaniel N. Cowgill	Dec. 31st.	Bp. Smith.		
1264.	James S. Greene	"	Do.		

1838.

1265.	John David Ogilby.	Jan. 17th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D.	Feb. 2d, 1851.
1266.	Albert Helfenstein	Jan. 25th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	Deposed, June 17,	1851.
1267.	Orrin Miller	"	Do.		
1268.	Tobias Harpur Michell	Mch. 4th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1269.	John W. McCullough	April 27th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1270.	Henry Washington Lee	May 20th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D.	Sept., 1874].
1271.	William Croes Crane	May 25th.	Bp. Doane.		
1272.	Robert T. Howard	May 25th.	Bp. Bowen.		
1273.	Benjamin Davis Winslow	June 3d.	Bp. Doane.	D. [æt. 24,]	Nov. 21, 1839.
1274.	Alonzo Bowen Chapin	June 12th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.	July 9th, 1858.
1275.	Zebediah Hyde Mansfield	"	Do.	D.	April 16th, 1858.
1276.	Henry Beers Sherman	"	Do.		
1277.	Philip William Whitmel Alston	June 24th.	Bp. Otey.	D.	June 17th, 1847.
1278.	Robert M. Chapman	July 1st.	Bp. Griswold.		
1279.	Tapping Reeve Chipman	July 1st.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1280.	Samuel Cooke	"	Do.		
1281.	William E. Eigenbrodt	"	Do.		
1282.	John Bernard Gallagher	"	Do.	D.	Jan. 24th, 1849.
1283.	William W. Hickox	"	Do.		
1284.	Alfred H. Partridge	"	Do.		
1285.	Samuel Penny	"	Do.	D.	1853.
1286.	John Alden Spooner	"	Do.		
1287.	Isaac Sweet, [Swart?]	"	Do.		
1288.	William Walton	"	Do.	[D.	Sept. 21st, 1869].
1289.	Amos D. McCoy	July 1st.	Bp. McCoskry.		
1290.	George Ogle	July 3d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1291.	Charles Henry Halsey	July 6th.	Bp. Doane.		
1292.	William Bliss Ashley	July 8th.	Bp. Brownell.		
1293.	Andrew Hiram Cornish	"	Do.		
1294.	Abel Nichols	"	Do.	Deposed, May,	1859.
1295.	William Payne	"	Do.		
1296.	Nathaniel Smith Richardson	"	Do.		
1297.	Isaiah G. De Grasse	July 11th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D.	1838.
1298.	Richard Templeman Brown	July 12th.	Bp. Moore.		
1299.	Thomas Taylor Castleman	"	Do.		
1300.	Henry Major	"	Do.	[Went into Rom. Church]. Deposed, Sept.,	1846.
1301.	John Gordon Maxwell	"	Do.		
1302.	James Horace Morrison	"	Do.		
1303.	Henry Burroughs	July 15th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1304.	Albert Clarke Patterson	"	Do.		
1305.	Ebenezer Williams	July 15th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1306.	George Maxwell Randall	July 17th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D.	Sept. 28th, 1872].
1307.	Charles Breck	July 22d.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1308.	Edward Reed	July 25th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1309.	James Stuart Hanckell	July 29th.	Bp. Bowen.		
1310.	Washington Philo	Aug. 1st.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1311.	Edmund Neville	Aug. 1st.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1312.	James Bonnar	Aug. 5th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
1313.	Abner Jackson	Sept. 2d.	Bp. Brownell.		
1314.	John Williams	"	Do.		

1315.	William Henry Odenheimer	Sept. 2d.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1316.	Henry William Sweetzer	Sept. 27th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D.	Dec. 29th, 1849.
1317.	Francis Vinton	Sept. 30th.	Bp. Griswold.	[D.	Sept. 29th, 1872].
1318.	Frederick Bird Woodward	"	Do.		
1319.	James Abercrombie, (2)	Oct. 4th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1320.	Joseph Adderley	Oct. 7th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1321.	John Foster	Oct. 7th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
1322.	Charles C. Townsend	"	Do.		
1323.	Willard P. Gibson	Oct. 17th.	Bp. Hopkins.	D.	1838.
1324.	George Paine Hopkins	"	Do.		
1325.	Albion Kendall Putnam	"	Do.	D.	
1326.	Nathaniel Sprague	"	Do.	D.	
1327.	Joseph Trapnell, (2)	Oct. 31st.	Bp. Moore.		
1328.	James Clifton Wheat	"	Do.		
1329.	Thomas G. Salter	Dec. 16th.	Bp. Brownell.	[D.	1873].
1330.	Edward F. Berkley	Dec. 16th.	Bp. Smith.		
1331.	Benjamin Mowatt Yarrington	Dec. 23d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		

1839.

1332.	George Warner Nichols	Jan. 6th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1333.	William W. Arnett	Feb. 3d.	Bp. McIlvaine.	D.	April 21st, 1859.
1334.	Francis Beekman Lee	Feb. 6th.	Bp. Bowen.		
1335.	Frederick Augustus Wadleigh	Feb. 10th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1336.	Edward Rice	Feb. 13th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	Deposed, Sept.,	1847.
1337.	Oliver Abbot Shaw	"	Do.	Deposed, Dec. 4th,	1847.
1338.	Enoch Bayley	Feb. 17th.	Bp. Doane.		
1339.	Benjamin Eaton	Mch. 15th.	Bp. Kemper.	[D.	Mch. 19th, 1871].
1340.	John A. Wilson	Mch. 24th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
1341.	Richard Hooker Wilmer	Mch. 31st.	Bp. Moore.		
1342.	George Leeds	April 14th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1343.	Libertus Van Bokellen	April 18th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1344.	James Adams	May 25th.	Bp. Doane.		
1345.	Alsop Woodward	May 29th.	Bp. Bowen.	D.	Dec. 3d, 1857.
1346.	Charles Fox	June 11th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.	
1347.	James Donaldson Mead	"	Do.		
1348.	William Stoodley Bartlet	June 30th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1349.	Caleb Clapp	"	Do.		
1350.	George S. Gordon	"	Do.		
1351.	Samuel M. Haskins	"	Do.		
1352.	Andrew Hull	"	Do.		
1353.	Joseph Hunter	"	Do.		
1354.	Frederick W. J. Pollard	"	Do.	Ent'd Rom. Church, Deposed, Nov. 9th,	1852. 1852.
1355.	Alfred Stubbs	"	Do.		
1356.	Thomas Clap Pitkin	July 3d.	Bp. Brownell.		
1357.	Charles Prindle	July 8th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.	
1358.	Isaac Henry Tuttle	"	Do.		
1359.	Richard Newton	July 4th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1360.	George Sayres	July 7th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1361.	Erastus B. Foot	July 7th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1362.	John James McElhinney	"	Do.		
1363.	James Albert Buck	July 11th.	Bp. Moore.		
1364.	William Henry Kinckle	"	Do.		
1365.	William Thomas Leavell	"	Do.		
1366.	Cleland Kinlock Nelson	"	Do.		
1367.	James B. Noblet, [Noblitt]	"	Do.		
1368.	John Jackson Scott	"	Do.		
1369.	Kensey Johns Stewart	"	Do.		
1370.	William Henry Trapnell	"	Do.		
1371.	Edwin N. Lightner	July 14th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		

1372.	George B. Sturges	Aug. 4th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
1373.	John Ufford	"	Do.		
1374.	Enos Woodward	"	Do.	D.	Aug. 13th, 1850.
1375.	Daniel Shepherd	Aug. 23d.	Bp. Brownell.		
1376.	George Burder Eastman	Aug. 26th.	Bp. McCoskry.		
1377.	Norman W. Camp	Sept. 18th.	Bp. Hopkins.		
1378.	William H[enry] A[ugustus] Bissell	Sept. 29th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1379.	Henry Howard Bates	Oct. 1st.	Bp. Griswold.		
1380.	Henry Townsend	Oct. 5th.	Bp. Brownell.		
1381.	David W. Tolford	Oct. 5th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
1382.	Frederick William Boyd	Oct. 20th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1383.	James Roosevelt Bailey	Oct. 23d.	Bp. Brownell.	[Entered Romish Church]. Deposed,	1842.
1384.	Thomas James Wyatt	Nov. 3d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1385.	Samuel Grant Callahan	Nov. 3d.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1386.	Hobart Williams	Nov. 3d.	Bp. DeLancey.		
1387.	John Perdue	Nov. 11th.	Bp. Doane.	Deposed.	
1388.	John Barnwell Campbell	Nov. 17th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1389.	James Craik	Dec. 4th.	Bp. Meade.		
1390.	Henry Brown	Dec. 15th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1391.	Samuel W. Hallowell	"	Do.		
1392.	Rodman Lewis	Dec. 15th.	Bp. Smith.		
1393.	William Henry Christopher Yeager	Dec. 21st.	Bp. Polk.		
1394.	Sabura Stebbins Stocking	Dec. 22d.	Bp. Brownell.		
1395.	Eleazar Carter Hutchinson	Dec.	Bp. Meade.		

1840.

1396.	Joshua Smith	Jan. 5th.	Bp. Moore.		
1397.	George Washington Dame	Jan. 15th.	Do.		
1398.	James Millett	Jan. 19th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1399.	Joseph Blount Cheshire	Feb. 2d.	Bp. Ives.		
1400.	Edwin Geer	Mch. 29th.	Bp. Ives.		
1401.	Josiah Perry	April 3d.	Bp. Hopkins.		
1402.	Arthur Wigfall	April 8th.	Bp. P. Chase.		
1403.	Sheldon Davis	April 12th	Bp. Brownell.		
1404.	Alexander Shiras	April 12th.	Bp. Meade.		
1405.	Stephen G[riffith] Gassaway	April 19th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	D. [æt. 36,] Feb. 15,	1854.
1406.	Benjamin S. Huntington	April 26th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1407.	Alexander Forbes Dobb	April 26th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1408.	Philip Edward Milledoler	May 3d.	Bp. Doane.	D. June 19th,	1850.
1409.	Hugh Kelley	May 7th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
1410.	Abraham Wheeler	May 10th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
1411.	Asa Griswold	May 12th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1412.	John A. Backhouse	May 17th.	Bp. Ives.	Deposed,	1842.
1413.	George L. Foote	June 9th.	Bp. Brownell.		
1414.	Edward J. Stearns	June 14th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1415.	Fernando C. Putnam	June 17th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1416.	Richard S. Adams	June 21st.	Bp. Smith.		
1417.	John Purves	June 23d.	Bp. DeLancey.		
1418.	Andrew Bell Patterson	June 27th.	Bp. Doane.		
1419.	Fortune C. Brown	June 28th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1420.	Freeman Clarkson	"	Do.		
1421.	Stephen Douglass	"	Do.	D. Jan. 21st,	1857.
1422.	George William Fash	"	Do.	D. Mch. 10th,	1851.
1423.	George D. Gillespie	"	Do.		
1424.	William Henry Moore	"	Do.		
1425.	Louis Legrand Noble	"	Do.		
1426.	Jesse Ames Spencer	"	Do.		
1427.	Benjamin Washington Stone	"	Do.		
1428.	Albert D. Traver	"	Do.		
1429.	Paschal Paoli Pembroke Kidder	July 3d.	Bp. Brownell.		

1430.	John Gould Hull	July 5th.	Bp. Brownell.		
1431.	William White Bronson	July 5th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1432.	Savington W Crampton	July 9th.	Bp. Moore.		
1433.	Thomas Brinton Flower	"	Do.		
1434.	James Somerville Marbury	"	Do.		
1435.	St. Michael Fackler	"	Do.		
1436.	George Burcker	July 12th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	D.	
1437.	John Blake	July 17th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1438.	Gregory Thurston Bedell	July 19th.	Bp. Moore.		
1439.	Robert Bethell Claxton	"	Do.		
1440.	William Robinson Babcock	July 22d.	Bp. Griswold.		
1441.	Thomas Frederick Fales	"	Do.		
1442.	George Fitzhugh Worthington	Aug. 2d.	Bp. Doane.		
1443.	John Henshaw	Aug. 9th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
1444.	John Clay Okill	"	Do.	Deposed, Dec.,	1846.
1445.	John Sandells	"	Do.		
1446.	Martin Moody	Sept. 3d.	Bp. Brownell.		
1447.	Ezekiel Hobart Sayles	Sept. 11th.	Bp. Hopkins.		
1448.	William Miller Burton	Sept. 16th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	D. (?)	
1449.	John P. Hosmer	"	Do.		
1450.	Theodore Benedict Lyman	Sept. 20th.	Bp. Whittingham.		
1451.	James Chisholm	Oct. 4th.	Bp. Meade.	D. Sept. 15th,	1855.
1452.	Joseph Earnest	"	Do.		
1453.	Aristides Spiker Smith	Oct. 18th.	Do.		
1454.	Charles Aldis	Nov. 8th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D. April 1st,	1857.
1455.	Ambrose P. Merrill	Dec. 6th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1456.	Samuel Davies Tompkins	Dec. 20th.	Bp. Moore.		

1841.

1457.	William Trebell Saunders	Feb. 7th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1458.	Jedediah Huntington	Feb. 21st.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	Ent'd Rom. Church, Deposed, Jan. 9th,	1849. 1850.
1459.	Moses Parsons Stickney	Feb. 25th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1460.	Adolph Frost	Mch. 2d.	Bp. Doane.		
1461.	Malcom McFarland	Mch. 7th.	Bp. Moore.		
1462.	Edward Bourns	Mch. 7th.	Bp. DeLancey.	[D. July 14th,	1871].
1463.	Charles DeKay Cooper	"	Do.		
1464.	Robert Henry	Mch. 10th.	Bp. Gadsden.	D.	
1465.	James M. Putney	Mch. 21st.	Bp. Smith.		
1466.	William Sydney Walker	April 7th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.		
1467.	John H. Hanson	April 8th.	Bp. Doane.	D.	
1468.	Donald Frazer	April 11th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	D. (?)	
1469.	Orlando Harriman	May 2d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1470.	Charles Bruce Walker	May 9th.	Bp. Ives.		
1471.	Robert D. Shindler	May 9th.	Bp. Gadsden.		
1472.	Samuel Cutler	May 12th.	Bp. Griswold.		
1473.	William Ferdinand Morgan	May 12th.	Bp. Brownell.		
1474.	Montgomery Schuyler	May 18th.	Bp. McCoskry.		
1475.	David Caldwell	May 23d.	Bp. Moore.		
1476.	Charles Davis Jackson	"	Do.		
1477.	Charles H. Disbrow	June 4th.	Bp Ives.	D. Oct.,	1857.
1478.	William B. Otis	"	Do.		
1479.	William E. Snowden	"	Do.		
1480.	George Huntington Nichols	June 8th.	Bp. Brownell.		
1481.	Major Anson Nickerson	June 13th.	Bp. DeLancey.	Deposed, (?)	
1482.	William Adams	June 27th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.		
1483.	Arthur Cleveland Coxe	"	Do.		
1484.	John Turner Cushing	"	Do.		
1485.	Whiting Griswold	"	Do.	D. July 25th,	1849.
1486.	John Henry Hobart, (2)	"	Do.		
1487.	Alfred M. Loutrel	"	Do.	Deposed, May 15th,	1850.

1488.	David McIlvaine	June 27th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1489.	Russell Trevett	"	Do.	
1490.	Maunsell Van Rensselaer	"	Do.	
1491.	Robert Washbon	"	Do.	
1492.	John Albemarle Childs	July 4th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	
1493.	Robert McGregor Mitcheson	"	Do.	
1494.	Benjamin Watson	"	Do.	
1495.	James Lloyd Breck	"	Do.	
1496.	George Smith Davis	July 18th.	Bp. Moore.	
1497.	Churchill Jones Gibson	"	Do.	
1498.	Benjamin Holstead	"	Do.	
1499.	Edward Lounsberry	"	Do.	
1500.	Joshua Albert Massey	"	Do.	
1501.	Alanson Phelps	"	Do.	
1502.	William Yorke Rooker	"	Do.	Left America.
1503.	Henry Waring Latané Temple	"	Do.	
1504.	Almon David Corbyn	July 18th.	Bp. Kemper.	D. Oct. 18th, 1845.
1505.	John N. McJilton	July 20th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1506.	Azel Dow Cole	July 22d.	Bp. Griswold.	
1507.	Samuel Goodale	"	Do.	
1508.	Thomas Lyman Randolph	"	Do.	
1509.	James W. Miles	July 23d.	Bp. Gadsden.	
1510.	Richard S. Killin	July 31st.	Bp. McIlvaine.	D.
1511.	Charles William Everest	Aug. 7th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1512.	John H. Kehler	Aug. 22d.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1513.	George Wattson	Aug. 26th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	
1514.	William Atwill	Sept. 8th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1515.	Robert S. Elder	Sept. 12th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	D. Aug. 30th, 1850.
1516.	Joseph S. Large	"	Do.	
1517.	William Dehon	Sept. 13th.	Bp. Gadsden.	
1518.	Thomas Pickman Tyler	Sept. 15th.	Bp. Hopkins.	
1519.	John Steinfort Kidney	Sept. 29th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1520.	Stephen Patterson	"	Do.	D. Sept. 14th, 1853.
1521.	Ralph Hoyt	Oct. 3d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1522.	Frederick Miller	Oct. 27th.	Bp. Brownell.	D. Oct. 3d, 184-.
1523.	Thomas Tompkins Guion	Nov. 6th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.
1524.	Fordyce Mitchell Hubbard	Nov. 7th.	Bp. Griswold.	
1525.	William Herbert Norris	Nov. 7th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1526.	John W. Clark	Nov. 7th.	Bp. Delancey.	
1527.	Jacob Boardman Morss	Nov. 19th.	Bp. Moore.	
1528.	Joshua Downing Berry	Dec. 2d.	Bp. Brownell.	
1529.	Andrew Wylie	Dec. 5th.	Bp. Kemper.	D. Nov. 11th, 1851.
1530.	Homer Wheaton	Dec. 9th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	[Ent. Rom. Church, 1853]. Deposed, April 24, 1855.
1531.	James Henry Eames	Dec. 27th.	Bp. Griswold.	

1842.

1532.	Justin Field	Jan. 6th.	Bp. Griswold.	
1533.	Edward Tubb Walker	Jan. 22d.	Bp. Elliott.	
1534.	Edward F. Edwards	Feb. 2d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1535.	Edward Hodgkin	Feb. 6th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
1536.	Sabine Hough	"	Do.	Deposed.
1537.	Samuel B. Bostwick	Feb. 17th.	Bp. Hopkins.	
1538.	Edward Brown McGuire	Feb. 22d.	Bp. Meade.	
1539.	Henry M. Beare	Mch. 17th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1540.	Robert G. Cox	Mch. 21st.	Bp. McCoskry.	
1541.	Levi L. Holden	April 2d.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
1542.	Philemon E. Coe	April 3d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1543.	Horace Hills	"	Do.	

1544.	Flavel Scott Mines	April 3d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1545.	William Dexter Wilson	April 7th.	Bp. Griswold.	
1546.	Henry L. Richards	April 16th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	[Ent. Rom. Church, 1852]. Deposed, Jan. 14th, 1852.
1547.	Samuel Hazelhurst	May 15th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	
1548.	Henry Elwell	May 15th.	Bp. Elliott.	
1549.	Charles Gillette	May 22d.	Bp. Meade.	[D. March 6th, 1869].
1550.	John Hamilton Cornish	May 22d.	Bp. Gadsden.	
1551.	Stiles Mellichamp	"	Do.	
1552.	Alexander Crummell	May 30th.	Bp. Griswold.	
1553.	Dudley Chase	June 7th.	Bp. Chase.	
1554.	John Wayland	June 16th.	Bp. Griswold.	
1555.	Emery Moulton Porter	June 19th.	Bp. Griswold.	
1556.	Benjamin Akerly	July 3d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1557.	Stephen Henry Battin	"	Do.	
1558.	Samuel Sherwell	"	Do.	Deposed, Dec. 22d, 1849.
1559.	Albert P. Smith	"	Do.	
1560.	John Carpenter Smith	"	Do.	
1561.	James W. Stewart	"	Do.	
1562.	William Walsh	"	Do.	
1563.	John Elliot Thompson	July 3d.	Bp. Doane.	
1564.	Augustus William Hanson	July 10th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.
1565.	Samuel Rose Mead	July 10th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	Deposed, Mch. 19, 1849.
1566.	Joshua Weaver	"	Do.	
1567.	Joshua Morsell	July 15th.	Bp. Meade.	
1568.	John Mallory Todd	"	Do.	
1569.	Thomas Weld Winchester	"	Do.	D. Feb. 6th, 1858.
1570.	Samuel Lewis Southard	July 17th.	Bp. Doane.	Deposed, Oct. 1859.
1571.	James H. Carpenter	July 19th.	Bp. Griswold.	
1572.	Milton E. Lightner	July 19th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	
1573.	Owen Evans Shannon	July 31st.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	
1574.	Edward C. Jones	Aug. 7th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	
1575.	Azariah Prior	"	Do.	
1576.	William Fagg	Aug. 14th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
1577.	Moses H. Hunter	"	Do.	
1578.	Edward D. Kennicott	Sept. 19th.	Bp. Delancey.	
1579.	Samuel Austin Taylor	Sept. 4th.	Bp. Griswold.	D. Sept., 1847.
1580.	George Barney Manser	Sept. 21st.	Bp. Hopkins.	
1581.	William F. Brand	Sept. 25th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1582.	David Hillhouse Buel	Sept. 25th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1583.	William Augustus White	Sept. 28th.	Bp. Griswold.	
1584.	Nicholas Power Tillinghast	Oct. 7th.	Bp. Griswold.	
1585.	Alexander Burgess	Nov. 3d.	Bp. Griswold.	
1586.	Darius Richmond Brewer	Nov. 6th.	Bp. Griswold.	
1587.	Edward Augustus Renouf	"	Do.	
1588.	Charles H. Williamson	Nov. 6th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1589.	Almon C Barnes	Nov. 13th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	Deposed.
1590.	Green C. Moore	"	Do.	
1591.	William F. Lockwood	Nov.	Bp. Meade.	
1592.	William Henry Bourns	Nov. 23d.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	D. Dec. 15th, 1851.
1593.	Jonathan Avery Shepherd	Nov. 27th.	Bp. Smith.	
1594.	John Crosdale	Dec. 15th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1595.	Frederick Southgate	Dec. 18th.	Bp. Chase.	D. Feb. 29th, 1844.
1596.	Benjamin Franklin	Dec. 23d.	Bp. Griswold.	
1597.	John Sidney Davenport	Dec. 27th.	Bp. Griswold.	Deposed, Aug. 6th, 1855.
1598.	Ferdinand Elliott White	"	Do.	Deposed, Feb. 25th, 1851.

1843.

1599.	Albert T. McMurphy	Jan. 13th.	Bp. McIlvaine.
1600.	William Vaux	Jan. 22d.	Bp. Kemper.

1601.	William Bacon Stevens	Feb. 26th.	Bp. Elliott.	
1602.	Thomas Fielding Scott	Mch. 12th.	Bp. Elliott.	
1603.	John Hamilton Chew	Mch. 15th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1604.	James Gilborne Lyons	Mch. 26th.	Bp. Doane.	
1605.	Edward De Zeng	Mch. 30th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1606.	William Glenney French	April 11th	Bp. Brownell.	
1607.	Elijah Guion	April 13d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1608.	Sterling Yancey McMasters	May 7th.	Bp. Ives.	
1609.	Joshua Sweet	May 14th.	Bp. Smith.	
1610.	John R. Noel	May 21st.	Bp. Meade.	
1611.	George Packard	"	Do.	
1612.	Leonidas L. Smith	"	Do.	
1613.	John Long	May 28th.	Bp. Ives.	
1614.	Henry De Koven	June 4th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1615.	Reuben E. Taylor	June 7th.	Bp. Eastburn.	Deposed.
1616.	Edmund Palmer Brown	June 10th.	Bp. Ives.	
1617.	David Clarkson	June 11th.	Bp. Doane.	
1618.	George Armistead Leakin	June 11th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1619.	Jacob De La Montaigne Moore	June 25th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1620.	Vandervoot Bruce	July 2d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1621.	Arthur Carey	"	Do.	D. April 4th, 1844.
1622.	Samuel Hanson Coxe	"	Do.	
1623.	Benjamin Daniels	"	Do.	D.
1624.	Robert Brinkeroff Fairbairn	"	Do.	
1625.	Fletcher J. Hawley	"	Do.	
1626.	Edwin A. Nichols	"	Do.	
1627.	Reuben Riley	"	Do.	
1628.	Edward Selkirk	"	Do.	
1629.	Edgar Parker Wadhams	"	Do.	[Ent. Rom. Church, 18–]. Deposed, Nov. 8th, 1851.
1630.	Giles Henry Deshon	July 7th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1631.	Joseph J. Ridley	July 7th.	Bp. Ives.	
1632.	George C. Field	July 9th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	
1633.	Thomas Coffin Yarnall	"	Do.	
1634	Edwin A. Dalrymple	July 16th.	Bp. Meade.	
1635.	William Hatch Good	"	Do.	Deposed, June 20th, 1854.
1636.	Carter Page	"	Do.	
1637.	William Henry Pendleton	"	Do.	
1638.	John Bours Richmond	"	Do.	
1639.	George T. Wilmer	"	Do.	
1640.	Edmund Withers	"	Do.	
1641.	Richard Mason Abercrombie	July 16th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	
1642.	Rufus M. White	July 21st.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1643.	Henry T. Heister	July 23d.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	
1644.	Joseph M. Lybrand	"	Do.	D. Feb. 14th, 1855.
1645.	Samuel P. Nash	"	Do.	
1646.	William Hawkins Woodward	"	Do.	D. Mch. 4th, 1858.
1647.	Samuel John Evans	July 23d.	Bp. Whittingham.	[D. Dec. 12th, 1871].
1648.	Aaron Frank Olmsted	July 30th.	Bp. Ives.	
1649.	Elisha Freeman Watson	Aug. 25th.	Bp. Henshaw.	
1650.	George Beckett	Sept. 6th.	Bp. Smith.	
1651.	Newton Epaphroditus Marble	Sept. 7th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
1652.	Roswell Park	Sept. 10th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	
1653.	Alexander Jacob Berger	Sept. 24th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1654.	Samuel R. Gordon	"	Do.	
1655.	Nathaniel Augustus Hewitt	"	Do.	[Ent. Rom. Church, 1845]. Deposed, [1846].
1656.	James Watson Bradin	Sept. 25th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1657.	Eli Worthington Stokes	Oct. 1st.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1658.	Cyrus Munson	Oct. 15th.	Bp. Doane.	D. Aug. 1st, 1848.
1659.	Jonathan B. Smith	Oct. 22d.	Bp. McCoskry.	

1660.	Jonathan Coe	Nov. 8th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1661.	Samuel Lee Johnson	Dec. 1st.	Bp. Kemper.	D. Dec. 24th, 1848.
1662.	George Washington Sill	Dec. 17th.	Bp. Kemper.	
1663.	John L. Gay	Dec. 24th.	Bp. Polk.	
1664.	William Bestor Corbyn	Dec. 26th.	Bp. Eastburn.	

1844.

1665.	John A. Fitch	Mch. 27th.	Bp. Hopkins.	
1666.	Peter Russell	Mch. 28th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	
1667.	John Rankin Lee	April 3d.	Bp. Johns.	
1668.	Edmund Waller Henning	April 21st.	Bp. Meade.	
1669.	Frederick M. Noll	April 21st	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1670.	Junius Marshall Willey	May 1st.	Bp. Brownell.	
1671.	William Johnstone Bakewell	May 5th.	Bp. H. U. Onderdonk.	[Ent. Rom. Church, 1850]. Deposed, June 16th, 1856. [Ret'd to the Church, 1857].
1672.	Norman Clark Stoughton	May 26th.	Bp. Ives.	[Ent. Rom. Church, 1852]. Deposed, Jan. 21st, 1853.
1673.	Charles Tomes	May 26th.	Bp. Otey.	D. July 11th. 1857.
1674.	Samuel Cowell	June 2d.	Bp. Henshaw.	
1675.	Meyer Lewin	June 2d.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1676.	Dwight Edwards Lyman	"	Do.	[Ent. Rom. Church, 1853]. Deposed, Aug. 31st, 1853.
1677.	Wellington Edwin Webb	June 2d.	Bp. Meade.	
1678.	Henry Dutton Noble	June 30th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1679.	Henry B. Bartow	June 30th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1680.	John B. Colhoun	"	Do.	
1681.	William Everett	"	Do.	[Ent. Rom. Church, 1851]. Deposed, Nov. 4th, 1851.
1682.	John Breckenridge Gibson	"	Do.	
1683.	Edwin Harwood	"	Do.	
1684.	Nicholas Collin Hughes	"	Do.	
1685.	Charles Seymour	"	Do.	
1686.	John Ireland Tucker	"	Do.	
1687.	Edmund Leaf	July 7th.	Bp. [A.] Lee.	
1688.	Thomas Davenport Ozanne	"	Do.	
1689.	Thornton W. Clapp	July 12th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
1690.	Daniel Gordon Estes	"	Do.	[D. æt. 53, Aug. 9th, 1873].
1691.	Edmund Farwell Slafter	"	Do.	
1692.	Edward Abiel Washburn	"	Do.	
1693.	Eli Hawley Canfield	July 14th.	Bp. Meade.	
1694.	James Jackson	"	Do.	D. 1845.
1695.	Andrew Fisher	"	Do.	
1696.	Thomas Levering Franklin	"	Do.	
1697.	Henry Mandeville Dennison	"	Do.	D. Sept. 28th, 1858.
1698.	Richardson Graham	"	Do.	
1699.	Edward Mendenhall	"	Do.	
1700.	Edward Franklin Putnam	"	Do.	D.
1701.	Edward W. Syle	"	Do.	
1702	Lewis Walke	"	Do.	
1703.	Henry W. Woods	"	Do.	
1704.	Mason Gallagher	July 18th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1705.	Charles Henry Platt	"	Do.	
1706.	Benjamin Williams Whitcher	"	Do.	Ent'd Rom. Church, 1855. Deposed, Apl. 24th, 1855.
1707.	William D. Harlow	July 21st.	Bp. Smith.	
1708.	Lawrence Clement Johnson	July 28th.	Bp. Gadsden.	Deposed, May 1st, 1851.
1709.	Henry Dana Ward	Aug. 18th.	Bp. Henshaw.	
1710.	J. Rice Taylor	Aug. 24th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
1711.	Charles Henry Hall	Aug. 25th.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1712.	Alexander McLeod	Sept. 8th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
1713.	George Whitefield Timlow	Sept. 11th.	Bp. Doane.	Deposed, Dec. 15th, 1855.
1714.	Thomas Mather Smith	Nov. 2d.	Bp. Smith.	
1715.	George D[udley] Wildes	"	Do.	
1716.	Alfred Augustin Watson	Nov. 3d.	Bp. B. T. Onderdonk.	
1717.	Henry Olmstead	Nov. 5th.	Bp. Brownell.	

1718.	Robert Bernard Hall	Nov. 12th.	Bp. Eastburn.	Deposed.
1719.	James Chipchase	Nov. 12th.	Bp. Doane.	
1720.	John R. Fell	Nov. 17th.	Bp. Gadsden.	
1721.	Nathaniel Hyatt	"	Do.	
1722.	Richard S. Seely	Nov. 30th.	Bp. Gadsden	

1845.

1723.	Edmund C. Murdaugh	Jan. 6th.	Bp. Cobbs.	
1724.	Joseph Augustus Shanklin	Jan. 7th.	Bp. Elliott.	D. Sept. 11th, 1856.
1725.	John Henry Linebaugh	Feb. 9th.	Bp. Cobbs.	Deposed, Feb. 27th, 1856.
1726.	William Elisha Vibbert	Feb. 14th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1727.	Francis Asbury Baker	Feb. 16th.	Bp. Whittingham.	[Ent'd Rom. Church, 1853]. Deposed, Nov. 20th, 1853.
1728.	Israel Foote	Feb. 16th.	Bp. P. Chase	
1729.	Thomas W. Humes	Mch. 1st.	Bp. Otey.	
173 .	David Kerr	Mch. 6th.	Bp. Polk.	
1731.	Erasmus James Pierce Messenger	Mch. 18th.	Bp. [A.] Lee.	D.
1732.	Daniel Grosvenor Wright	Mch. 30th.	Bp. C. Chase.	
1733.	John Freeman Young	April 26th.	Bp. Henshaw.	
1734.	Isaac P. Labagh	April 24th.	Bp. [A.] Lee.	
1735.	David Pise	"	Do.	
1736.	William J. Ellis	May 11th.	Bp. Elliott.	
1737.	Benjamin Franklin Mower	"	Do.	
1738.	Nicholas A. Okeson	"	Do.	
1739.	Owen P. Thackara	"	Do.	
1740.	Gustaf Unonius	May 14th.	Bp. Kemper.	
1741.	Charles C[offin] Adams	May 17th.	Bp. Ives.	
1742.	Phineas Smith	May 20th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
1743.	Robert E. Parham	May 25th.	Bp. Ives.	
1744.	Elijah H. Downing	May 25th.	Bp. Gadsden.	
1745.	Peter Stanford Burchan	May 28th.	Bp. [A.] Lee.	[Ent'd Rom. Church, 1852] Deposed, June 25th, 1852.
1746.	Samuel Dexter Dennison	"	Do.	
1747.	Phineas Spalding	May 28th.	Bp. McCoskry.	D. Sept., 1849.
1748.	Richard Radley	June 8th.	Bp. P. Chase.	
1749.	Robert J. Walker	"	Do.	
1750.	Abraham Joseph Warner	"	Do.	
1751.	Samuel Hawkesley	June 10th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1752.	Nathaniel Glover Allen	June 16th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
1753.	Isaac George Hubbard	June 25th.	Bp. C. Chase.	
1754.	Daniel Henshaw	June 29th.	Bp. Henshaw	
1755.	Alfred Baury Beach	June 29th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1756.	James J, Bowden	"	Do.	D. Oct. 2d, 1861.
1757.	William Hervey Clark	"	Do.	
1758.	Cornelius Roosevelt Duffie, (2)	"	Do.	
1759.	George Jarvis Geer	"	Do.	
1760.	Abel Ogden	"	Do.	D.
1761.	George N. Sleight	"	Do.	
1762.	James Stephenson	"	Do.	
1763.	Baylies Phillips Talbot	"	Do.	[D.]
1764.	Joseph Moore Waite	"	Do.	
1765.	Charles Foote Peak	July 2d.	Bp. Cobbs.	D.
1766.	Frederic Gardiner	July 6th.	Bp. Henshaw.	
1767.	Andrew Field Freeman	July 6th.	Bp. [A.] Lee.	
1768.	Francis Marsh Baker	July 11th.	Bp. Meade.	
1769.	James Bolton	"	Do.	
1770.	George Suggs Carraway	"	Do.	
1771.	William Duvall	"	Do.	D.
1772.	Ovid Americus Kinsolving	"	Do.	
1773.	William Clarkson Meredith	"	Do.	
1774.	Robert Nelson	"	Do.	
1775.	Cornelius Waller	"	Do.	
1776.	William J. Waller	"	Do.	
1777.	Albert William Duy	July 13th.	Bp. [A.] Lee.	D. Apl. 19th, 1846.
1778.	Richard Clarence Hall	July 20th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1779.	John Nicholas Norton	July 20th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1780.	Charles Edward Phelps	"	Do.	
1781.	Henry Stanley	"	Do.	
1782.	Shipley Wells Willson	July 25th.	Bp. Eastburn.	D. Dec. 23d, 1856.
1783.	Henry Vibber Gardner	Aug. 8th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1784.	James McKay	"	Do.	Left the country.

1785.	Henry Floy Roberts	Aug. 8th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1786.	David Platt Sanford	Aug. 8th.	Do.	
1787.	Samuel King Miller	Aug. 8th.	Do.	
1788.	Sanford Jackson Horton	Aug. 24th.	Bp. Henshaw.	
1789.	James Mulcahey	Sept. 21st.	Bp. Henshaw.	
1790.	Abraham Beach Carter	Sept. 21st.	Bp. Doane.	
1791.	Samuel Ridout	Sept. 21st.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1792.	James Lawrence Scott	Oct. 14th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
1793.	James D. McCabe	Oct. 19th.	Bp. Johns.	
1794.	George David Cummins	Oct. 26th.	Bp. [A.] Lee.	[Deposed, June 24, 1874].
1795.	Robert Shaw Howland	Oct. 27th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1796.	George H. Houghton	"	Do.	
1797.	Milo Mahan	"	Do.	[D. æt. 52, Sept. 3, 1870].
1798.	Thompson L. Smith	Nov. 9th.	Bp. Elliott.	
1799.	William C. Williams	"	Do.	
1800.	James Wells Coe	Nov. 11th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1801.	Breed Batcheller	Nov. 28th.	Bp. Potter.	D. April 30th, 1856.
1802.	Charles West Thompson	Dec. 18th.	Bp. Meade.	
1803.	Charles Richmond Fisher	Dec. 21st.	Bp. Brownell.	
1804.	Jacob Brenton Smith	Dec. 25th.	Bp. Smith.	

1846.

1805.	William Otis Prentiss	Jan. 10th.	Bp. Gadsden.	
1806.	George Augustus Durborrow	Jan. 11th.	Bp. Potter.	
1807.	Gideon B. Perry	Jan. 11th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
1808.	Charles Arey	Jan. 28th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
1809.	John Wesley Cracraft	"	Do.	
1810.	George Washington Du Bois	"	Do.	
1811.	William C. French	"	Do.	
1812.	Charles F. Lewis	"	Do.	
1813.	William Miller	"	Do.	
1814.	Oliver Taylor	"	Do.	
1815.	George Thompson	"	Do.	
1816.	John J. Roberts	Feb. 1st.	Bp. Ives.	
1817.	George Henry Clark	Feb. 12th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
1818.	William Flint	Feb. 15th.	Bp. Elliott.	D. April 12th, 1859.
1819.	Samuel H. Norton	Feb. 18th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
1820.	Samuel Moorhouse	Mch. 6th.	Bp. Potter.	
1821.	Cyrus Waters	Mch. 8th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1822.	William Mason Giles	Mch. 15th.	Bp. Otey.	D. Feb. 15th, 1849.
1823.	Thomas S. Arthur	Mch. 18th.	Bp. Gadsden.	
1824.	Richard Whittingham	Mch. 25th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
1825.	Gardiner Jones	Mch. 29th.	Bp. Elliott.	[Ent. Rom. Church, 1850]. Deposed, Sept. 2d, 1850.
1826.	Charles Minnegerode	April 18th	Bp. Johns.	
1827.	Henry McVickar	May 17th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
1828.	William Greene	May 27th.	Bp. Doane.	
1829.	William Spencer Child	May 30th.	Bp. Johns.	
1830.	John Heywood Parker	May 31st.	Bp. Ives.	D. Sept., 1858.
1831.	John L. Ver Mehr	June 7th.	Bp. Doane.	
1832.	Theodore Philip Barber	June 7th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1833.	Joseph John Nicholson	"	Do.	
1834.	John A. Harrison	June 7th.	Bp. Otey.	
1835.	Alexander Gregg	June 10th.	Bp. Gadsden.	
1836.	Charles Simeon Putnam	June 18th.	Bp. Eastburn.	D. Jan. 19th, 1860.
1837.	Edward Fontaine	June 20th.	Bp. Otey.	
1838.	Ambrose Baxter Russell	"	Do.	
1839.	John Creighton Brown	June 28th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1840.	William Alfred Jenks	"	Do.	
1841.	William Long	"	Do.	
1842.	Charles Reynolds	"	Do.	
1843.	Washington Rodman	"	Do.	
1844.	William Passmore	June 28th.	Bp. Doane.	
1845.	David H. Macurdy	June 28th.	Bp. Potter.	
1846.	Henry Eglinton Montgomery	"	Do.	
1847.	Benjamin Wistar Morris	"	Do.	
1848.	Joseph Hicks Smith	"	Do.	
1849.	Henry Spencer Spackman	June 28th.	Bp. Potter.	
1850.	Gardiner Mills Skinner	June 28th.	Bp. Smith.	

1851.	John Jacob Brandegee	July 3d.	Bp. Brownell.	
1852.	William Henry Hanckel	July 5th.	Bp. Gadsden.	
1853.	John Munroe Bannister	July 10th.	Bp. Meade.	
1854.	HENRY CHAMPLIN LAY	"	Do.	
1855.	George H. Norton	"	Do.	
1856.	Daniel Francis Sprigg	"	Do.	
1857.	John Stearns	"	Do.	
1858.	Dudley Atkins Tyng	"	Do.	D. April 19th, 1858
1859.	J. Ambler Weed	"	Do.	[Ent.Rom.Church, 1858]. Deposed, July 21st, 1858.
1860.	James A. Woodward	"	Do.	
1861.	James W. Rogers	July 13th.	Bp. Otey.	
1862.	Christopher Billop Wyatt	July 15th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1863.	Thomas Scott Preston	July 19th.	Bp. Brownell.	[Ent.Rom.Church, 1849]. Deposed, Feb. 27th, 1850.
1864.	Abel Augustus Marple	July 19th.	Bp. Potter.	
1865.	Barclay Arney Smith	"	Do.	Deposed, Sept. 30, 1848
1866.	George Davis Miles	July 25th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
1867.	William Agur Matson	July 16th.	Bp. Delancey.	
1868.	Levi W. Norton	"	Do.	
1869.	Orlando Fales Starkey	"	Do.	
1870.	Timothy F. Wardwell	"	Do.	
1871.	Benjamin Wright	"	Do.	D. Dec. 22d, 1852.
1872.	Francis Joseph Clerc	Aug. 5th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1873.	James Maxwell Pringle	Aug. 10th.	Bp. Gadsden.	
1874.	Walter Ayrault	Aug. 25th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1875.	Thomas Leaver	Aug. 30th.	Bp. Henshaw.	D. Dec. 24th, 1847.
1876.	William H. Paddock	Sept. 2d.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1877.	Daniel T. Grinnell	Sept. 6th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
1878.	William C. Munroe	"	Do.	
1879.	JOSEPH CRUIKSHANK TALBOT	Sept. 6th.	Bp. Smith.	
1880.	George W Porter	Sept. 8th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
1881.	Albert H. Bailey	Sept. 16th.	Bp. Hopkins.	
1882.	Edward Brenton Boggs	Sept. 20th.	Bp. Doane.	
1883.	James Moore, (2)	Sept. 20th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1884	Thomas Richard Bailey Trader	"	Do.	
1885.	Hanson Thomas Wilcoxson	"	Do.	D. May 31st, 1858.
1886.	Cornelius Donald McLeod	Sept. 29th.	Bp. DeLancey.	[Ent.Rom Church, 1849]. Deposed, Feb. 19, 1850.
1887.	Phineas Manning Stryker	"	Do.	
1888.	John Herbert Betts	Oct. 21st.	Bp. Brownell.	
1889.	Joseph Pemberton Taylor	"	Do.	
1890.	Horatio Hastings Weld	Nov. 1st.	Bp. Potter.	
1891.	John Tolly Worthington	Nov. 8th.	Bp. P. Chase	
1892.	John Gualter Downing	Nov. 9th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1893.	William J. Zimmer	Nov. 15th.	Bp. Cobbs.	D. Sept. 17th, 1860.
1894.	Charles W. Whithall	Nov. 26th.	Bp. Polk.	D. Oct. 18th, 1858.
1895.	William H. Burton	Nov. 29th.	Bp. Otey.	
1896.	Alexander Gardiner Mercer	Dec. 13th.	Bp. Potter.	
1897.	William Henry Hill	Dec. 17th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1898.	Andrew Croswell	Dec. 29th.	Bp. Henshaw.	
1899.	John Kelly	"	Do.	
1900.	James Cole Tracy	Dec. 20th.	Bp. Whittingham.	D.
1901.	Thomas B. Dooley	Dec. 25th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	

1847.

1902.	Lathrop Wilson Davis	Jan. 3d.	Bp. Kemper.	
1903.	George P. Williams	Jan. 24th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
1904.	James W. Hoskins	Jan. 31st.	Bp. Otey.	
1905.	Augustus B. Tizzard	Feb. 17th.	Bp. Johns.	
1906.	William R. Nicholson	Feb. 14th.	Bp. Polk.	
1907.	Thomas A. Starkey	Feb. 21st.	Bp. Potter.	
1908.	George R. Bartlett	Feb. 28th.	Bp. Kemper.	
1909.	Timothy Jarvis Carter	Feb. 28th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1910.	Charles Woodruff Rankine	Feb. 28th.	Bp. Doane.	
1911.	Franklin R. Haff	Feb. 28th.	Bp. Kemper.	
1912.	John P. T. Ingraham	"	Do.	
1913.	John Johnstone	"	Do.	Deposed. Feb. 5th. 1849.

1914.	David Keene	Feb. 8th.	Bp. Kemper.	
1915.	William C. Armstrong	Mch. 1st.	Bp. Kemper.	
1916.	Samuel Durborrow	Mch. 5th.	Bp. Potter.	
1917.	Jacob S. Chamberlaine	Mch. 7th.	Bp. P. Chase.	
1918.	Caleb Dow	Mch. 12th.	Bp. C. Chase.	
1919.	Josiah Swett	"	Do.	
1920.	Henry Safford	Mch. 12th.	Bp. P. Chase.	
1921.	Samuel Adams Clark	Mch. 14th.	Bp. Potter.	
1922.	William L. Suddards	"	Do.	Deposed. Feb. 13, 1851.
1923.	Cornelius Winter Bolton	Mch. 21st.	Bp. Johns.	
1924.	Joseph C. Huske	Mch. 21st.	Bp. Ives.	
1925.	Benjamin Johnson	Mch. 30th.	Bp. Gadsden.	
1926.	Thomas Cook	April 3d.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1927.	WILLIAM BELL WHITE HOWE	April 9th.	Bp. Gadsden.	
1928.	Enoch Reed	April 12th.	Bp. Hawks.	
1929.	David Greene Haskins	April 29th.	Bp. Henshaw.	
1930.	Charles S. Little	May 2d.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1931.	James Bentley	May 2d.	Bp. P. Chase.	
1932.	George Philander Comings	"	Do.	
1933.	Horace L. Edgar Pratt	May 12th.	Bp. Cobbs.	
1934.	Alexander Sanders Leonard	May 26th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1935.	John Augustine Thompson	May 30th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
1936.	John Austin Wharton	June 10th.	Bp. Meade.	
1937.	Theodore Babcock	June 11th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1938.	Calvin Redington Bachelder	June 16th.	Bp. P. Chase.	
1939.	Marcus Amelius Herrick	"	Do.	
1940.	Lewis Burton	June 16th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
1941.	John W. Dunn	June 20th.	Bp. Hawks.	
1942.	Thomas Newcomb Benedict	June 27th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1943.	Joseph Brewster	"	Do.	
1944.	Henry Erskine Duncan	"	Do.	
1945.	David Dubois Flower	"	Do.	D.
1946.	Almon Gregory	"	Do.	
1947.	William Henry Harison	"	Do.	
1948.	Edward Magee	"	Do.	
1949.	Daniel Caldwell Millett	"	Do.	
1950.	Thomas McClure Peters	"	Do.	
1951.	Michael Scofield	"	Do.	
1952.	Frederick William Shelton	"	Do.	
1953.	John Canfield Sterling	"	Do.	Deposed.
1954.	Minot Morgan Wells	"	Do.	
1955.	Charles Woodward	"	Do.	
1956.	Robert James Parvin	June 27th.	Bp. Potter.	D.
1957.	John Wragg Shakleford	"	Do.	
1958.	Daniel Raynes Goodwin	July 13th.	Bp. Henshaw	
1959.	William Fletcher Bryant	July 15th.	Bp. Meade.	D. Aug. 21st, 1856.
1960.	Robert Addison Cobbs	"	Do.	
1961.	Jonathan Pinkney Hammond	"	Do.	
1962.	William McGuire	"	Do.	
1963.	Edmund Taylor Perkins	"	Do.	
1964.	William C. Stout	"	Do.	
1965.	FRANCIS M[cNEECE] WHITTLE	"	Do.	
1966.	John A. Parsons	July 18th.	Bp. Doane.	
1967.	Joel B. Ramsdell	July 25th.	Bp. Smith.	
1968.	Joseph Augustus Stone	Aug. 1st.	Bp. Eastburn.	
1969.	Charles Edwin Bennett	Aug. 1st.	Bp. Henshaw.	D. Jan. 26th, 1850.
1970.	James Ellison Van Bokkelén	Aug. 1st.	Bp. Whittingham.	D. Nov. 17th, 1850.
1971.	Jarvis Buxton	Aug. 1st.	Bp. Ives.	
1972.	William W. Skiles	"	Do.	
1973.	William Richards Gries	Sept. 6th.	Bp. Ives.	
1974.	Robert Deyne Dwyer	Sept.	Bp. Meade.	Deposed.
1975.	Eli Adams	Sept. 12th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
1976.	Rodolphus K. Nash	"	Do.	
1977.	Henry Edwards	Sept. 16th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1978.	Oliver Sherman Prescott	"	Do.	
1979.	Lester Janes	Sept. 19th.	Bp. Potter.	Deposed, Aug. 2d, 1848.
1980.	Sullivan Hardy Weston	Oct. 9th.	Bp. Potter.	
1981.	Henry W. Adams	Oct. 10th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
1982.	Charles Augustus Maison	Oct. 18th.	Bp. Ives.	
1983.	Daniel S. Miller	Oct. 28th.	Bp. Potter.	
1984.	John Collins McCabe	Nov. 27th.	Bp. Meade.	

1985.	William A. Stickney	Dec. 5th.	Bp. Cobbs.	
1986.	Anderson Wade	Dec. 6th.	Bp. Meade.	
1987.	Samuel V. Berry	Dec. 10th.	Bp. Potter.	
1988.	John S. Chadbourne	Dec. 12th.	Bp. Smith.	
1989.	James Radcliffe Davenport	Dec. 19th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1990.	Christopher Philip Gadsden	Dec. 19th.	Bp. Gadsden.	

1848.

1991.	Charles P. Clarke	Jan. 1st.	Bp. Polk.	[D. Dec. 26th, 1870].
1992.	William J. Lynd	"	Do.	
1993.	Charles Huntington Gardiner	Jan. 15th.	Bp. Potter.	
1994.	Benjamin Douglass	Feb. 6th.	Do.	
1995.	Henry B. Walbridge	Feb. 10th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
1996.	George Willard	Feb. 20th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
1997.	Timothy Wilcoxson	Feb. 24th.	Bp. Brownell.	
1998.	Lewis Green	Mch. 1st.	Bp. Eastburn.	
1999.	James Bogardus Donnelly	Mch. 4th.	Bp. Ives.	D. Oct. 31st, 1855
2000.	Richard S. Trapier	Mch. 5th.	Bp. Potter.	
2001.	George Champlin Foote	Mch. 19th.	Bp. DeLancey.	[Ent. Rom. Church, 1857]. Deposed, Jan., 1857.
2002.	Abram Newkirk Littlejohn	"	Do.	
2003.	Spencer Marcus Rice	"	Do.	
2004.	Rees C. Evans	April 5th.	Bp. Potter.	
2005.	Samuel Randall	"	Do.	
2006.	George Lewis Platt	April 11th.	Bp. Gadsden.	
2007.	L. Nathaniel Garfield	April 16th.	Bp. Potter.	
2008.	Henry Sansom	"	Do.	
2009.	Henry Niles Pierce	April 23d.	Bp. Freeman.	
2010.	Frederick Dean	May 3d.	Bp. Polk.	D.
2011.	John Neely	May 7th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2012.	John Benson	Mao 22d.	Bp. Polk.	
2013.	James Henry Ticknor	May 26th.	Bp. Cobbs.	
2014.	Josiah Obear	June 3d.	Bp. Hopkins.	
2015.	John B. Pradt	"	Do.	
2016.	Oliver H. Staples	"	Do.	
2017.	Thomas Ruggles Pynchon	June 14th.	Bp. Brownell.	
2018.	Robert Goodloe Harper Clarkson	June 18th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2019.	Alexander Dix Jones	"	Do.	
2020.	Joseph Clarkson Passmore	"	Do.	
2021.	James Ward Simmons	June 18th.	Bp. Gadsden.	
2022.	Henry L. Low	June 18th.	Bp. DeLancey.	D.
2023.	John D. McCollough	June 21st.	Bp. Gadsden.	
2024.	William A. Leach	June 25th.	Bp. Kemper.	
2025.	Martin Frederick Sorensen	"	Do.	
2026.	Thomas Stafford Drowne	July 2d.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2027.	Theodore Augustus Eaton	"	Do.	
2028.	Gurdon Huntington	"	Do.	
2029.	James Francis Le Baron	"	Do.	
2030.	Josiah Phelps	"	Do.	
2031.	Sylvanus Reed	"	Do.	
2032.	Horace Hall Reid	"	Do.	
2033.	Rufus D. Stearns	"	Do.	
2034.	Andrew Mackie	July 2d.	Bp. Doane.	
2035.	Joel Rudderow	July 2d.	Bp. Potter.	
2036.	Robert Cooper Rogers	July 9th.	Bp. Brownell.	
2037.	Charles Edward Ambler	July 14th.	Bp. Meade.	
2038.	George Hall	"	Do.	
2039.	Robert Poinsett Johnson	"	Do.	
2040.	Charles William Quick	"	Do.	
2041.	Samuel Ruggles Slack	"	Do.	
2042.	John Howard Smith	"	Do.	
2043.	Frederick Elwell	July 23d.	Bp. Otey.	
2044.	Thomas B. Lawson	"	Do.	
2045.	Rolla Oscar Page	July 30th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
2046.	Archibald Beatty	July 30th.	Bp. Potter.	
2047.	Cadwallader Colden Hoffman	"	Do.	
2048.	Jacob Rambo	"	Do.	
2049.	Frederick Slocomb Wiley	"	Do.	
2050.	Andrew D. Benedict	Aug. 20th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
2051.	Hiram Nelson Bishop	"	Do.	

2052.	Frederick Durbin Harriman	Sept. 24th.	Bp. Brownell.	
2053.	William Wilberforce Lord	Sept. 24th.	Bp. Doane.	
2054.	Samuel Roswell Sargeant	Sept. 24th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2055.	Edward C. Logan	Sept. 24th.	Bp. Gadsden.	
2056.	Joseph B. Seabrook	"	Do.	
2057.	Edwin Winfield Murray	Sept. 29th.	Bp. Burgess.	
2058.	Joseph J. Elsegood	Oct. 7th.	Bp. Potter.	
2059.	Robert McMurdy	Oct. 8th.	Bp. Smith.	
2060.	William M. Steel	Oct. 15th.	Bp. Otey.	D. Oct. 17th, 1857.
2061.	Alexander Capron	Oct. 19th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2062.	Noble Palmer	"	Do.	
2063.	Thaddeus Aikin	Oct. 22d.	Bp. Gadsden.	
2064.	Charles T. Bland	"	Do.	
2065.	Edward Meyer	Nov. 19th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2066.	Rodney Sidney Nash	Nov. 20th.	Bp. Meade.	
2067.	Chandler Robbins	Dec. 2d.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
2068.	John Graeff Barton	Dec. 4th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2069.	Elkanah Franklin Remington	Dec. 14th.	Bp. Hopkins.	
2070.	William B. Musgrave	Dec. 24th.	Bp. Potter.	
2071.	Daniel Washburn	"	Do.	
2072.	Samuel Kerr Stewart	Dec. 24th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2073.	Moses E. Wilson	Dec. 24th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2074.	Loren W. Russ	"	Do.	
2075.	Julius David Rose	Dec. 27th.	Bp. Doane.	
2076.	Theodore Marsh Bishop	Dec. 29th.	Bp. DeLancey.	

1849.

2077.	James Jellis Page	Feb. 7th.	Bp. Smith.	
2078.	John Marshall Goshorn	Feb. 25th.	Bp. Potter.	
2079.	Thomas Frederick Davis, (2)	Feb. 28th.	Bp. Ives.	
2080.	John Austin Merrick	Mch. 2d.	Bp. Potter.	
2081.	Henry Norman Hudson	Mch. 4th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2082.	Alonzo Groesbeck Shears	"	Do.	
2083.	James H. Elliott	Mch. 4th.	Bp. Gadsden.	
2084.	John Woodbridge Birchmore	Mch. 9th.	Bp. Brownell.	
2085.	Philander Chase, (3)	Mch. 25th.	Bp. P. Chase	
2086.	Stephen R. Child	Mch. 25th.	Bp. Whittingham.	D. Nov. 14th, 1853.
2087.	John Lloyd Johnston	Mch. 25th.	Bp. P. Chase.	
2088.	Theodore N. Morrison	"	Do.	
2089.	George Lamb Roberts	"	Do.	[Ent. Rom. Church, 1849]. Deposed, June 8th, 1850. ?
2090.	George L. Neide	April 8th	Bp. Potter.	
2091.	Orrin Reed Howard	April 29th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2092.	Elijah W. Hager	May 6th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
2093.	John Cotton Smith	"	Do.	
2094.	John Ambrose Wheelock	May 6th.	Bp. Otey.	
2095.	Thomas Applegate	May 13th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2096.	James D. Gibson	May 13th.	Bp. Elliott.	
2097.	George Macauley	"	Do.	
2098.	William J. Perdue	"	Do.	
2099.	George F. Cushman	May 13th.	Bp. Cobbs.	
2100.	George Anthony	May 14th.	Bp. Henshaw.	
2101.	Isaiah J. Babcock	May 17th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
2102.	Thomas A. Morris	May 20th.	Bp. Cobbs.	
2103.	Joseph Newton Wattson	July 3d.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2104,	Benjamin F. Taylor	June 3d.	Bp. Gadsden.	
2105.	Homer Wheeler	June 3d.	Bp. Kemper.	
2106.	Frederick Sill	June 12th.	Bp. Brownell.	
2107.	John K. Murphy	June 15th.	Bp. Potter.	
2108.	Edwin Ruthven Trumbull Cook	July 1st.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2109.	George Barnard Draper	"	Do.	
2110.	William James Frost	"	Do.	
2111.	Samuel Hollingsworth	"	Do.	
2112.	Joseph W. McIlwaine	"	Do.	

2113.	John McNamara	July 1st.	Bp. Whittingham.			
2114.	William Whittingham Olssen	"	Do.			
2115.	William Mortimer Willian	"	Do.			
2116.	Samuel Cox	"	Do.			
2117.	Francis J. Warner	July 1st.	Bp. Potter.			
2118.	Malcom Douglas	July 3d.	Bp. DeLancey.			
2119.	Caleb B. Ellsworth	"	Do.			
2120.	William Allen Fiske	"	Do.			
2121.	George H. McKnight	"	Do.			
2122.	Edmund Roberts	"	Do.			
2123.	George Slattery	July 8th.	Bp. Burgess.			
2124.	Samuel D. Pulford	July 9th.	Bp. P. Chase.			
2125.	Wentworth Larkin Childs	July 11th.	Bp. C. Chase.	D.	Dec. 14th,	1860.
2126.	Robert Dunbar Brooke	July 11th.	Bp. Meade.			
2127.	William Dent Hanson	"	Do.			
2128.	William L. Hyland	"	Do.			
2129.	William Norman Irish	"	Do.			
2130.	Edmund Richards	"	Do.			
2131.	William Henry Caldwell Robertson,	"	Do.	[D.		1874].
2132.	Theodore S. Rumney	"	Do.			
2133.	Charles H. Shield	"	Do.			
2134.	John Adams Paddock	July 22d.	Bp. Brownell.			
2135.	Francis B. Clements	July 29th.	Bp. Potter.	D.	Dec. 18th,	1852.
2136.	Nathaniel Pettit	Aug. 12th.	Bp. Doane.			
2137.	Ezra Jones	Aug. 15th.	Bp. C. Chase.			
2138.	Henry Benjamin Whipple	Aug. 17th.	Bp. DeLancey.			
2139.	Edward O. Flagg	Aug. 22d.	Bp. Brownell.			
2140.	Edward H. Cumming	Sept. 8th.	Bp. McIlvaine.			
2141.	George Johnson	"	Do.			
2142.	William Markoe	Sept. 9th.	Bp. Kemper.	[Ent. Rom Church, 1855]. Deposed, Sept. 6th, 1855.		
2143.	De Witt Clinton Byllesby	Sept. 23d.	Bp. Doane.			
2144.	Erastus Franklin Dashiell	Sept. 23d.	Bp. Whittingham.			
2145.	Benjamin Bosworth Babbitt	Sept. 29th.	Bp. Henshaw.			
2146.	George William Chevers	"	Do.			
2147.	Gilbert B. Hayden	Sept. 29th.	Bp. Brownell.			
2148.	William Oscar Jarvis	"	Do.			
2149.	Reginald Heber Weller	Oct. 21st.	Bp. Otey.			
2150.	James Rawson	Nov. 17th.	Bp. Potter.	D.		
2151.	Collis Ira Potter	Dec. 21st.	Bp. Brownell.			
2152.	Marcus Ferris Hyde	Dec. 23d.	Bp. Doane.			

1850.

2153.	John March Mitchell	Jan. 29th.	Bp. Cobbs.			
2154.	James G. Jacocks	Jan. 27th.	Bp. Ives.			
2155.	Lorenzo Septimus Lowell	Feb. 17th.	Bp. Whittingham.			
2156.	Cornelius Edwin Swope	"	Do.			
2157.	Henry John Windsor	"	Do.			
2158.	John Jay Elmendorf	Feb. 28th.	Bp. C. Chase.			
2159.	Richard W. Barber	May 12th.	Bp. Ives.			
2160.	Otis Hackett	May 22th.	Bp. Kemper.			
2161.	Lindsley P. Rucker	May 19th.	Bp. Freeman.			
2162.	George White Horne	May 26th.	Bp. Brownell.	D.	Oct. 2d,	1854.
2163.	Barnard Elliott Habersham	May 26th.	Bp. Elliott.			
2164.	Daniel D. Van Antwerp	June 1st.	Bp. McCoskry.			
2165.	Philander Chase Safford	June 9th.	Do.			
2166.	James Rankine	June 11th.	Bp. Brownell.			
2167.	George F. Richards	June 13th.	Bp. Kemper.			
2168.	Thomas Gallaudet	June 16th.	Bp. Whittingham.			
2169.	Reuel Hotchkiss Tuttle	June 30th.	Bp. Brownell.			
2170.	Beverly Robinson Betts	June 30th.	Bp. Whittingham.			
2171.	Philander Kinney Cady	"	Do.			
2172.	William Samuel Coffey	"	Do.			
2173.	John Henry Hopkins, (2)	"	Do.			
2174.	John Wells Moore	"	Do.			
2175.	Edward Moyses	"	Do.			
2176.	Toenjes Richters	"	Do.			

2177.	William Wood Seymour	Jan. 30th.	Bp. Whittingham.			
2178.	John Selden Spencer	"	Do.			
2179.	Israel Leander Townsend	"	Do.			
2180.	Robert Travis	"	Do.			
2181.	William T. Webbe	"	Do.			
2182.	William Henry Williams, (1)	"	Do.			
2183.	John Rowland	June 30th.	Bp. Doane.			
2184.	George M. Walsh	June 30th.	Bp. Potter.			
2185.	James H. George	June 30th.	Bp. Elliott.			
2186.	Willis Hervey Barris	July 7th.	Bp. Delancey.			
2187.	Francis John Roach Lightbourn	"	Do.			
2188.	Lewis P. Clover	July 7th.	Bp. Meade.			
2189.	Moses S. Royce	July 7th.	Bp. Otey.			
2190.	Charles McK. Callaway	July 12th.	Bp. Meade.			
2191.	Wesley P. Gahagan	"	Do.	D.		1856.
2192.	Cleveland Keith	"	Do.			
2193.	Patrick Gibson Robert	"	Do.			
2194.	Horace Stringfellow, (2)	"	Do.			
2195.	John Campbell White	"	Do.			
2196.	William Carder Lewis	July 14th.	Bp. Smith.	Deposed, Jan. 14th, 1853.		
2197.	Samuel Clements	July 21st.	Bp. Potter.			
2198.	Richard Bache Duane	"	Do.			
2199.	John G. Furey	"	Do.			
2200.	John Boyd	Aug. 14th.	Bp. Whittingham.			
2201.	Benjamin Austin	Aug. 4th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	D.	Dec. 18th,	1854.
2202.	Erastus Albert Strong	"	Do.			
2203.	George Wells Durell	Aug. 11th.	Bp. Burgess.			
2204.	Stephen Chipman Thrall	Sept. 1st.	Bp. Doane.			
2205.	William R. Johnson	Sept. 18th.	Bp. Hopkins.			
2206.	George Morgan Hills	Sept. 22d.	Bp. DeLancey.			
2207.	Edwin A. Wagner	Nov. 17th.	Bp. Gadsden.			
2208.	Samuel Benedict	Nov. 20th.	Bp. Brownell.			
2209.	Hiram M. Roberts	Nov. 26th.	Bp. McCoskry.			
2210.	John A. Bowman	Dec. 15th.	Bp. Kemper.			
2211.	Edward Jessup	Dec. 22d.	Bp. Brownell.			
2212.	Anthony Schuyler	Dec. 22d.	Bp. DeLancey.			

1851.

2213.	Henry Fay Green	Feb. 2d.	Bp. Johns.	D.	Feb. 28th,	1860.
2214.	Leonard Ravella Humphrey	Feb. 16th.	Bp. Kemper.			
2215.	Joseph H. Ingraham	Mch. 9th.	Bp. Green.	D.	Dec. 18th,	1860.
2216.	William Orme Lamson	Mch. 16th.	Bp. C. Chase.			
2217.	William A. McVickar	"	Do.			
2218.	Thomas Lynch Green	Mch. 16th.	Bp. Whittingham,			
2219.	John Grimke Drayton	Mch. 16th.	Bp. Gadsden.			
2220.	David F. Lumsden	April 6th.	Bp. Brownell.			
2221.	William Rudder	"	Do.			
2222.	Frederick Fitzgerald	April 25th.	Bp. Ives.			
2223.	Joseph W. Murphy	"	Do.			
2224.	Charles McDonough Parkman	"	Do.			
2225.	John Adams Jerome	May 9th.	Bp. Burgess.			
2226.	Henry T. Lee	May 14th.	Bp. Polk.			
2227.	Voltaire Spalding	May 16th.	Bp. McCoskry.			
2228.	James Scott Runcie	June 6th.	Bp. Upfold			
2229.	John T. Burrill	June 9th.	Bp. Eastburn.			
2230.	Osgood Eaton Herrick	June 15th.	Bp. DeLancey.			
2231.	Julius Sylvester Townsend	"	Do.			
2232.	John Oliver Barton	June 15th.	Bp. Kemper.			
2233.	John E. Battin	"	Do.			
2234.	Albert Bingham	"	Do.	D.	Aug. 2d,	1858
2235.	George P. Schetky	"	Do.			
2236.	Seth Smith Chapin	June 18th.	Bp. Brownell.			
2237.	John W. Venable	June 20th.	Bp. Smith.			
2238.	David Eglinton Barr	June 29th.	Bp. DeLancey.			
2239.	George Bedell	"	Do.	Expatriated.		
2240.	Hannibal Goodwin	"	Do.			
2241.	Jubal Hodges	"	Do.			
2242.	De Witt Clinton Boon	"	Do.			
2243.	William Simmons Ludlum	"	Do.			

2244.	Samuel Woodward Sayres	June 29th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2245.	Lawrence Sterne Stevens	"	Do.	
2246.	Daniel Frederick Warren	"	Do.	
2247.	Eugene Augustus Hoffman	June 29th.	Bp. Doane.	
2248.	Elvin Keyser Smith	"	Do.	
2249.	William George Hawkins	July 10th.	Bp. Meade.	
2250.	John Parkinson Hubbard	"	Do.	
2251.	William Huckell	"	Do.	
2252.	Benjamin B. Leacock	"	Do.	
2253.	Albert Wood	Aug. 8th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2254.	John Wade Nott	Aug. 10th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2255.	Levi Burt Stimson	Aug. 24th.	Bp. Brownell.	
2256.	Wong Kong Chai	Sept. 7th.	Bp. Boone.	
2257.	J. Henry Black	Sept. 7th.	Bp. Potter.	
2258.	John Thomas Pryse	Sept. 21st.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2259.	Peyton Gallagher	Sept. 21st.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2260.	Charles Whitefield Homer	Sept. 30th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
2261.	Daniel Brayton Lyon	Oct. 8th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
2262.	Peter S. Ruth	Nov. 3d.	Bp. Potter.	
2263.	Sherod W. Kennerly	Nov. 9th.	Bp. Elliott.	
2264.	William Newton	Sept. 30th.	Bp. Potter.	
2265.	Robert B. Sutton	Dec. 10th.	Bp. Cobbs.	
2266.	Daniel E. Loveridge	Dec. 20th.	Bp. Upfold.	

1852.

2267.	Alonzo Buck Flanders	Feb. 14th.	Bp. C. Chase.	
2268.	Isaac Dickman Vermilye	Mch. 7th.	Bp. C. Chase.	
2269.	Henry N. Strong	Mch. 25th.	Bp. Kemper.	
2270.	William Parker Scott	Mch. 29th.	Bp. Green.	
2271.	George Patterson	April 9th.	Bp. Ives.	
2272.	Daniel Cony Weston	April 13th.	Bp. Burgess.	
2273.	Edmund Bostwick Tuttle	April 16th.	Bp. C. Chase.	
2274.	Horatio Gray	April 17th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
2275.	James Stoney	April 18th.	Bp. Meade.	
2276.	Henry Wall	"	Do.	
2277.	Thomas A. Pinckney	April 23d.	Bp. Potter.	
2278.	Augustus Moore	April 30th.	Bp. Rutledge.	
2279.	Charles Francis Collins	May 9th.	Bp. Otey.	
2280.	Charles Frederick Rottenstein	May 16th.	Bp. Freeman.	
2281.	Edmund Barnabas Palmer	May 26th.	Bp. C. Chase.	
2282.	Henry McClory	June 6th.	Bp. Brownell.	[Deposed. 1874].
2283.	Edward Purdon Wright	June 6th.	Bp. Doane.	
2284.	William Henry Platt	June 6th.	Bp. Cobbs.	
2285.	E. Steele Peake	June 6th.	Bp. Kemper.	
2286.	Hugh Miller Thompson	"	Do.	
2287.	WILLIAM EDMOND ARMITAGE	June 27th.	Bp. C. Chase.	[D. 1873].
2288.	Gordon Moses Bradley	"	Do.	
2289.	Paul Gervais Jenkins	"	Do.	
2290.	Francis Effingham Lawrence	"	Do.	
2291.	Carlton Peters Maples	"	Do.	
2292.	William Augustus Woodward Maybin	"	Do.	
2293.	Robert Nathan Parke	"	Do.	
2294.	James Souveraine Purdy	"	Do.	
2295.	John Frederick Schroeder, (2)	"	Do.	
2296.	Edward L. Drowne	July 1st.	Bp. Henshaw.	
2297.	Edward Powars Gray	"	Do.	
2298.	William Hammond Mills	"	Do.	
2299.	Joseph Morrison Clark	July 2d.	Bp. C. Chase.	
2300.	Charles Wells Hayes	"	Do.	
2301.	William Paret	"	Do.	
2302.	James Andrew Robinson	"	Do.	
2303.	Edward Edmond Bellinger	July 7th.	Bp. Rutledge.	
2304.	Aaron Christman	July 11th.	Bp. Potter.	
2305.	Horatio Harrison Hewitt	July 11th.	Bp. Ives.	
2306.	Addison Butler Atkins	July 16th.	Bp. Meade.	
2307.	William Henry Brooks	"	Do.	
2308.	Robert A. Castleman	"	Do.	
2309.	George Nathan Cheney	"	Do.	
2310.	John William Chesley	"	Do.	
2311.	John Mark Chevers	"	Do.	D. Sept. 27th, 1857.

2312.	Thomas Ferdinand Martin	July 16th.	Bp. Meade.	
2313.	Archibald Morrison Morrison	"	Do.	
2314.	Joseph A. Russell	"	Do.	
2315.	Hugh Roy Scott	"	Do.	
2316.	John Philson	July 25th.	Bp. Green.	
2317.	BENJAMIN HENRY PADDOCK	July 29th.	Bp. Brownell.	
2318.	David C. Maybin	Aug. 1st.	Bp. McIlvaine.	Deposed, Jan. 4th, 1858.
2319.	Columbus S. Doolittle	"	Do.	
2320.	Mark Richard Jukes	"	Do.	D. Aug. 2, 1854.
2321.	J. E. Pattison	"	Do.	
2322.	Daniel Risser	"	Do.	
2323.	Richard H. Mason	Aug. 15th.	Bp. Ives.	
2324.	Arthur F. Neville Rolfe	"	Do.	
2325.	James L. Maxwell	Sept. 12th.	Bp. Potter.	
2326.	William White Montgomery	"	Do.	
2327.	George Rumney	Sept. 12th.	Bp. Johns.	
2328.	Edward Courtland Babcock	Sept. 19th.	Bp. C. Chase.	D. Nov. 30th, 1855.
2329.	Morgan Dix	"	Do.	
2330.	Philip Tocque	Oct. 3d.	Bp. Williams.	Left the country.
2331.	Garret Eber Peters	Oct. 27th.	Bp. Williams.	
2332.	Henry Cook Stowell	Oct. 31st.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2333.	Arthur John Rich	Nov. 21st.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2334.	Julius Matthias Dashiell	Dec. 19th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2335.	Napoleon Barrows	Dec. 19th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2336.	John Leech	"	Do.	
2337.	HENRY ADAMS NEELY	"	Do.	
2338.	Francis H. Bushnell	Dec. 19th.	Bp. Brownell.	

1853.

2339.	George Clement Stokes	Jan. 9th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2340.	R. D. Nevins,	Jan. 9th.	Bp. Elliott.	
2341.	John Nathaniel Marvin	Jan. 16th.	Bp. Williams.	
2342.	Caleb A. Bruce	Mch. 5th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
2343.	James Albert Harrold	Feb. 6th.	Bp. Lee.	
2344.	Stephen Uriah Smith	Feb. 16th.	Bp. Cobbs.	
2345.	Jonathan Godfrey	Feb. 20th.	Bp. Williams.	
2346.	WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE	Mch. 6th.	Bp. Doane.	
2347.	William B. Colburn	Mch. 17th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
2348.	Franklin Lafayette Knight	Mch. 19th.	Bp. Whitehouse.	
2349.	Thomas S. Bacon	April 3d.	Bp. Polk.	
2350.	Harrison Holmes Webb	April 14th.	Bp. Whitehouse.	
2351.	John Everett Johnson	April 27th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
2352.	George T. Rider	May 22d.	Bp. Brownell.	
2353.	William Kirtland Douglas	"	Do.	
2354.	John Henry Babcock	May 22d.	Bp. Wainwright.	
2355.	Nicholas Judson Seely	"	Do.	
2356.	Edward A. Goodnough	May 22d.	Bp. Kemper.	
2357.	Thomas Greene	"	Do.	
2358.	Lewis A. Kemper	"	Do.	
2359.	Joseph Wood Dunn	June 20th.	Bp. Freeman.	
2360.	Franklin Babbitt	July 3d.	Bp. Wainwright.	
2361.	Edward Hammond Massey Baker	"	Do.	
2362.	William Thorn Carter	"	Do.	
2363.	Augustus Vallette Clarkson	"	Do.	
2364.	John Ferris Delaplaine Cornell	"	Do.	
2365.	Josiah Mulford Hedges	"	Do.	
2366.	Robert Lowry	"	Do.	
2367.	Edward Mills Pecke	"	Do.	
2368.	George William Watson	"	Do.	
2369.	Robert Emmett Terry	July 10th.	Bp. Hawks.	
2370.	Thomas M. Ambler	July 15th.	Bp. Johns.	
2371.	Edward H. Kennedy	"	Do.	
2372.	Robert Frary Clute	July 15th.	Bp. Wainwright.	
2373.	William Wright	July 15th.	Bp. Johns.	

2374.	Robert Smith	July 15th.	Bp. Johns.	D.	
2375.	Gemont Graves	July 19th.	Bp. Hopkins.		
2376.	Alfred B. Goodrich	July 31st.	Bp. Brownell.		
2377.	William Meade Nelson	Aug. 7th.	Bp. Meade.		
2378.	Edward C. Benson	Aug. 21st.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
2379.	Thomas Corlett	"	Do.		
2380.	Francis Granger	"	Do.		
2381.	David J. Henderson	"	Do.		
2382.	Joseph E. Ryan	"	Do.		
2383.	James Trimble	"	Do.		
2384.	John Taylor Huntington	Aug. 28th.	Bp. Brownell.		
2385.	William H. Studley	"	Do.		
2386.	Noah Hunt Schenck	Sept. 4th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
2387.	Hiram Stone	Oct. 2d.	Bp. Brownell.		
2388.	William Lewis Bostwick	"	Do.		
2389.	James Preston Fugitt	Oct. 2d.	Bp. Whittingham.		
2390.	Archibald Falconer Gould	Nov. 1st.	Bp. Rutledge.		
2391.	N[icholas] C. Pridham	Nov. 13th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
2392.	Henry Kollock Rees	Dec. 9th.	Bp. Elliott.		
2393.	John Bell Wakefield	Dec. 11th.	Bp. Upfold.		
2394.	Charles E. Beardsley	Dec. 13th.	Bp. McCoskry.		
2395.	Frederick W. Damus	Dec. 15th.	Bp. Green.		
2396.	James Philson	"	Do.		
2397.	John Brainard	Dec. 18th.	Bp. Brownell.		
2398.	James W. Capen	Dec. 18th.	Bp. Wainwright.		
2399.	Erastus Webster	"	Do.		
2400.	William Tilghman Johnson	Dec. 18th.	Bp. Doane.		
2401.	Joseph Shepherd Mayers	"	Do.		
2402.	William White Bours	Dec. 18th.	Bp. DeLancey.	D.	Nov. 5th, 1857.
2403.	William Henry Gibson	"	Do.		
2404.	John Gott Webster	"	Do.		

1854.

2405.	Garretson Walter Gibson	Jan. 1st.	Bp. Payne.		
2406.	John K. Helmuth	Jan. 6th.	Bp. Potter.	D.	April 27th, 1857.
2407.	Henry A. Coit	Jan. 22d.	Bp. Potter.		
2408.	Daniel Kendig	"	Do.		
2409.	John Williamson	"	Do.		
2410.	William James Alger	Jan. 25th.	Bp. Wainwright.		
2411.	Andrew Oliver	Jan. 27th.	Bp. C. Chase.		
2412.	Alfred F. Russell	Feb. 15th.	Bp. Payne.		
2413.	Richard C. Hines	Feb. 19th.	Bp. Atkinson.		
2414.	James Roger Coe	Mch. 12th.	Bp. Williams.		
2415.	Edward Abraham Foggo	Mch. 12th.	Bp. Wainwright.		
2416.	Edward L. Lycett	Mch. 12th.	Bp. Potter.		
2417.	Frederick Gibson	Mch. 12th.	Bp. Whittingham.		
2418.	William H. Coffin	Mch. 20th.	Bp. Meade.	Deposed, Dec. 26, 1856.	
2419.	James T. Pickett	Mch. 26th,	Bp. Atkinson.		
2420.	Thomas J. Girardeau	April 5th	Bp. Davis.		
2421.	Clement Frederick Jones	April 16th.	Bp. Payne.		
2422.	John Musu Minor	"	Do.		
2423.	Robert Horwood	April 23d.	Bp. DeLancey.		
2424.	Stephen Richardson Wright	May 9th.	Bp. Cobbs.	D.	Jan. 28th, 1857.
2425.	John Trimble	May 11th.	Bp. Upfold.		
2426.	A. Toomer Porter	May 16th.	Bp. Davis.		
2427.	Hezekiah Greene	May 21st.	Bp. Payne.		
2428.	John Watrus Beckwith	May 24th.	Bp. Atkinson.		
2429.	Benjamin Swan Bronson	May 21st.	Bp. Atkinson.		
2430.	Edward Anthon	May 28th.	Bp. Meade.		
2431.	Dabney C. T. Davis	"	Do.		
2432.	Hannibal Pratt	May 28th.	Bp. Freeman.	D.	Dec. 16th, 1857.
2433.	George Rottenstein	"	Do.		
2434.	Charles H. Albert	June 9th.	Bp. Potter.		
2435.	Charles Hathorn Wheeler	June 11th.	Bp. Burgess.		
2436.	Jared B. Flagg	June 11th.	Bp. Williams.		
2437.	James Wiltbank Robins	June 11th.	Bp. Potter.		

2438.	Joseph Howland Coit, (2)	June 11th.	Bp. Whittingham.		
2439.	Edward Augustus Colburn	"	Do.		
2440.	James Theodore Hutcheson	June 11th.	Bp. Meade.		
2441.	Daniel Shaver	June 11th.	Bp. Upfold.		
2442.	Leverett Denison Brainard	June 11th.	Bp. Kemper.		
2443.	Charles Carroll Edmonds	"	Do.		
2444.	Peter Browne Morrison	"	Do.		
2445.	Henry Clay Shaw	"	Do.		
2446.	Benjamin H. Chase	June 13th.	Bp. Eastburn.		
2447.	Alonzo James Madison Hudson	June 18th.	Bp. Upfold.		
2448.	John Henry Hobart Brown	July 2d.	Bp. Wainwright.		
2449.	James Starr Clark	"	Do.		
2450.	Edmund D. (?) Cooper	"	Do.		
2451.	William Bostwick Edson	"	Do.		
2452.	John Sebastian Bach Hodges	"	Do.		
2453.	Cyrus Frederick Knight	"	Do.		
2454.	John R. Livingston	"	Do.		
2455.	Nicholas Frederick Ludlum	"	Do.		
2456.	James Morton	"	Do.		
2457.	Stevens Parker	"	Do.		
2458.	William Edwards Phillips	"	Do.		
2459.	William Porter Ray	"	Do.		
2460.	Thomas Richey	"	Do.		
2461.	John Esten Cooke Smedes	"	Do.		
2462.	Walter A. Stirling	"	Do.		
2463.	Jacob Tredwell Walden	"	Do.		
2464.	Julius Henry Waterbury	"	Do.		
2465.	Merritt Hubbell Wellman	"	Do.		
2466.	Charles Frederick Hoffman	July 14th.	Bp. Doane.		
2467.	William Colvin Brown	July 14d.	Bp. Meade.		
2468.	Thomas Grayson Dashiell	"	Do.		
2469.	Charles R. Howard	"	Do.		
2470.	Louis Christian Newman	"	Do.		
2471.	John Dalrymple Powell	"	Do.		
2472.	Erskine Mason Rodman	"	Do.		
2473.	James Julius Sains	"	Do.		
2474.	George P. Thrall	"	Do.		
2475.	William Stone Chadwell	July 16th.	Bp. Burgess.		
2476.	Theodore Austin Hopkins	July 16th.	Bp. Hopkins.		
2477.	Peter Neff	July 30th.	Bp. McIlvaine.		
2478.	Robert Thompson Pearson	July 31st.	Bp. Wainwright.		
2479.	James De Koven	Aug. 6th.	Bp. Williams.		
2480.	George Krebs Warner	Aug. 13th.	Bp. Whittingham.		
2481.	John C. Eccleston	Aug. 20th.	Bp. Potter.		
2482.	Francis Rader Holeman	Sept. 10th.	Bp. Smith.		
2483.	Samuel Farmar Jarvis, (2)	Sept. 24th.	Bp. Williams.		
2484.	Robert Shepherd	Sept. 28th.	Bp. Otey.		
2485.	William Gabriel Spencer	Oct. 1st.	Bp. Williams.		
2486.	Frederick Augustus Porter Barnard,	Oct. 4th.	Bp. Cobbs.		
2487.	Edward Denniston	Oct. 8th.	Bp. Green.		
2488.	John P. Lundy	Oct. 25th.	Bp. Upfold.		
2489.	Frederick William Thomas	Oct. 25th.	Bp. Whitehouse.	Deposed, Jan. 28, 1858.	
2490.	Robert Ryall	"	Do.		
2491.	Fayette Durlin	Oct. 29th.	Bp. Potter.		
2492.	Lucien C. Lance	Nov. 21st.	Bp. Davis.		
2493.	Charles Purviance	Nov. 21st.	Bp. Hawks.		
2494.	George K. Dunlop	Dec. 3d.	Bp. Hawks.		
2495.	Frederick B. Sheetz	"	Do.		
2496.	William Esten Epes	Dec. 10th.	Bp. Rutledge.		
2497.	John Bramwell	Dec. 17th.	Bp. H. Potter.	D.	Feb. 4th, 1859.
2498.	Theodore Irving	"	Do.		
2499.	George F. Seymour	"	Do.		
2500.	William Shortt	Dec. 20th.	Bp. H. Potter.		
2501.	George Alexander Crooke	Dec. 31st.	Bp. A. Potter.		

1855.

2502.	Charles Todd Quintard	Jan. 1st.	Bp. Otey.		
2503.	George Badger Wetmore	Jan. 14th.	Bp. Atkinson.		

2504.	John Singleton Copley Greene	Jan. 15th.	Bp. Eastburn.	[D. July 9th, 1872].
2505.	Samuel Josiah Hayward	Jan. 17th.	Bp. Green.	D. May 11th, 1856.
2506.	L. R. Staudenmayer	Jan. 24th.	Bp. Cobbs.	
2507.	Isaac Fullerton Cox	Mch. 4th.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2508.	William Lewis Peck	"	Do.	
2509.	Alpheus Spor	"	Do.	
2510.	Robert F. Chase	Mch. 4th.	Bp. Doane.	[D.]
2511.	George Hobart Doane	"	Do.	[Became a Rom. Priest]. Deposed, Sept. 15, 1853.
2512.	Ximenes Alanson Welton	Mch. 4th.	Bp. Williams.	
2513.	Legh Richmond Dickinson	Mch. 6th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
2514.	Jacob V. Welch	Mch. 11th.	Bp. Davis.	
2515.	James Hoyt Smith	Mch. 16th.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2516.	Francis Thayer Russell	Mch. 25th.	Bp. Williams.	
2517.	William Kelley	Mch. 26th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
2518.	William King	"	Do.	
2519.	William Murphy	April 1st.	Bp. Atkinson.	
2520.	John Atkinson	April 8th.	Bp. A. Lee.	
2521.	Johnson McCormac	April 8th.	Bp. Johns.	
2522.	John Singer Wallace	"	Do.	
2523.	George Allen Latimer	April 11th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2524.	Robert W. Oliver	"	Do.	
2525.	William Henry Cook	April 25th.	Bp. Williams.	
2526.	William H. Munroe	April 26th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
2527.	Hobart Chetwood	April 29th.	Bp. Doane.	
2528.	George Waldo Stickney	May 13th.	Bp. Cobbs.	
2529.	John B. Henry	May 17th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2530.	Ballard Smith Dunn	May 20th.	Bp. Freeman.	
2531.	William H. Marsh	May 23d.	Bp. H. Potter.	Deposed, Feb. 1st, 1856.
2532	John William Claxton	May 27th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2533.	John Coertland Du Bois	June 3d.	Bp. Williams.	
2534.	John Blair Linn	"	Do.	
2535.	Peter Lake Shephard	"	Do.	
2536	William Henry Williams, (2)	"	Do.	
2537.	Joseph Fethian Garrison	June 3d.	Bp. Doane.	
2538.	James Alexander Young	June 3d.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2539.	Eugene C. Pattison	June 3d.	Bp. Kemper.	
2540.	Abraham Burton Peabody	"	Do.	
2541.	James Smith Bush	June 10th.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2542.	Samuel J. Pinkerton	June 17th.	Bp. Elliott.	
2543.	James Theodore Holly	June 17th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
2544.	Joseph B. Prichard	"	Do.	
2545.	Sidney Wilbur	June 24th.	Bp. Smith.	
2546.	Louis French	June 30th.	Bp. Williams.	
2547.	I. Newton Fairbanks	July 1st.	Bp. H Potter.	
2548.	George Caspar Pennell	"	Do.	
2549.	William Rawlins Pickman	"	Do.	
2550.	Horatio N. Powers	"	Do.	
2551.	Joshua R[indge] Peirce	"	Do.	
2552.	Francis Wyman Smith	"	Do.	
2553.	Aaron Van Nostrandt	"	Do.	
2554.	Thomas G. Addison	July 1st.	Bp. Meade.	
2555.	Richard T. Davis	"	Do.	
2556.	Thomas Duncan	"	Do.	
2557.	Julius Eckhardt Grammer	"	Do.	
2558.	Hugh Hamilton Holcomb	"	Do.	D. June 13th, 1857.
2559.	Philip Augustus Johnson	"	Do.	
2560.	John Liggins	"	Do.	
2561.	Edward Chauncey Marshall	"	Do.	
2562.	Channing Moore Williams	"	Do.	
2563.	George B. Reese	July 1st.	Bp. Johns.	
2564.	William Scott Southgate	July 11th.	Bp. Burgess.	
2565.	John H. Rowling	July 15th.	Bp. Otey.	
2566.	John Hochuly	July 29th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
2567.	William F. Lhoyd	"	Do.	
2568.	Benjamin K. Maltby	"	Do.	
2569.	Henry Hobart Morrell	"	Do.	
2570.	Edward Z. Lewis	Aug. 14th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2571.	James De Witt Clinton Locke	Sept. 23d.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2572.	Thomas Kennedy Coleman	Sept. 30th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2573.	Charles Henry Canfield	Oct. 5th.	Bp. Eastburn.	

2574.	David Walker Dresser	Oct. 7th.	Bp. Whitehouse.	
2575.	Robert Paul	Oct. 14th.	Bp. Burgess.	
2576.	Robert Gatewood	Oct. 22d.	Bp. Johns.	
2577.	John Shethar Dewey	Nov. 4th.	Bp. Williams.	
2578.	Cuthbert Collingwood Barclay	Nov. 4th.	Bp. Whitehouse.	
2579.	Burritt S. Judd	Nov. 4th.	Bp. Kemper.	
2580.	George Boyd Allinson	Nov. 25th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2581.	Benjamin R. Smyser	"	Do.	
2582.	George Francis Beavin	Nov. 27th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2583.	Francis W. Hilliard	Dec. 2d.	Bp. Atkinson.	
2584.	Hiram Wadsworth Beers	Dec. 2d.	Bp. H.W.Lee.	
2585.	Joseph Ingoldsby Corbyn	Dec. 9th.	Bp. Hawks.	
2586.	David Ferguson Macdonald	Dec. 22d.	Bp. Kip.	
2587.	James A. M. La Tourette	Dec. 23d.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2588.	Charles Chapman Grafton	Dec. 23d.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2589.	Charles Rowland Curry	"	Do.	

1856.

2590.	Anastasius Menœos	Jan. 2d.	Bp. Cobbs.	
2591.	Samuel Bunce Seaman	Feb. 13th.	Bp. A. Lee.	Deposed, Jan. 15th, 1858.
2592.	Augustus Peter Stryker	Feb. 17th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2593.	Walter Alexander Mitchell	Mch. 10th.	Bp. Doane.	
2594.	Robert Jope	Mch. 16th.	Bp. Johns.	
2595.	Winslow Warren Sever	Mch. 19th.	Bp. Eastburn.	[Seceded to the Methodists, 187-].
2596.	Roger Strong Howard	Mch. 27th.	Bp. Burgess.	
2597.	W. Fayette Davidson	Mch. 28th.	Bp. Cobbs.	D. Dec. 24th, 1859.
2598.	Henry Banwell	Mch. 30th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
2599.	James R. W. Selwood	April 2d.	Bp. Davis.	
2600.	Milton Brewster Benton	April 6th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2601.	Thomas Henry Smyth	April 27th.	Bp. Johns.	
2602.	Charles Henry Seymour	May 5th.	Bp. Williams.	
2603.	William Macauley	May 12th.	Bp. Elliott.	D. Sept. 8th. 1856.
2604.	Pelham Williams	May 18th.	Bp. Burgess.	
2605.	Asa Dalton	May 18th.	Bp. Clark.	
2606.	Thomas Frederick Davies	May 18th.	Bp. Williams.	
2607.	Lucius H. Jones	"	Do.	
2608.	Christopher Starr Leffingwell	"	Do.	
2609.	John Milton Peck	"	Do.	
2610.	John Townsend	"	Do.	
2611.	John H. Egar	May 18th.	Bp. Kemper.	
2612.	Luther Gregory	"	Do.	
2613.	Henry Martyn Thompson	"	Do.	
2614.	James L. Daily	May 18th.	Bp. Scott.	
2615.	Judson M. Curtis	May 23d.	Bp. Smith.	
2616.	Herman Gaylord Wood	May 25th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2617.	Thomas Goelet Haughton	May 25th.	Bp. Atkinson.	
2618.	Daniel Morrelle	"	Do.	
2619.	Abraham Timmin	May 29th.	Bp. McCoskry.	D. Mch. 10th, 1859.
2620.	William C. Hopkins	June 4th.	Bp. Hopkins.	
2621.	Robert Wood	June 4th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
2622.	Elias Birdsall	June 4th.	Bp. Upfold.	
2623.	J. W. Taylor	June 15th.	Bp. Davis.	
2624.	Robert William Nowlin	June 20th.	Bp. Meade.	D. April 14th, 1858.
2625.	Julius Walker Stuart	June 22d.	Bp. Davis.	D. Oct. 30th, 1856.
2626.	Otto Sievers Barten	June 27th.	Bp. Clark.	
2627.	William Townsend Early	June 29th.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2628.	William G. Farrington	"	Do.	
2629.	David Buel Knickerbacker	"	Do.	
2630.	James Atchinson Upjohn	"	Do.	
2631.	Francis Dayton Canfield	June 29th.	Bp. Doane.	
2632.	William H. D. Hatton	July 29th.	Bp. A. Lee.	
2633.	William Marshall	"	Do.	
2634.	Lucius Whiting Bancroft	June 29th.	Bp. Meade.	
2635.	Richard L. Chittenden	"	Do.	
2636.	Edward Hyde Harlow	"	Do.	
2637.	Henry I. Kershaw	"	Do.	

2638.	Robert B. Peet	June 29th.	Bp. Meade.	
2639.	Edward Hart Jewet[t]	June 29th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2640.	Thomas Brinley Fogg	July 2d.	Bp. Williams.	
2641.	Jesse A. Penniman	[June 29th]. July 3d.	Bp. Eastburn.	[Deposed, 1873].
2642.	James L. Grover	July 3d.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
2643.	Francis Chase	July 6th.	Bp. Chase.	
2644.	George Edward Hurd	"	Do.	D. Oct. 16th, 1858.
2645.	Eaton Whiting Maxcy	July 6th.	Bp. Clark.	
2646.	Alfred Lee Brewer	July 6th.	Bp. Williams.	
2647.	Henry A. Spafford	July 6th.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2648.	Curtis Trowbridge Woodruff	"	Do.	
2649.	Samuel B. Dalrymple	Aug. 6th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2650.	Alfred Elwyn	"	Do.	
2651.	Charles Thompson Kellog	July 10th.	Bp. Williams.	
2652.	Samuel S. Barber	July 27th.	Bp. Atkinson.	
2653.	John H. C. Bonte	July 27th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
2654.	John P(hilpot?) Curran	"	Do.	[D.?]
2655.	Charles W. Fearns	"	Do.	
2656.	Moses Hamilton	"	Do.	
2657.	Peter N. (H.?) Jeffries	"	Do.	[D.?]
2658.	Warren Hastings Roberts	"	Do.	
2659.	Thomas Goldsborough Meachem	Aug. 3d.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2660.	Henry Mackay	Aug. 10th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2661.	Frederick Oertel	Aug. 21st.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2662.	Robert C. Trivett	Sept. 10th.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2663.	Marison Byllesby	Sept. 14th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2664.	James Allen Latané	Sept. 19th.	Bp. Meade.	[Deposed, July 30, 1874].
2665.	George Bringhurst	Sept. 20th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2666.	Alfred Allen Curtis	Sept. 21st.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2667.	Robert W. Barnwell	Sept. 21st.	Bp. Davis.	
2668.	William Ely	Oct. 5th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2669.	H. C. Hamilton Dudley	Oct. 26th.	Bp. Doane.	
2670.	William Richard Carroll	Oct. 26th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2671.	Thomas Drumm	"	Do.	
2672.	Jonathan H. Haven	Oct. 26th.	Bp. Smith.	
2673.	Frederick P. Winne	Oct. 31st.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2674.	Silas M. Rogers	Nov. 3d.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2675.	Edward McClure	Nov. 11th.	Bp. McCoskry.	
2676.	Stephen Green Hayward	Nov. 16th.	Bp. DeLancey.	D. Nov., 1859.
2677.	Daniel Falloon Hutchinson	Nov. 19th.	Bp. H. W. Lee.	Deposed, Jan. 6th, 1858.
2678.	Henry L. Phillips	Nov. 25th.	Bp. Davis.	
2679.	Francis Marion McAllister	Nov. 30th.	Bp. Elliott.	
2680.	John Christian Jacobi	Dec. 14th.	Bp. Brownell.	
2681.	Samuel Tweedale	Dec. 14th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2682.	Edwin Bailey Chase	Dec. 21st.	Bp. Doane.	
2683.	Robert Green Chase	"	Do.	
2684.	Wellington Forgus	"	Do.	
2685.	Joshua Law Burrows	Dec. 21st.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2686.	Silas D. Davenport	Dec. 21st.	Bp. Atkinson.	
2687.	Israel Harding	"	Do.	
2688.	John V. Stryker	"	Do.	
2689.	James Lawrenson Bryan	Dec. 28th.	Bp. Whittingham.	

1857.

2690.	Edward Hackley Carmichael Goodwin	Jan. 18th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2691.	Thomas George Carver	Feb. 12th.	Bp. Williams.	
2692.	George Ransom Davis	"	Do.	
2693.	J. T. Points	Feb. 15th.	Bp. Johns.	
2694.	Henderson Suter	"	Do.	
2695.	Barnwell B. Sams	Feb. 15th.	Bp. Davis.	
2696.	James Hamilton Quimby	Feb. 22d.	Bp. Davis.	
2697.	George W. Dean	Mch. 8th.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2698.	William Stevens Perry	Mch. 29th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
2699.	Ferdinand Cartwright Ewer	April 5th.	Bp. Kip.	
2700.	John Wesley Osborn	April 5th.	Bp. Whitehouse.	
2701.	William Allibone Newbold	April 12th.	Bp. A. Lee.	
2702.	Augustus Bush	April 15th.	Bp. Clark.	
2703.	Charles H. (A.?) Derby	April 23d.	Bp. Cobbs.	

2704.	Benjamin T. Noakes	April 23d.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
2705.	Calvin McGuffee	April 26th	Bp. Green.	Deposed, June, 1858.
2706.	John Francis Girault	May 10th.	Bp. Polk.	
2707.	Anthony Vallas	May 21st.	Bp. Cobbs.	
2708.	Thomas Kittera Conrad	May 24th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2709.	Robert Campbell Matlack	"	Do.	
2710.	William Thomas Campbell	May 24th.	Bp. H. W. Lee.	
2711.	Edward W. Appleton	May 27th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2712.	Samuel E. Appleton	"	Do.	
2713.	Faber Byllesby	"	Do.	
2714.	Henry Codman Potter	"	Do.	
2715.	Henry Meeker Stuart	"	Do.	
2716.	John Fulton	May 27th.	Bp. Polk.	
2717.	Charles Russell Bonnell	May 31st.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2718.	Albert Decatur Spalter	June 3d.	Bp. Hopkins.	Deposed, Dec. 13, 1859.
2719.	William Augustus Hitchcock	June 7th.	Bp. Williams.	
2720.	Horace Baldwin Hitchings	"	Do.	
2721.	Arthur Mason	"	Do.	
2722.	John Flavel Mines	"	Do.	
2723.	John Robinson Williams	"	Do.	
2724.	Alfred M. Abel	June 7th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2725.	William D. Christian	June 7th.	Bp. Kemper.	
2726.	Edward Cowley	June 11th.	Bp. Eastburn.	
2727.	Charles H. Coley	June 27th.	Bp. Elliott.	
2728.	William Allen Johnson	June 28th.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2729.	Octavius Perinchief	"	Do.	
2730.	William Alexander Rich	"	Do.	
2731.	William Callyhan Robinson	"	Do.	
2732.	John Scarborough	"	Do.	
2733.	Stephen Henry Synnott	"	Do.	
2734.	Albra Wadleigh	"	Do.	
2735.	Cornelius J. Abbott	June 28th.	Bp. McIlvaine.	
2736.	Charles George W. Currie	"	Do.	
2737.	William Fulton	"	Do.	
2738.	William Mowbray	July 5th.	Bp. Otey.	
2739.	John Barrett Southgate	July 8th.	Bp. Burgess.	D.
2740.	John Franklin Spaulding	"	Do.	
2741.	William M. A. Broadnax	July 10th.	Bp. Meade.	
2742.	William C. Butler	"	Do.	
2743.	Joseph R. Jones	"	Do.	
2744.	Robert W. Lewis	"	Do.	
2745.	Richard R. Mason	"	Do.	
2746.	John Courtois Tennent	"	Do.	
2747.	Thomas Mills Martin	July 12th.	Bp. A. Lee.	
2748.	John Read West	July 19th.	Bp. Whitehouse.	
2749.	John Gierlow	July 19th.	Bp. Otey.	
2750.	Joseph Gray	"	Do.	D. 185–.
2751.	John Mercier Green	July 20th.	Bp. Davis.	
2752.	Hurley Baldy	July 26th.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2753.	Isaiah W. Gougler	"	Do.	
2754.	Stephen C. Roberts	July 26th.	Bp. Atkinson.	
2755.	William Louis Githens	Aug. 8th.	Bp. Upfold.	
2756.	William Alexander	Aug. 16th.	Bp. H. Potter.	D. Mch. 13th, 1859.
2757.	George Sherman Converse	"	Do.	
2758.	James A. Kenney	Aug. 17th.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2759.	William Cole Leverett	Aug. 23d.	Bp. Clark.	
2760.	Addis Emmet Bishop	Aug. 28th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2761.	Benjamin Rowley Gifford	Aug. 28th.	Bp. H. W. Lee.	
2762.	Benjamin Franklin De Costa	Aug. 30th.	Bp. Chase.	
2763.	Gideon J. Burton	Sept. 1st.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2764.	Joseph B. Robinson	Sept. 11th.	Bp. Williams.	
2765.	John Cromlish	Sept. 17th.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2766.	Charles Sidney Spencer	Sept. 20th.	Bp. Whittingham.	
2767.	Joseph D. Newlin	Sept. 21st.	Bp. A. Potter.	
2768.	William Orman Gorham	Sept. 23d.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2769.	Jacob Shaw Shipman	"	Do.	
2770.	Aaron Reed Van Antwerp	"	Do.	
2771.	Henry Marsh	Sept. 28th.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2772.	William Stow	Sept. 30th.	Bp. Clark.	
2773.	John Frederick Esch	Oct. 6th.	Bp. Upfold.	
2774.	Henry Stuart Getz	Oct. 11th.	Bp. A. Potter.	

2775.	Charles Fletcher Loop	Oct. 11th.	Bp. Hawks.	
2776.	William R. Earle	Oct. 13th.	Bp. Doane.	
2777.	Henry C. Randall	Oct. 29th.	Bp. Williams.	
2778.	James S. Barnes	Nov. 8th.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2779.	Thomas Frederick Cornell	Dec. 20th.	Bp. H. Potter.	
2780.	James Thomson	"	Do.	
2781.	Ferris Tripp	"	Do.	
2782.	Matthias Evans Willing	"	Do.	
2783.	Edward Randolph Welles	Dec. 20th.	Bp. DeLancey.	
2784.	Jedediah Winslow	"	Do.	
2785.	George Francis Morrison	Dec. 20th.	Bp. Whitting-ham.	
2786.	Henry Rogers Pyne	"	Do.	
2787.	George B. Taylor	Dec. 27th.	Bp. Kip.	Deposed, Mch., 1861.

INDEX

TO

BISHOP BURGESS'S

LIST OF PERSONS

ORDAINED DEACONS

IN THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

BOSTON:
A. WILLIAMS & CO.
1874.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1874, by
A. Williams & Co.
In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

INDEX.

Abbot, C. J., 2735
Abel, A. M., 2724
Abercrombie, J., 129
Abercrombie, J., (2), 1319
Abercrombie, R. M., 1641
Acly, C. G., 1198
Adams, C. C., 1741
Adams, E., 787
Adams, E., 1975
Adams, H., 701
Adams, H. W., 1981
Adams, J., 455
Adams, J., 1344
Adams, J. A., 778
Adams, N. S., 638
Adams, P., 262
Adams, R. S., 1416
Adams, W., 1482
Adderly, J., 1320
Adderley, J. T., 735
Adderly, W., 1038
Addison, T. G., 2554
Addison, W. D., 123
Adie, G., 847
Aikin, T., 2063
Aisquith, G., 454
Aisquith, H., 668
Akerly, B., 1556
Alberger, J., 1066
Albert, C. H., 2434
Albert, P. A., 216
Alden, C. H., 540
Aldis, C., 1454
Alger, W. J., 2410
Allanson, W., 866
Allen, B., 373
Allen, E., 442
Allen, E. (2), 931
Allen G., 961
Allen, M., 719
Allen, N. G., 1752
Allen, T. G., 405
Alexander, W., 2756
Allinson, G. B., 2580
Alston, P. W. W., 1277
Ambler, C. E., 2037
Ambler, T. M., 2370
Andrews, R., 162
Andrews, C. W., 848
Andrews, E., 710
Andrews, G. B., 420
Andrus, J. R., 364
Anthon, E., 2430
Anthon, H., 369
Anthony, G., 2100
Applegate, T., 2095
Appleton, E. M., 2711
Appleton, S. E., 2712
Appleton, S. G., 1003
Arey, C., 1808
Armitage, W. E., 2287
Armor, S., 6
Armstrong, J., 210
Armstrong, W., 452
Armstrong, W. C., 1915
Arnett, W. W., 1333
Arthur, T. S., 1823
Ash, R., 788
Ashley, W. B., 1292
Atkins, A. B., 2306
Atkinson, J., 2520
Atkinson, T., 1168
Atwill, W., 1514
Attwater, H. S., 754
Austin, B., 2201
Austin, C. C., 453
Avery, J., 394
Aydelotte, B. P., 477
Ayrault, W., 1874
Ayres, R., 77
Babbitt, B. B., 2145
Babbitt, F., 2360
Babbitt, P. T., 1113
Babcock, D., 460
Babcock, E. C., 2328
Babcock, I. J., 2101
Babcock, J. H., 2354
Babcock, S. B., 867
Babcock, T., 1937
Babcock, W. R., 1440
Bachelder, C. R., 1938
Bacheller, B., 1801
Backhouse, J. A., 1412
Bacon, S., 458
Bacon, T. S., 2349
Badger, N., 1240
Bailey, A. H., 1881
Baker, E. H. M., 2361
Baker, F. A., 1727
Baker, F. M., 1768
Baker, W., 1250
Bakewell, W. J., 1671
Balch, L. P. W., 1262
Baldwin, A., 1
Baldwin, A. G., 243
Baldwin, D., 249
Baldy, H,, 2752
Ball, D., 54.
Ballard, E., 757
Bancroft, L. W., 2634
Bannister, J. M., 1853
Banwell, H., 2598
Barber, D., 26
Barber, L. S., 2652
Barber, T. P., 1832
Barber, R. W., 2159
Barber, V. H., 231
Barclay, C. C., 2578
Barker, D., 878
Barlow, W., 463
Barnard, F. A. P., 2486
Barnes, A. C., 1589
Barnwell, H., 2598
Barnwell, R. W., 2667
Barnwell, W. H., 900
Barnes, J. S.,
Barnes, R. H., 510
Barr, D. E., 2238
Barris, W. H., 2186
Barrow, T., 1161
Barrows, L. A., 862
Barrows, N., 2335
Bartlet, W. S., 1348
Bartlett, H. M.. 885
Bartlett, J. M., 868
Bartlett, G. R., 1908
Barry, E. D., 217
Barten, O. S., 2626
Barton, J. G., 2232
Barton, J. O., 2068
Bartow, H. B., 1679
Bartow, J. V., 253
Bartow, T., 91
Bartow, T. B., 783
Bastwick, W. L., 2388
Batchelder, J., 819
Bates, H. H., 1379
Battin, J. E., 2233
Battin, S. H., 1557
Baury, A. L., 490
Bausman, J. P., 344
Bayard, L. P., 301
Bayley, E., 1338
Bayley, J., 1239
Bayley, J. R., 1383
Bayne, T., 303
Beach, A. B., 1128
Beach, A. B., 1755
Beach, S., 349
Beall, U., 1219
Bean, H. H., 904
Beardsley, C. E., 2394
Beardsley, E. E., 1076
Beardsley, S. W., 546
Beare, H. M., 1539
Beasley, F., 201
Beasley, F. W., 784
Beatty, A., 2046
Beavin, G. F., 2582
Becket, G., 1650
Beckwith, J. W., 2428
Bedell, G., 2239
Bedell, G. T., 333
Bedell, G. T., 1438
Beers, H. W., 2584
Belden, D., 21
Bell, H., 242
Bellinger, E. E., 2303
Bend, J. G. J., 39
Benedict, A. D., 2050
Benedict, S., 2208
Benedict, T. N., 1942
Benham, B., 250
Bennett, A., 639
Bennet, C. E., 1969
Bennett, L. T., 985
Bennett, M. P., 523
Bent, N. T., 944
Bentley, J., 1931
Benson, E. C., 2378
Benson, J., 2012
Benton, G., 1129

Benton, M. B., 2600
Berger, A. J., 1653
Berkley, E. F., 1330
Berkeley, P. F., 844
Berman, W., 279
Berry, J. D., 1528
Berry, S. V., 1987
Best, W., 189
Betts, B. R., 2170
Betts, J. H., 1888
Billop, T., 693
Bingham, A., 2234
Bingham, M., 636
Birchmore, J. W., 2084
Birdsall, E., 2622
Birge B., 449
Bishop, A. E., 2760
Bishop, H. N., 2051
Bishop, T. M., 2076
Bissell, W. H. A., 1378
Bisset, J., 14
Black, H. J., 2257
Blackaller, H., 776
Blackburn, J. L., 232
Bladen, T. D., 158
Blaisdale, S., 496
Blake, A., 1241
Blake, J., 1437
Blake, J. L., 337
Blakeslee, E., 52
Blakeslee, S., 76
Blanchard, J. G., 602
Bland, C. T., 2064
Bledsoe, A., 1087
Boggs, E. B., 1882
Boggs, H. C., 66
Bolles, J. A., 896
Bolton, C. W., 1923
Bolton, J., 1769
Bolton, R., 1233
Bonnar, J., 1312
Bonnell, C. R., 2717
Bonte, J. H. C., 2653
Boone, W. J., 1157
Bostwick, S. B., 1537
Bostwick, W. W.. 615
Botsford, D., 515
Bourns, E., 1462
Bourns, W. H., 1592
Bours, W. W., 2402
Bowden, J. J., 429
Bowden, J. J., 1756
Bowen, N., 191
Bowen, P., 33
Bowers, J., 163
Bowers. W. V., 987
Bowman, J. A., 2210
Bowman, S., 566
Bowman, W. R., 655
Boyd, A., 65
Boyd, F. W., 1382
Boyd, G., 332
Boyd. J., 2200
Boyden, E., 720
Boyle, I., 470
Bradin, J. W., 1656
Bradley, C. W., 798
Bradley, E., 181
Bradley, G. M., 2288
Bragg, S. C., 829
Brady, J., 296
Brainard, C. V., 616
Brainard, E., 545
Brainard, J., 2397
Brainard, L. D., 2442

Bramwell, J., 2497
Brand, W. F., 1581
Brandegee, J. J., 1851
Brayton, J. A., 1005
Breck, C., 1307
Breck, J. L., 1495
Brenneman, J. S., 1145
Brewer, A. L., 2646
Brewer, D. R., 1586
Brewster, J., 1943
Bridgeman, G., 809
Brientnall, T., 416
Brinckle, S. C., 402
Bringhurst, G., 2665
Briscoe, W., 236
Bristed, J., 651
Brittan, T. S., 899
Britton, J. B., 1097
Broadnax, W. M. A., 2741
Brockenborough, J. C., 185
Bronson, A., 190
Bronson, B. S., 2429
Bronson, C. P.. 662
Bronson, S. A., 1088
Bronson, T., 22
Bronson, W. W., 1431
Brooke, J. T., 619
Brooke, R. D., 2126
Brooks, W. H., 2307
Brown, B., 135
Brown, C., 347
Brown, D., 396
Brown, D. E., 1004
Brown, E. P., 1616
Brown, F. C., 1419
Brown, H., 1390
Brown, J., 323
Brown, J. C., 1839
Brown, J. H. H., 2448
Brown, J. M., 841
Brown, J. W., 1114
Brown, P., 969
Brown, R. T., 1298
Brown, W. C., 2467
Brownell, T. C., 358
Bruce, C. A., 2342
Bruce, N. F., 380
Bruce, V., 1620
Brunet, S. K., 785
Bryan, J. L., 384
Bryan, J. L., 2689
Bryant, H., 1046
Bryant, W., 676
Bryant, W., 1220
Bryant, W. F., 1959
Buchanan, E. Y., 865
Buck, J. A., 1363
Buel, D. H., 1582
Buel, S., 1199
Bulkley, B., 233
Bulkley, O., 1221
Bulkley, W. J., 345
Bull, E. C., 1010
Bull, L., 228
Burchan, P. S., 1745
Burcker, G., 1436
Burger, D. J., 1162
Burge, L., 468
Burgess, A., 1585
Burgess, G., 967
Burgess, N. B., 198
Burhans, D., 121
Burnham, R. F., 1214
Burr, E., 893
Burrill, J. T. 2229

Burroughs, C., 274
Burroughs, H., 1303
Burrows, J. L., 2685
Burt, M., 488
Burton, G. J., 2763
Burton, L., 1940
Burton, W. H., 1895
Burton, W. M., 1448
Bush, A., 2702
Bush, J. S., 2541
Bush, L., 408
Bushnell, F. H., 2338
Butler, C. M., 1115
Butler, D., 110
Butler, S., 55
Butler, W. C., 2742
Buxton, J., 1971
Buxton, J. B., 714
Bury, R., 543
Byllesby, D. C.. 2143
Byllesby, F., 2713
Byllesby, M., 2663
Cadle, R. F., 381
Cady, P. K., 2171
Cæsar, G. V., 795
Cairns, W. D., 620
Caldwell, D., 1475
Callahan, J., 187
Callahan, S. G., 1385
Callaway, C. M., 2190
Calvert, C., 184
Cameron, W., 43
Camm, J., 126
Camp, N. W., 1377
Camp. R., 1014
Campbell, D. I., 437
Campbell, J. B., 1388
Campbell, R., 933
Campbell, W. T., 2710
Canfield, C. H., 2573
Canfield, E. H., 1693
Canfield, F. D , 2631
Capen, J. W., 2398
Capron, A., 2061
Carey, A., 1621
Carlile, T., 353
Carmichael, W. M., 840
Carpenter, J. H., 1571
Carpenter, S. T., 1222
Carraway, G. S., 1770
Carroll, W. R., 2670
Carter, A., 341
Carter, A. B., 1790
Carder, J. D., 802
Carter, L., 499
Carter, L., 595
Carter, T. J.. 1909
Carter, W. T., 2362
Carver, T. G., 2691
Castleman, R. A., 2308
Castleman, T. T., 1299
Caswall, H., 814
Catlin, R., 111
Chadbourne, J. S., 1988
Chadwell, W. S., 2475
Chai, W. K., 2256
Chalmers, J., 71
Chamberlaine, J. S., 1917
Chandler, J., 269
Chanler, J. W., 441
Chapin, A. B., 1274
Chapin, S., 130
Chapin, S. S., 2236
Chapman. G. T., 367
Chapman, J., 246
Chapman, R. M., 1278
Chase, B. H., 2446

Chase, C., 431
Chase, D., 1553
Chase, E. B., 2682
Chase, F., 2643
Chase, M. B., 537
Chase, P., (1), 178
Chase, P., (2), 482
Chase, P., (3), 2085
Chase, R. F., 2510
Chase, R. G., 2683
Chase, S., 963
Chauncey, P. S., 976
Cheney, G. N., 2309
Cheshire, J. B., 1399
Chesley, J. W., 2310
Chesley, W. F., 709
Chetwood, H., 2527
Chevers, G. W., 2146
Chevers, J. M., 2311
Chevers, M. L., 585
Chew, J. H,, 1603
Chew, T. J., 96
Child, C., 152
Child, S. R., 2086
Child, W. S., 1829
Childs, J. A., 1492
Childs, W. L., 2125
Chilton, J., 861
Chipchase, J., 1719
Chipman, T. R., 1279
Chisholm, J., 1451
Chittenden, B., 29
Chittenden, R. L., 2635
Christian, E. D., 988
Christian, W. D., 2725
Christman, A., 2304
Clap, J., 418
Clapham, J., 511
Clapp, C., 1349
Clapp, T. W., 1689
Clark, A., 1153
Clark, G. H., 1817
Clark, J. A., 647
Clark, J. L. 1056
Clark, J. M., 2299
Clark, J. S., 2449
Clark, J. T., 629
Clark, J. T., 959
Clark, J. W., 1526
Clark. O., 298
Clark, O., 748
Clark, P. C., 421
Clark, S. A., 1921
Clark, T., 915
Clark, T. M., 1100
Clark, W. A., 286
Clark, W. H., 1757
Clarke, A. L., 17
Clarke, C. P., 1991
Clarke, J. P. F., 492
Clarke, W. J., 1223
Clarkson, A. V., 2363
Clarkson, D., 1617
Clarkson, F., 1420
Clarkson, J., 27
Clarkson, R. G. H., 2018
Claxton, J., 603
Claxton, J. W., 2532
Claxton, R. B., 1439
Clay, J. C., 310
Clay, R., 49
Clay, S., 50
Cleaveland, C., 775
Cleaver, A., 801
Clements, F. B., 2135

Clements. S., 2197
Clemson, J. B., 630
Clerc, F. J., 1872
Clopton, R., 67
Clover, L. P., 2188
Clowes, T., 263
Cloud, J. W., 645
Clute, R. F., 2372
Cobia, D., 930
Cobbs, N. H., 591
Cobbs, R. A., 1960
Coe, J., 1660
Coe, J. R., 2414
Coe, J. W., 1800
Coe, P. E., 1542
Cofer, J. M., 1039
Coffey, W. S., 2172
Coffin, W. H., 2418
Coit, G. S., 797
Coit, H. A., 2407
Coit, J. H., 640
Coit, J. H., 2438
Coit, T. W., 659
Colburn, E. A., 2439
Colburn, W. B., 2347
Cole, A. D.. 1506
Cole, J., 721
Cole, J. W., 939
Coleman, J., (1), 38
Coleman, J., 1022
Coleman, T. K., 2572
Coley, C. H., 2727
Colhoun, J. B., 1680
Collins, C. F., 2279
Colton, A. S., 929
Colton, C., 792
Colton, C., 1103
Comings, G P., 1932
Compton, J. W., 44
Conelly, H. L., 964
Connolly, P., 678
Conrad, T. K., 2708
Contee, B., 214
Converse, A. L., 556
Converse, G. S., 2757
Cook, E. R. T., 2108
Cook, T., 1926
Cook, W. H., 2525
Cooke, J., 596
Cooke, J. W., 936
Cooke, S., 1280
Cooke, T. A., 958
Cooke, W., 1182
Cooley, W. C., 1116
Cooper, C. D., 1463
Cooper, E., 81
Cooper, E. D., 2450
Cooper, J. G., 255
Corbyn, A. D., 1504
Corbyn, J. I., 2585
Corbyn, W. B., 1664
Corlett, T., 2379
Cornell, J. F. D., 2364
Cornell, T. F., 2779
Cornish, A. H., 1293
Cornish. J. H., 1550
Cornwall, A., 225
Cornwall, N. E., 974
Corson, L. H., 804
Cosden, J., 143
Cotter, J. P., 483
Coudon, J., 28
Covell, J. S., 598
Cowell, S., 1674
Cowgill, N. N., 1263

Cowley, E., 2726
Cox, I. F., 2507
Cox, R., 1117
Cox, R. G., 1540
Cox, S., 2116
Coxe, A. C., 1483
Coxe, S. H., 1622
Cracraft, J. W., 1809
Craik, J., 1389
Crampton, S. W., 1432
Crane, S. A., 790
Crane, S. R., 962
Crane, W., 236
Crawford, C., 87
Crawford, W., 150
Creighton, W. 324
Cressey, E. H., 1248
Crocker, N. B., 212
Croes, J., (1), 94
Croes, J., (2), 270
Croes, R. B., 567
Cromlish, J., 2765
Crooke, G. A., 2501
Crosby, A. H., 665
Crosdale, H., 1166
Crosdale, J., 1594
Croswell, A., 1898
Croswell, H., 318
Croswell, W., 744
Crowe, C., 1236
Crummell, A., 1552
Crumpton, T., 947
Crusé, C. F., 584
Cull, A. H., 1231
Cuming, F. H., 400
Cumming, E. H., 2140
Cummins, G. D., 1794
Curran, J. P., 2654
Currie. C. G. W., 2736
Curry, C. R., 2589
Curtis, A. A., 2666
Curtis, J. M., 2615
Curtis, J. W., 702
Curtis, M. A., 1044
Curtis, W. A., 703
Curtis, W. P., 871
Cushman. G. F., 2099
Cushman, M. K., 1108

Cushing, J. T., 1484
Cutler, B. C., 542
Cutler, S., 1472
Daily, J. L., 2614
Dalcho, F., 316
Dale, J. M., 905
Dalrymple, E. A., 1634
Dalrymple, S. B., 2649
Dalton, A., 2605
Dame, G. W., 1397
Damus, F. W., 2395
Dana, C. B., 965
Daniels, B., 1623
Darken, E. J., 1130
Darneille, I., 83
Darrow, J. L., 1047
Dashiell, A. H., 325
Dashiell, E. F., 2144
Dashiell, G., 98
Dashiell, J. M., 2334
Dashiell, T. G., 2468
Davenport, J. R., 1989
Davenport, J. S., 1597
Davenport, S. D., 2686
Davenish, G., 227
Davidson, W. F., 2597

Davies, T. F., 2606
Davies, R., 881
Davis, A., 386
Davis, D. C. T., 2431
Davis, E., 653
Davis, E., 1020
Davis, G. R., 2692
Davis, G. S., 1496
Davis, H. L., 169
Davis, H. M., 1072
Davis, J., 643
Davis, L. W., 1902
Davis, R., (1), 144
Davis, R., (2), 502
Davis, R. T., 2555
Davis, S., 769
Davis, S., 864
Davis, S., 1403
Davis, S. C., 1181
Davis, T. F., (1), 836
Davis, T. F., (2), 2079
Davis, T. J., 828
Deacon, D. H., 941
Dean, F., 2010
Dean, G. W., 2697
De Costa, B. F., 2762
De Grasse, I., 1297
De Koven, H., 1614
De Koven, J., 2479
De Lancey, W. H., 464
Delaplaine, J., 989
De Pui, J., 626
De Wolfe, E. 839
De Zeng, E., 1605
Dehon, T., 173
Dehon, W., 1517
Delavaux, F. P., 433
Dennison, G., 815
Denison, H. M., 1697
Denison, S. D., 1746
Denniston, E., 2487
Dent, H., (1), 9
Dent, H., (2), 172
Derby, C. H. A., 2703
Deshon, G. H., 1630
Devens, D. S., 1151
Dewey, J. S., 2577
Dickinson, J., 186
Dickinson, L. R., 2513
Dickinson, R., 459
Diehl, W. N., 1067
Diller, J. W., 957
Disbrow, C. H., 1477
Dix, M., 2329
Doane, G. H., 2511
Doane, G. W., 500
Doane, W. C., 2346
Dobb, A. F., 1407
Doddridge, J., 107
Donnelly, J. B., 1999
Dooley, T. B., 1901
Doolittle, C. S., 2319
Dorr, B., 484
Doughen, J., 746
Douglass, B. 1994
Douglass, J. M., 360
Douglass, M., 2118
Douglass, S., 656
Douglass, S., 1421
Douglass, W., 972
Douglass, W. K., 2353
Dow, C., 1918
Dowdney, J., 916
Downing, E. H., 1744
Downing, J. G., 1892
Drake, G. C., 943
Drane, R. B., 689
Draper, G. B., 2109
Drayton, J. G., 2219
Dresser, C., 722
Dresser, D. W., 2574
Drowne. E. L., 2296
Drowne, T. S., 2026
Drumm, T., 2671
Drummond, J. H., 1163
Duane, R. B., 2198
Du Bois, G. W., 1810
Du Bois, J. C., 2533
Ducachet, W. H., 599
Dudley, H. C. H., 2669
Duffie, C. R., (1), 565
Duffie, C. R., (2), 1758
Duke, W., 10
Duncan, H. E., 1944
Duncan, T., 2556
Duncan, W., 259
Dunlop, G. K., 2494
Dunn, B. S., 2530
Dunn, C., 475
Dunn, J., 161
Dunn, J. W., 1941
Dunn, J. W., 2359
Dupont, T. C., 1170
Dupuy, C. M., 375
Durborrow, G. A., 1806
Durborrow, S., 1916
Durell, G. W., 2203
Durlin, F., 2491
Duvall, W., 1771
Dyer, P., 530
Duy, A. W., 1777
Dwyer, R. D., 1974
Dyer, H., 1006
Eames, J. H., 1531
Earle, W. R., 2776
Early, W. T., 2627
Earnest, J., 1452
Eastburn, J. W., 425
Eastburn, M., 529
Easter, I. E., 1254
Eastman, G. C. V., 859
Eastman, G. B.,1376
Eaton, A., 238
Eaton, B., 1339
Eaton, J. T., 1007
Eaton, T. A., 2027
Eccleston, J. C., 2481
Edson, T., 568
Edson, W. B., 2451
Edmonds, C. C., 2443
Edwards, A., 1089
Edwards, E. F., 1534
Edwards, H., 1977
Egar, J. H., 2611
Eigenbrodt, W. E., 1281
Elder, R. S., 1515
Eldred, W., 608
Elliott, C. P., 605
Elliott, J., 45
Elliott, J. H., 2083
Elliott, S., (1), 1027
Elliott, S., (2), 1090
Elliott, W., 1028
Ellis, W. J., 1736
Ellsworth, C. B., 2119
Elmendorf, J. J., 2158
Elsegood, J. J., 2058
Elwell, F., 2043
Elwell, H., 1548
Elwyn, A., 2650
Ely, W. 2668
Embury, E., 977
Emery, S. M., 1061
Empie, A., 271
Engle, G. B., 1195
Eppes, W. E., 2496
Ernst, J. F., 832
Esch, J. F., 2773
Estes, D. G., 1690
Evans, B., 1149
Evans, R. C., 2004
Evans, S. J., 1647
Everest, C. W., 1511
Everett, J., 718
Everett, W., 1681
Ewer, F. C., 2699
Fackler, D. M., 1228
Fackler, S. M., 1435
Fagg, W., 1576
Fairbairn, R. B., 1624
Fairbanks, I. N., 2547
Fairchild, T. B., 1242
Fairfax, B., 18
Fales, T. F., 1441
Farrington, W. G., 2628
Fash, G. W., 1422
Fay, C., 912
Fearns, C. W., 2655
Felch, C., 354
Felch, N., 273
Fell, J. R., 1720
Feltus, H. J., 199
Fenner, J. P., 697
Fenton, J., 1259
Ferguson, C., 2
Field, G. C., 1632
Field, J., 1532
Field, J. S., 713
Finch, H., 753
Finch, H., 1209
Fish, J. F., 1118
Fisher, A., 1695
Fisher, C. R., 1803
Fiske, G., 843
Fiske, W. A., 2120
Fitch, A., 409
Fitch, C. W., 751
Fitch, J. A., 1665
Fitzgerald, F., 2222
Flagg, E. O., 2139
Flagg, J. B., 2436
Flanders, A. B., 2267
Fleming, B. H., 552
Flint, W., 1818
Flower, D. D., 1945
Flower, T. B., 1433
Fogg, T. B., 2640
Foggo, E. A., 2415
Folker, P. H., 432
Fontaine, E., 1837
Foot, E. B., 1361
Foote, D., 61
Foote, G. C., 2001
Foote, G. L., 1413
Foote, I., 1728
Foote, L., 932
Forbes, E. M., 1048
Forbes, J. M., 793
Forbes, M. L., 1021
Ford, A. E., 1071
Ford, E. E., 838
Forgus, W., 2684
Forman, J., 326
Foster, C. A., 1186
Foster, I., 136

Foster, J., 1321
Fowle, R., 88
Fowler, A., 82
Fowler, E. K., 570
Fowles, J. H., 1029.
Fox, C., 1346
Fox, J. A. 563
Foxcroft, F. A., 887
Franklin, B., 1596
Franklin, T. L., 1696
Franklin, W. E., 1146
Frazer, A., 917
Prazer, D., 1468
Frazer, H. 128
Freeman, A. F., 1767
Freeman, F. 1049
Freeman, G. W., 681
Freeman, N. L., 786
Freeman, R. H., 875
Freeman, S. C., 560
French, J. W., 1050
French, L., 2546
French, W. C., 1811
French, W. G., 1606
Friend, W., 849
Frost, A., 1460
Frost, T. D., 338
Frost, W. J., 2110
Fugitt, J. P., 2389
Fuller, S., (1), 285
Fuller, S., (2), 704
Fulton J., 2716
Fulton, W., 2737
Furey, J. G., 2199
Gadsden, C. E., 248
Gadsden, C. P., 1990
Gadsden, P., 612
Gahagan, W. P., 2191
Gallagher, J. B., 1282
Gallagher, M., 1704
Gallagher, P., 2259
Gallaudet, T., 2168
Gardiner, C. H., 1993
Gardiner, F., 1766
Gardiner, J. S. J., 47
Gardiner, W. C., 114
Gardner, H. V., 1783
Garfield, J. M., 539
Garfield, L. N., 2007
Garlick, R., 42
Garrison, J. F., 2537
Garvin, I., 891
Gassaway, S G., 1405
Gatewood, R., 2576
Gay, J. L., 1663
Gear, E. G., 342
Geer, A., 321
Geer, E., 1400
Geer, G. J., 1759
George, J. H., 2185
Germain, R. I., 1119
Gervais, P. T., 252
Getz, H. S., 2774
Gibbes, A., 399
Gibbes, H., 434
Gibson, C. J., 1497
Gibson, F., 2417
Gibson, G. W., 2405
Gibson, J. B., 1682
Gibson, J. D., 2096
Gibson, W. H., 2403
Gibson, W. L., 222
Gibson, W. P., 1323
Giddinge, J. P., 779
Gierlow, J., 2749
Gifford, B. R., 2761
Gilberr, J. D., 685
Gilbert, J. M., 450
Gilbert, S., 264
Giles, W. M., 1822
Gillespie, G. D., 1423
Gillette, C., 1549
Gilliss, L. J., 406
Girardeau, T. J., 2420
Girault, J. F., 2706
Githens, W. L., 2755
Glennie, A., 845
Glover, B. [S]., 516
Glover, J., 949
Goddard, K., 1120
Godfrey, J., 2345
Goldsborough, R. L., 978
Goldsborough, R. W., 771
Goldsmith, Z. H., 723
Good, C. I., 631
Good, W. H., 1635
Goodale, S., 1507
Goodman, J. R., 726
Goodnough, E. A., 2356
Goodrich, A. B., 2376
Goodrich, C., 1224
Goodwin, D. L. B., 617
Goodwin, D. R., 1958
Goodwin, E. H. C., 2690
Goodwin, F. D., 821
Goodwin, F. J., 1121
Goodwin, H., 2240
Goodwin, H. B., 762
Goodwin, J. B., 1167
Gordon, G. S., 1350
Gordon, S. R., 1654
Gordon, T. [S]., 112
Gorham, W. O., 2768
Goshorn, J. M., 2078
Cougler, I. W., 2753
Gould, A. F., 2390
Grafton, C. C., 2588
Graham, R., 1698
Grammer, J., 669
Grammer, J. E., 2557
Granger, F., 2380
Granville, W., 1081
Graves, C., 2375
Gray, E. P., 2297
Gray, H., 2274
Gray, H. N., 593
Gray, J., 517
Gray, J., 2750
Gray, R., 1243
Gray, S., 108
Green, H. F., 2213
Green, J. M., 2751
Green, L., 1998
Green, T. L., 2218
Green, W. M., 503
Green, W., 127
Greene, H., 2427
Greene, J. S., 1264
Greene, J. S. C., 2504
Greene, T., 2357
Greene, W., 1828
Greenleaf, E. A., 1183
Greenleaf, P. H., 1110
Gregg, A., 1835
Gregg, J., 422
Gregory, A., 1946
Gregory, H., 755
Gregory, L., 2612
Gries, W. R., 1973
Griffin, E. D., 666
Griffiths, D., 940
Grinnell, D. T., 1877
Griswold, A., 1411
Griswold, A V., 153
Griswold, G., 578
Griswold, S., 220
Griswold, W., 1485
Grover, J. L., 2642
Guion, A., 890
Guion, E., 1607
Guion, J. M., 758
Guion, T. T., 1523
Guirey, W., 176
Gunter, S. S., 594
Gurley, J., 53
Habersham, B. E., 2163
Hackett, O., 2160
Hackley, C. W., 1064
Haff, F. R., 1911
Hager, E. W., 2092
Haight, B. I., 816
Hale, B., 738
Hall, C. H., 1711
Hall, G., 2038
Hall, B. B., 1718
Hall, R. C., 1778
Hall, R. D., 305
Hallam, I. W., 850
Hallam, R. A., 872
Halling, S., 117
Hallowell, S. W., 1391
Halsey, C. H., 1291
Halsey, W. F., 1244
Halstead, B., 1498
Hammel, W., 92
Hamilton, C. W., 350
Hamilton, M., 2656
Hammond, J. P., 1961
Hanckel, C., 306
Hanckel, J. S., 1309
Hanckell, W. H., 1852
Handy, G. D. S., 237
Hanson, A. W., 1564
Hanson, F. R., 906
Hanson, J. H., 1467
Hanson, W. D., 2127
Hard, A. B., 752
Harding, I., 2687
Hardyear, E., 1200
Hare, G. E., 777
Harlow, E. H., 2636
Harlow, W. D., 1707
Harison, W. H., 1947
Harriman, F. D., 2052
Harriman, O., 1469
Harris, M., 658
Harris, N. S., 1191
Harris, R. W., 772
Harris, W., 106
Harris, W. A., 1225
Harrison, H. T., 889
Harrison, J. A., 1834
Harrison, J. L., 641
Harrold, J. A., 2343
Harrold, H. R., 1034
Hart, A. B., 918
Hart, S., 104
Hart, W. H., 335
Harwood, E., 1683
Haskell, S., 133
Haskins, D. G., 1929
Haskins, G. F., 745
Haskins, S. M., 1351
Hassard, S., 1045
Hatch, F. W., 293

Hathaway, G. W., 607
Hatton, W. H. D., 2632
Haughton, T. G., 2617
Haven, J. H., 2672
HAWKS, C. S., 1023
Hawks, F. L., 712
Hawkes, W. N., 808
Hawkesly, S., 1751
Hawkins, W. G., 2249
Hawley, F. J., 1625
Hawley, W., 334
Hay, A., 85
Hayden, G. B., 2147
Haynie, M. L., 72
Hays, R. G., 1174
Hayes, C. W., 2300
Hayward, S. G., 2676
Hayward, S. J., 2505
Hazelhurst, S., 1547
Hedges, C. S., 827
Hedges, J. M., 2365
Heister, H. T., 1643
Helfenstein, A., 1266
Helmuth, J. K., 2406
Henderson, D. J., 2381
Henderson, J., 73
Henderson, M. H., 781
Henderson, R. A., 743
Henning, E. W., 1668
Henry, C. S., 1051
Henry, J. B., 2529
Henry, R., 1464
Henshaw, D., 1754
Henshaw, J., 1443
HENSHAW, J. P. K., 309
Herrick, M. A., 1939
Herrick, O. E., 2230
Hewett, N. A., 1655
Hewitt, H. H., 2305
Heyer, W. G., 1210
Hickox, B. H., 550
Hickox, W. W., 1283
Hicks, G., 218
Hicks, J. A., 664
Higbee, D., 258
Higbee, E. Y., 759
Higginson, C., 1164
Hill, J. H., 789
Hill, W. H., 1897
Hilliard, F. W., 2583
Hilliard, T., 213
Hills, G. M., 2206
Hills, H., 1543
Hilton, W., 737
Hines, R. C., 2413
Hinton, G. L., 705
Hirst, M., 1011
Hitchcock, S. G., 1211
Hitchcock, W. A., 2719
Hitchings, H. B., 2720
Hochuly, J., 2566
HOBART, J. H., (1), 179
Hobart, J. H., (2), 1486
Hodges. J., 2241
Hodges, J. S. B., 2452
Hodges, W., 1226
Hodgkin, E., 1535
Hoff, J. F., 1147
Hoffman, C. C., 2047
Hoffman, C. F., 2466
Hoffman, E. A., 2247
Hoffman, J. W., 1148
Hoit, W. H., 1134
Holcomb, F., 292
Holcomb, H. H., 2558
Holcomb, O. P., 423
Holden, L. L., 1541
Holeman, F. R., 2482
Hollingsworth, S., 2111
Hollis, H., 1253
Hollister, A. S., 522
Holly, J. T., 2543
Holmead, A., 966
Holmes, B., 627
Homer, C. W., 2260
Homman, W., 1077
Hooker, A., 851
Hooper, W., 473
Hopkins, C., 68
Hopkins, C., 138
Hopkins, G. P., 1324
HOPKINS, J. H., (1), 580
Hopkins, J. H., (2), 2173
Hopkins, T. A., 2476
Hopkins, W. C., 2620
Hoppin, N., 1201
Hopson, O., 921
Horne, G. W., 2162
Horrell, T. 327
Horton, S. J., 1788
Horton, W., 711
Horwood, R., 2423
Hoskins, J. W., 1904
Hosmer, J. P., 1449
Hotchkiss, H, N., 571
Hough, S., 1536
Houghton, G. H., 1796
Howard, C. R., 2469
Howard, O. R., 2091
Howard, R. S., 2596
Howard, R. T., 1272
Howe, J. B., 397
HOWE, M. A. D., 842
Howe, T. Y., 257
HOWE, W. B, W., 1927
Howell, O. V., 628
Howland, R. S., 1795
Hoyt, A., 694
Hoyt, M., 1013
Hoyt, R., 1521
Hoyt, W., 1196
Hubbard, F. M., 1524
Hubbard I. G., 1753
Hubbard, J. P., 2250
Hubbard, R., 275
Huckell, W., 2251
Hudson, A. J. M., 2447
Hudson, H. N., 2081
Hughes, J., 846
Hughes, N. C., 1684
Hughes, T., 118
Hull, A., 69
Hull, A., 1352
Hull, J. F., 365
Hull, J. G., 1430
Hull, L. B., 533
Humes, T. W., 1729
Humphrey, A., 294
Humphrey, L. R., 2214
Humphreys, H. 590
Hunt, J. J., 1026
Hunter, J., 1353
Hunter, M. H., 1577
Huntington. B. S., 1406
Huntington, D., 299
Huntington, E., 574
Huntington, G., 2028
Huntington, J.. 1458
Huntington, J. T., 2384
Hurd, G. E., 2644
Huse, N., 282
Huske, J. C., 1924
Hutcheson, J. T., 2440
Hutchinson, D. F., 2677
Hutchinson, E. C., 1395
Hutchins, B., 679
Hutton, O., 1234
Hyatt, N., 1721
Hyde, M. F., 2152
Hyland, W. L., 2128
Ingersoll, E., 1015
Ingraham, J. H., 2215
Ingraham, J. P. T., 1912
Ireland, J., 115
Irish, W. N., 2129
Irving, P. P., 1111
Irving, T., 2498
Irving, T. P., 165
Irving, W. S., 535
Ives, C. S., 922
Ives, E. J., 575
IVES, L. S., 536
Ives, R., 23
Jackson, A., 1313
Jackson, C. D., 1476
Jackson, J., (1), 142
Jackson, J., (2), 1694
Jackson, J. E., 611
Jackson, T. 573
Jackson, W., 478
Jackson, W. G., 907
Jackson, W. M., 822
Jacobi, J. C., 2680
Jacobs, C. H., 823
Jacocks, J. G., 2154
Jacques, P. L., 945
Jacquett, J., 520
James. J. W., 736
Janes, L., 1979
Jansen, L., 1150
Jarvis, S. F., (1), 277
Jarvis, S. F.. (2), 2483
Jarvis, W., 538
Jarvis, W. O., 2148
Jeffries, P. N. H., 2657
Jelliff, H., 682
Jenks, W. A., 1840
Jenkins, P. G., 2289
Jerome, J. A., 2225
Jessup, E., 2211
Jewet, E. H., 2639
Jewett, S., 295
Johns, H., V. D., 673
JOHNS, J., 447
Johns, L. H., 670
Johnson, B., 1925
Johnson, D. V. M., 1052
Johnson, E. M., 314
Johnson, G., 2141
Johnson, J. E.. 2351
Johnson, L. C., 1708
Johnson, M., 348
Johnson, P. A., 2559
Johnson, R., 1016
Johnson, R. P., 2039
Johnson, S., 101
Johnson, S., 366
Johnson, S. I., 999
Johnson, S. L., 1661
Johnson, S. R., 582
Johnson, W., 1017
Johnson, W. A., 2728
Johnson, W. L., 544
Johnson, W. R., 2205
Johnson, W. T., 2400

Johnston, J. L., 2087
Johnston, J. T., 882
Johnston, W. P. C., 824
Johnstone, J., 1913
Jones, A., 155
Jones, A., 541
Jones, A. D., 2019
Jones, C., 131
Jones, C., 1093
Jones, C. F., 696
Jones, C. F., 2421
Jones, E., 796
Jones, E., 2137
Jones, E. C., 1574
Jones, G., 805
Jones, G., 1825
Jones, I., 283
Jones, J., 1025
Jones, J. D., 192
Jones, J. R., 2743
Jones, J. M., 558
Jones, L., 548
Jones, L. H., 2607
Jones, N. M., 728
Jones, W. G. H., 621
Jope, R., 2594
Judah, J., 56
Judah, H. R., 403
Judd, B., 182
Judd, B. S., 2579
Judd, J., 221
Judd, T. S., 1057
Judd, W. H., 734
Jukes, M. R., 2320
Kaufman, A., 1062
Kavanaugh, W , 194
Keech, J. R., 440
Kearney, R., 361
Keeler, J., 424
Keeling, J., 132
Keene, D., 1914
Keene, S., 78
Keene, W., 64
Keese, W. L., 667
Keith, C., 2192
Keith, P. T., 609
Keith, R., 385
Kelher, J. H., 1512
Kelley, H., 1409
Kelley, J., 1899
Kelley, W., 2517
Kellog, C. T., 2651
Kellog, E. B., 506
KEMP, J., 89
KEMPER, J., 290
Kemper, L. A., 2358
Kendig, D., 2408
Kennedy, E. H., 2371
Kennerly, S. W., 2263
Kenney, J. A,, 2758
Kennicott, E. D., 1578
Keppler, H. S., 1175
KERFOOT, J. B., 1176
Kerr, D., 1730
Kerr, J. J., 1084
Kerr, S. C., 1235
Kershaw, H. I., 2637
Kewley, J., 215
Kidder, P. P. P., 1429
Kidney, J. S., 1519
Kilbourn, J., 205
Killikelly, B. B., 986
Killin, R. S., 1510
Kinckle, W. H., 1364
King, W., 289
King, W., 2518
Kingsbury, N., 707
Kinselving, O S., 1772
KIP. W. I., 1053
Kirke, G., 683
Knapp, N. P., 1104
Knickerbacker, D. B., 2629
Knight, C. F., 2453
Knight, F. L., 2348
Knight, H. C., 690
Knill, J., 1197
Labagh, I. P., 1734
Lacey, W. B., 315
Laird, F. H. L., 742
Laird, J., 226
Lambert, T. R., 1106
Lamon, A. H., 852
Lamson, W. O., 2216
Lance, L. C., 2492
Lance, M. H., 339
Lane, F., 937
Lane, N. W., 139
Lanston, J.. 427
Large, J. S., 1516
Latané, J. H., 2664
Lathrop, J. P., 1101
Latimer, G. A., 2523
La Tourrette J. A. M., 2587
Lawrence, F. E., 2290
Lawson, T. B., 2044
LAY, H. L., 1854
Leach, D., 894
Leach, W. A., 2024
Leacock, B. B., 2252
Leaf, E., 1687
Leakin, G. A., 1618
Leavell, W. T., 1365
Leavenworth, T. M., 1031
Leaver, T., 1875
Le Baron, J. F., 2029
LEE, A., 1187
Lee, F. B , 1334
Lee, F. P., 1127
Lee, H. T., 2226
LEE, H. W., 1270
Lee, J. R., 1667
Lee, W. F., 622
Leech, J., 2336
Leeds, G., 1342
Leffingwell, C. S., 2608
Lemmon, G., 308
Leonard, A. S., 1934
Leonard, G., 378
Leverett, C. E., 892
Leverett, W. C., 2759
Levington, W., 587
Lewin, M., 1675
Lewis, C. F., 1812
Lewis, D. S., 1202
Lewis, E. Z., 2570
Lewis, R., 1392
Lewis, R. W., 2744
Lewis, S. S., 856
Lewis, W. C., 2196
Lewis, W. H., 684
Lhoyd, W. F., 2567
Liggins, J., 2560
Lightbourn, F. J. R., 2187
Lightner, E. N., 1371
Lightner, M. C., 1572
Lilly, S., 211
Linebaugh, J. H., 1725
Lindsley, B., 19
Lippitt, E. R., 456
Linn, J. B., 2534
Little, C. S., 1930
LITTLEJOHN, A. N., 2002
Litton, S. G., 860
Livermore, E., 1247
Livingston, J. R., 2454
Locke, J. D. C., 2571
Locke, T. E , 1227
Lockwood, H., 979
Lockwood, W. F., 1591
Logan, E. C., 2055
Long, J., 1613
Long, W., 1841
Loop, C. F.. 2775
Loop, D. C., 2242
Lord, S. T. 926
Lord, W. W., 2053
Louderback, A., 1215
Lounsberry, E., 1499
Loutrel, A. M., 1487
Loveridge, D. E., 2266
Low, H. L., 2022
Low, I., 610
Low, S., 346
Lowe, E. M., 407
Lowe, J., 11
Lowell, L. S., 2155
Lowry, R., 2366
Lucas, W., 732
Ludlum, N. F., 2455
Ludlum, W. S., 2243
Lumsden, D. F., 2220
Lundy, J. P., 2488
Lybrand, J. M., 1644
Lycett, E. L., 2416
Lyde, A. F., 975
Lyell, T., 223
Lyman, D. E., 1676
LYMAN, T. B., 1450
Lynd, W. J., 1992
Lyon, D. B., 2261
Lyons, J. G., 1604
Macaulay, G., 2097
Macaulay, W., 2603
Macdonald, D. F., 2586
Mackay, H., 2660
Mackenheimer, G. L., 691
Mackie, A., 2034
Magee, E., 1948
Mahan, M., 1797
Maison, C. A., 1982
Major, H., 1300
Mallaby, T., 1203
Maltby, T. K., 2568
Mann, C., 395
Manney, S. W., 1204
Manser, G. B., 1580
Mansfield, Z. H., 1275
Maples, C. P., 2291
Marble, N. E., 1651
Marbury, A. M., 1139
Marbury, J. S., 1434
Markoe, W., 2142
Marks, S., 588
Marple, A. A., 1864
Marsden, J. H., 770
Marsh, H., 2771
Marsh, T., 75
Marsh, W. H., 2531
Marshall, E. C., 2561
Marshall, H., 428
Marshall, W., 2633
Marshall, W. L., 624
Martin, J., 990
Martin, T. F., 2312

Martin, T. M., 2747
Marvin, J. N., 2341
Mason, A. 2721
Mason, C., 1135
Mason, D. B., 1171
Mason, H. M., 559
Mason, R. H., 2323
Mason, R. R., 2745
Mason, R. S., 392
Massey, J. A., 1500
Matlack, R. C., 2709
Matson, W. A., 1867
Matthews, A. 998
Matthews, E., 164
Matthews, M., 589
Maury, M. F., 1252
Maury, W., 15
Maxey, E. W., 2645
Maxwell, J. G., 1301
Maxwell, J. L., 2325
May, J., 680
May, T. P., 376
Maybin, D. C., 2318
Maybin, W. A. W., 2292
Mayers, J. S., 2401
McAlister, F. M., 2679
McBurney, S., 869
McCabe, C., 416
McCabe, J. C., 1984
McCabe, J. D., 1793
McCallum, A. T. K., 942
McCarty, J., 642
McClory, H., 2282
McClure, E., 2675
McCollough, J. D., 2023
McCollough, J. W., 1269
McCormac, J., 2521
McCormick, A. T., 137
McCoskry, S. A., 897
McCoy, A. D., 1289
McCulley, A., 86
McCurdy, D. H., 1845
McDonald, D., 278
McDonald, L., 637
McElheran, D., 806
McElhiney, J. J., 1362
McElhiney, G., 465
McElroy, J., 773
McFarland, A., 51
McFarland, M., 1461
McGuffee, C., 2705
McGuire, E. B., 1538
McGuire, E. C., 328
McGuire, F. H., 1138
McGuire, J. P., 623
McGuire, W., 1962
McHugh, S. 954
McIlvaine, C. P., 481
McIlvaine, D., 1488
McIlwaine, J. W., 2112
McJilton, J. N., 1505
McKay, J., 1784
McKenney, J., 774
McKim, J. L., 1096
McKnight, G. H., 2121
McLaughlin, N., 247
McLeod, A., 1712
McLeod, C. D., 1886
McMasters, S. Y., 1608
McMechin, W., 1256
McMillan, G., 663
McMurdy, R., 2059
McMurphy, A. T., 1599
McNamara, J., 2113
McPherson, W., 102

McRae, C. F., 1036
McVickar, J., 297
McVickar, W. A., 2217
McVickar, H., 1827
Meachem, T., 858
Meachem, T. G., 2659
Mead, E. N., 981
Mead, J. D., 1347
Mead, S., 204
Mead, S. M., 1565
Mead, Z., 780
Meade, R. K., 1085
Meade, W., 288
Meade, W. C., 583
Mellichamp, S., 1551
Menaœs, A., 2590
Mendenhall, E., 1699
Meredith, W. C., 1773
Merrick, J. A., 2080
Merrill, A. P., 1455
Meyer, E., 2065
Mercer, A. G., 1896
Merriam, C., 206
Merwin, A., 719
Messenger, E. J. P., 1731
Messenger, J. F., 980
Metcalf, K., 837
Michell, T. H., 1268
Mitchell, W. A., 2593
Miles, G. D., 1866
Miles, J. W., 1509
Miles, M. S., 154
Milledoler, P. E., 1408
Miller, A. A., 1160
Miller, B. M., 1192
Miller, D. S., 1983
Miller, F., 1522
Miller, O., 1267
Miller, R J., 504
Miller, S. K., 1787
Miller, W., 1813
Millett, D. C., 1949
Millett, J., 1398
Millett, S. C., 895
Mills, G., 1177
Mills, W. H., 2298
Milnor, J., 330
Minard, P. R., 1073
Mines, J. F., 1544
Mines, J. F., 2722
Minnegerode, C., 1826
Minor, J. M., 2422
Minor, L. B., 1140
Minor, T., 934
Mintzer, G., 683
Mitchell, J. M., 2153
Mitchell, R. H. B., 512
Mitchell, W., 1158
Mitchell, W. A., 2593
Mitchell, W. H., 495
Mitcheson, R. M., 1493
Montague, W., 35
Montgomery, H. E., 1846
Montgomery, J., 368
Montgomery, W. W., 2326
Moody, M., 1446
Moore, A., 2278
Moore, D., 256
Moore, G. C., 1590
Moore, J., 146
Moore. J., 1883
Moore, J. D. L., 1619
Moore, J. W., 2174
Moore, R. C., 40
Moore, R. C., 853

Moore, W. H., 1424
Moorehouse, G. W., 331
Moorhouse, S., 1820
Morgan, A. C., 835
Morgan, J., 800
Morgan, R. U., 527
Morgan, W. F., 1473
Morrell, A. W., 741
Morrell, H. H., 2569
Morelle, D., 2618
Morris, B. W., 1847
Morris, T., 950
Morris, T. A., 2102
Morris, W., 1065
Morrison, A. M., 2313
Morrison, G. F., 2785
Morrison, J. H., 1302
Morrison, P. B., 2444
Morrison, T. N., 2088
Morse, I. 417
Morsell, J., 1567
Morss, J., 219
Morss, J. B., 1527
Morton, H. J., 794
Morton, J., 2456
Moscrop, H., 20
Mott, T. S. W., 618
Mowhray, W., 2738
Motte, M. I., 562
Mower, B. F., 1737
Moyses, E., 2175
Muenscher, J., 586
Muhlenberg, W. A., 393
Mulcahey, J., 1789
Muller, A., 340
Munroe, E., 855
Munroe, M., 807
Munroe, N. W., 982
Munroe, W. C., 1878
Munroe, W. H., 2526
Munson, C., 1658
Murray, E. W., 2057
Murdaugh, E. C., 1723
Murphy, J. K., 2107
Murphy, J. W., 2223
Murphy, W., 2519
Musgrave, W. B., 2070
Nash, D., 168
Nash, F. B., 1257
Nash, N., 467
Nash, R. K., 1976
Nash, R. S., 2066
Nash, S., 561
Nash, S. P., 1645
Natt, G. W., 1216
Neely, H. A., 2337
Neely, J., 2011
Neff, P., 2477
Neide, G. L., 2090
Nelson, C. K., 1366
Nelson, G. W., 952
Nelson, P., 57
Nelson, R., 1774
Nelson, W. M. 2377
Neufville, E., 606
Neville, E. 1311
Nevins, R. D., 2340
Newbold, W. A., 2701
Newell, C., 991
Newlin, J. D., 2767
Newman, L. C., 2470
Newton, R., 1359
Newton, W., 2264
Newman, W. H., 1074
Nichols, A., 1294

Nichols, E. A., 1626
Nichols, G. H., 1480
Nichols, G. W., 1332
Nichols, J. H., 817
Nichols, S., 387
Nicholson, J. D., 1123
Nicholson, J. N., 1833
Nicholson, W. R., 1906
Nickerson, M. A., 1481
Niles, W. W., 955
Ninde, W., 260
Nisbett, S., 70
Noakes, B. T., 2704
Noble, B. G., 300
Noble, H. D., 1678
Noble, J., 1205
Noble, L. L., 1425
Noblett, J. B., 1367
Noel, J. R., 1610
Noll, F. M., 1669
Norment, J. H., 727
Norris, A., 908
Norris, O., 268
Norris, W. H., 1525
Northam, R. E., 1141
Northrop, B., 505
Northrop, W. H., 389
Norton, G. H., 388
Norton, G. H., 1855
Norton, J. N., 1779
Norton, L. W., 1868
Norton, S. H., 1819
Norwood, W., 818
Nott, J. W., 2254
Nowlin, R. W., 2624
Obear, J., 2014
O'Brien, J., 799
Odenheimer, W. H., 1315
O'Donnel, J., 140
Oertel, F., 2661
Ogden, A., 1760
Ogden, D., 1212
Ogden, J. C., 25
Ogilby, J. D., 1265
Ogilby, F., 1213
Ogilvie, G., 41
Ogle, G., 1290
Okeson, N. A., 1738
Okill, J. J., 1444
Oliver, A., 2411
Oliver, R. W., 2524
Oliver, T. F., 5
Olmstead, A. F., 1648
Olmstead, H., 1717
Olney, G. W., 372
Olssen, W. W., 2114
Onderdonk, B. T., 302
Onderdonk, H. U., 351
Osborn, J. W., 2700
Osborne, T., 413
Osgood, N. G., 724
Oson, J., 717
Otey, J. H., 634
Otis, G., 411
Otis, W. B., 1478
O'Weylie, J., 174
Owen, J., 1086
Ozanne, T. D., 1688
Packard, G., 1611
Packard, J., 1136
Paddock, B. H., 2317
Paddock J. A., 2134
Paddock, S. B., 524
Paddock, W. H., 1876
Page, C., 1636

Page, C. H., 528
Page, D. C., 632
Page, J. J., 2077
Page, R. O., 2045
Page, W. P., 888
Paine, T. E., 1232
Pardee, A., 175
Pardee, I., 729
Palmer, E. B., 2281
Palmer, N., 2062
Paret, W., 2301
Parham, R. E., 1743
Park, R., 1652
Parke, R. N., 2293
Parker, B. C. C., 657
Parker, I., 553
Parker, J. H., 1830
Parker, P. M., 157
Parker, S., 2457
Parker, S. P., 973
Parkman, C. M., 2224
Parks, M. P., 1112
Parsons, J., 119
Parsons, J. A., 1966
Partridge, A. H., 1284
Parvin, R. J., 1956
Passmore, J. C., 2020
Passmore, W., 1844
Patterson, A. B., 1418
Patterson, A. C., 1304
Patterson, G., 2271
Patterson, S., 1520
Pattison, E. C., 2539
Pattison, J. E., 2321
Paul, R., 2575
Payne, H., 1079
Payne, J., 1142
Payne, W., 1295
Peabody, A. B., 2540
Peak, C. F , 1765
Peake, E. S., 2285
Peake, F. F., 1124
Pearson, J., 870
Pearson, R. T., 2478
Peck, F., 938
Peck, I., 749
Peck, H., 1002
Peck, J. M., 2609
Peck, R., 650
Peck, T. K., 534
Peck, W., 1012
Peck, W. L., 2508
Pecke, E. M., 2367
Peers, B. O., 671
Peet, E. W., 708
Peet, R. B., 2638
Peirce, J. R., 2551
Pendleton, W. H., 1637
Pendleton, W. N., 1188
Peneveyre, H. L. P. F., 352
Pennel, J. C., 2548
Penniman, J. A., 2641
Penny, S., 1285
Perdue, J., 1387
Perdue, W. J., 2098
Perinchief, G., 2729
Perkins, E. T., 1963
Perkins, W. S., 753
Perry, D., 95
Perry, G. B., 1807
Perry, J., 209
Perry, J., 1401
Perry, M. A., 471
Perry, P., 24
Perry, W. S., 2698

Peterkin, J., 1229
Peters, G. E., 2331
Peters, H. A., 765
Peters, T. M., 1950
Pettit, N., 2136
Pfeiffer, H. H., 462
Phelps, A., 1501
Phelps, C. E., 1780
Phelps, D. 203
Phelps, J., 2030
Philips, J. P., 329
Philips, R. H., 1008
Phillips, E., 525
Phillips, H. L., 2678
Phillips, J. F., 857
Phillips, W. E., 2458
Philo, W., 1310
Philson, J., 2316
Philson, J., 2396
Phinney, S., 355
Pierce, H. N., 2009
Pickman, W. R., 2549
Pickett, J. T., 2419
Pierson, J., 604
Piggott, R., 579
Pilmore, J., 12
Pilmore, J., 507
Pinching, G. R., 1206
Pinkerton, S. J., 2542
Pinckney, C. C., 1030
Pinckney, T. A., 2277
Pinckney, W., 1032
Pinney, N., 695
Pise, D., 1735
Pitkin, T C., 1356
Platt, C. H., 1705
Platt, G. L., 2006
Platt, W. H., 2284
Pleasants, C. E., 1068
Plumb, E. G., 244
Pogson, M., 159
Points, J. T., 2693
Polk, L., 782
Pollard, F. W. J., 1354
Porter, A. T., 2426
Porter, E. M., 1555
Porter, G. S., 863
Porter, G. W., 1880
Porter, J. C., 730
Potter, A., 526
Potter, C. I., 2151
Potter, D., 901
Potter, H., 706
Potter, H. C., 2714
Potter, W. T., 569
Pound, J., 883
Powell, J. D., 2471
Powell, W., 281
Powers, H. P., 487
Powers, H. N., 2550
Pradt, J. B., 2015
Pratt, H. 2432
Pratt, H. L. E., 1933
Pratt, J., 968
Prentiss, J., 261
Prentiss, W. O., 1805
Presbury, W., 1258
Prescott, E. G., 1189
Prescott, O. S., 1978
Presstman, S. W., 532
Preston, N. O., 971
Preston. T. S., 1863
Preston, W., 740
Prevost, A. P., 1102
Price, J., 79

Price, J., 196
Price, J. H., 750
Prichard, J. B., 2544
Prichard, N. C., 2391
Prindle, C., 30
Prindle, C., 1357
Pringle, J. M., 1873
Prior, A., 1575
Proal, P. A., 419
Prout, H. H., 1122
Prout, R., 513
Pryce, W., 151
Pryce, J. T., 2258
Pulford, S. D., 2124
Punderson, E., 731
Purdy, J. S., 2294
Purdy, L. M., 876
Purves, J., 1417
Purviance, C., 2493
Purviance, W. H., 1098
Putnam, A. K., 1325
Putnam, C. S., 1836
Putnam, E. F., 1700
Putnam, F. C., 1415
Putney, J. M., 1465
Pynchon, T. R., 2017
Pyne, H. R., 2786
Pyne, S., 654
Quick, C. W., 2040
Quinan, T., 1154
Quimby, J. H., 2696
QUINTARD, C. T., 2502
Radley, R., 1748
Rafferty, W., 466
Ralph, G., 105
Rambo, J., 2048
Ramsdell, J. B., 1967
RANDALL, G. M., 1306
Randall, H. C., 2777
Randall. S. R., 2005
Randolph, T. L., 1508
Rankine, C. W., 1910
Rankine, J., 2166
Rainey, R. H., 1082
Ranson, J., 1132
Ratoone, E. D., 90
RAVENSCROFT, J. S., 379
Rawson, J., 2150
Ray, J. H., 200
Ray, W. P., 2459
Rayner, M., 147
Reed, E., 1308
Reed, E., 1928
Reed, J., 241
Reed, S., 2031
Reed, T. C., 791
Rees, H. K., 2392
Rees, W. H., 677
Reese, G. B., 2563
Reese, J., 177
Reid, H. H., 2032
Reighley, C., 1172
Remington, E. F., 2069
Reno, F., 100
Renouf E. A., 1587
Reynolds, C., 1842
Reynolds, J., 486
Reynolds, J. H., 166
Rice, E., 1336
Rice, J., 725
Rice, S. M., 2003
Rich, A. J., 2333
Rich, W. A., 2730
Richards, E., 2130
Richards, G. F., 2167
Richards, H. L., 1546
Richardson, G., 614
Richardson, N. S., 1296
Richey, T., 2460
Richmond, J. B., 1638
Richmond, J. C., 880
Richmond, W., 435
Richters, T., 2176
Rider, G. T., 2352
Ridgely, G. W., 633
Ridley, J. J., 1631
Ridout, S., 1791
Rigg, E., 74
Riley, R., 1627
Risser, D., 2322
Robbins, C., 2067
Robert, P. G., 2193
Roberts, E., 2122
Roberts, G. L., 2089
Roberts, H. F., 1785
Roberts, H. M., 2209
Roberts, J. J., 1816
Roberts, S. C., 2754
Roberts, W. H., 2658
Robertson, J. J., 493
Robertson, J. M., 833
Robertson, W. H. C., 2131
Robins, J. P., 1109
Robins, J. W., 2437
Robinson, J. A., 2302
Robinson, J. B., 2764
Robinson, J. P., 715
Robinson, W. C., 2731
Roche, M. B., 404
Rodman, E. M., 2472
Rodman, L., 1392
Rodman, W., 1843
Rodney J., 438
Roe, S., 7
Rogers, A., 113
Rogers, E., 188
Rogers, F. 1207
Rogers, J. M., 370
Rogers, J. W., 1861
Rogers, S. M., 2674
Rogers, R. C., 2036
Rogers, S. S., 879
Rolfe, A. F. N., 2324
Rooker, W. Y., 1502
Rose, J. D., 2075
Rossiter, R., 401
Rottenstein, C. F., 2280
Rottenstein, G., 2433
Rouse, J. H., 970
Rowland, J., 2183
Rowlands, S., 919
Rowling, J. H., 2565
Royce, M. S., 2189
Rucker, L. P., 2161
Rudd, J. C., 229
Rudder, W., 2221
Rudderow, J. 2035
Ruger, T. J., 1251
Rumney, G., 2327
Rumney, T. S., 2132
Runcie, J. S., 2228
Russ, L. W., 2074
Russell, A. B., 1838
Russell, A. F., 2412
Russell, F. T., 2516
Russell, J. A., 2314
Russell, P., 1666
Russell, W. C., 992
Rutledge, E., 461
RUTLEDGE, F. H., 554
Ruth, P. S., 2262
Ryall, R., 2490
Ryan, J. E., 2382
Sabine, J., 767
Sabine, J. T., 910
Safford, H., 1920
Safford, P. C., 2165
Sains, J. J., 2473
Sale, N., 1041
Salmon, R., 572
Salter, T. G., 1329
Sams, B. B., 2695
Sandells, J., 1445
Sands, J. J., 116
Sanford, A., 692
Sanford, D. P., 1786
Sansom, H., 2028
Sargeant, S. R., 2054
Saunders, W. T., 1457
Savage, T. S., 1143
Sawyer, J. E., 1144
Sayles, E. H., 1447
Sayres, G., 1360
Sayres, G. H., 272
Sayres, J. J., 202
Sayres, S. W., 2244
Scarborough, J., 2732
Schaeffer, G. B., 498
Scheetz, F. B., 2495
Schenck, N. H., 2386
Schetky, G. P., 2235
Schroeder, J. F. (1), 549
Schroeder, J. F. (2), 2295
Schuyler, A., 2212
Schuyler, M., 1474
Scott, H. R., 2315
Scott, J., 812
Scott, J. J., 1368
Scott, J. L., 1792
Scott, T., 46
SCOTT, T. F., 1602
Scott, W. P., 2270
Scovill, J , 1261
Scofield, M., 1951
Screven, N. B., 1019
Scull, W., 1169
Seabrook, J. B., 2056
Seabury, C., 122
Seabury, S., 648
Seaman, S. B., 2591
Searle, A., 457
Searle, R., 234
Seaton, W., 239
Seely, N. J., 2355
Seely, R. S., 1722
Selden, S. W., 813
Selkirk, E., 1628
Selkrig, J., 768
Sellon, J., 551
Selwood, J., 1245
Selwood, J. R. W., 2599
Sever, W. W,, 2595
Sewall, S., 276
Seward, J., 145
Seymour, C., 1685
Seymour, C. H., 2602
Seymour, G. F., 2499
Seymour, W. W., 2177
Shackelford, J. W., 1957
Shand, P. J., 948
Shanklin, J. A., 1724
Shannon, O. E., 1573
Shaver, D., 2441
Shaw, H. C., 2445
Shaw, H. M., 445

Shaw, N. H., 312
Shaw, O. A., 1337
Shaw, R., 874
Shaw, S. B., 494
Shears, A. G., 2082
Sheets, G., 359
Shelton, F. W., 1952
Shelton, G. A., 674
Shelton, P., 3
Shelton, W., 564
Shephard, G. C., 675
Shephard, P. L., 2535
Sheperd, J. A., 1593
Shepherd, D., 1375
Shepherd, R., 2484
Sherman, H. B., 1276
Sherwell, S., 1558
Sherwood, I., 1001
Sherwood, R., 343
Shield, C. S., 2133
Shimeall, R. C., 903
Shindler, R. D., 1471
Shipman, J. S., 2769
Shiras, A., 1404
Short, D. H., 1131
Shortt, W., 2500
Sill, F., 2106
Sill, G. W., 1662
Simons, J. D., 245
Simmons, J. W., 2021
Singletary. J., 953
Sitgreaves, S., 476
Skelly, W., 16
Skiles, W. W., 1972
Skinner, G. M., 1850
Slack, S. R., 2041
Slafter, E. F., 1691
Slattery, G., 2123
Slaughter, P., 960
Sleight, G. H., 1761
Smallwood, W. A., 747
Smedes, A., 877
Smedes, J. E. C., 2461
Smith, A., 120
Smith, A. P., 1559
Smith, A. S., 1453
Smith, B. A., 1865
SMITH, B. B., 377
Smith, C., 382
Smith, E. K., 2248
Smith, F. G., 592
Smith, F. W., 2552
Smith, G. A., 581
Smith, H., 371
Smith, H. S., 935
Smith, I., 923
Smith, J., 1396
Smith, J. B., 1804
Smith, J. B., 1659
Smith, J. C., 1560
Smith, J. C., 2093
Smith, J. D., 924
Smith, J. H., 1848
Smith, J. H., 2042
Smith, J. H., 2515
Smith, L., 451
Smith, L. L., 1612
Smith, O H., 557
Smith. P., 1742
Smith, P. F., 307
Smith, R., 1018
Smith, R., 2374
Smith, S. U., 2344
Smith, T., 1040
Smith, T. L., 1798
Smith, T. M., 1714
Smoot, C., 124
Smyser, B. R., 2581
Smyth, T. H., 2601
Snow, T. W., 1173
Snowden, C. B., 291
Snowden, C. G., 446
Snowden, W. E., 1479
Somers, D., 489
Sorensen, M. F., 2025
Southard, S. L., 1570
Southgate, F., 1595
SOUTHGATE, H., 1165
Southgate, J. R., 2759
Southgate, W. S., 2564
Spackman, H. S., 1849
Spaffard, H. A., 2647
Spalding, E., 913
Spalding, P., 1717
Spalding, V., 2227
Spalter, A. D., 2718
Sparrow, W., 661
SPAULDING, J. P., 2740
Spear, W. W., 1090
Spencer, C. S., 2766
Spencer, J., 439
Spencer, J. A., 1426
Spencer, J. S., 2178
Spencer, N. E., 1155
Spencer, W. G., 2485
Spierin, G. H., 62
Spooner, C. A., 1107
Spooner, J. A., 1286
Spor, A., 2509
Spraggs, S., 8
Sprague, N., 1326
Sprigg, D. F., 1856
Stafford, S. S., 322
Stanley, H., 1037
Stanley, H., 1781
Staples, O. H., 2016
Starkey, O. F., 1869
Starkey, T. A., 1907
Starr, S., 925
Staudenmayer, L. R., 2580
Staunton, W., 914
Stearns, E. J., 1414
Stearns, J., 1857
Stearns, R. D., 2033
Stebbins, C., 230
Steel, W., 357
Steel, W. M., 2065
Steele, A., 576
Stem, N., 716
Stephens, A., 1249
Stephens, D., 266
Stephenson, J., 1762
Sterling, G. A., 1238
Sterling, J. C., 1953
Stevens, L. S , 2245
STEVENS, W. B.,1601
Stewart, A., 830
Stewart, K. J., 1369
Stewart, J. W., 1561
Stewart, S. K., 2072
Stickney, G. W., 2528
Stickney, M. P., 1459
Stickney, W. A., 1985
Stimson, L. B., 2255
Stirling, W. A., 2462
Stocking, S., 1255
Stocking, S. S., 1394
Stokes, E. W., 1657
Stokes, G. C., 2339
Stokes, J. O., 928
Stone, B. W., 1427
Stone, H., 2387
Stone, J. A., 1968
STONE, W. M., 207
Stone, J. S., 646
Stoney, J., 2275
Storrs, H. L., 1125
Stoughton, N. C., 1672
Stout, C. B., 1178
Stout, W. C., 1964
Stow, W., 2772
Stowell, H. C., 2332
Stratton, S. C., 391
Strebeck, G., 224
Stringfellow, H., 1069
Stringfellow, H., 2194
Strong, E. A., 2202
Strong, H. N., 2269
Strong, T., 317
Stryker, A. P., 2592
Stryker, J. V., 2688
Stryker, P. M., 1887
Stuart, H. M., 2715
Stuart, J. W., 2625
Stubbs, A , 1355
Studley, W. H., 2385
Sturges, G. B., 1372
Suddards, W., 951
Suddards, W. L., 1922
Sunderland, J., 884
Suter, H., 2694
Sutton, R. B., 2265
Swan, J., 764
Swann, W., 170
Sweet, [Swart?] I., 1287
Sweet, J., 1609
Sweetzer, H. W., 1316
Swett, J., 1919
Swift, J. S., 825
Swope, C. E., 2156
Sykes, S., 58
Syle, E. W., 1701
Syme, A., 99
Synnot, S . H., 2733
Taft, G., 398
Talbot, B. P., 1763
TALBOT, J. C., 1879
Talbot, M. R., 1080
Taliaferro, C. C., 810
Talley, E., 36
Tanser, T., 1035
Tappan, J. M., 700
Tate, M., 93
Tatham, W., 1024
Taylor, B. F., 2104
Taylor, C. C., 1184
Taylor, F. W., 811
Taylor, G. B., 2787
Taylor, J., 141
Taylor, J. P., 1889
Taylor, J. W., 2623
Taylor, L., 898
Taylor, O., 1814
Taylor, J. R., 1710
Taylor, R. E., 1615
Taylor, S. A., 1579
Taylor, T. H., 521
Temple, H. W. L., 1503
Ten Broeck, A., 1208
Ten Broeck, P. S., 362
Tennent, J. C., 2746
Terry, R. E., 2369
Thacher, G., 193
Thackara, O. P., 1739
Thayer, F., 1185

Thibou, L., 820
Thomas, E., 613
Thomas, F. W., 2489
Thomas, W. B., 518
Thompson, C. W., 1802
Thompson, G., 1815
Thompson, H. M., 2286
Thompson, H. N., 2613
Thompson, J., 160
Thompson, J., 313
Thompson, J. A., 1935
Thompson, J. E., 1563
Thompson, W., 501
Thompson, Z., 1042
Thomson, J., 2780
Thorn, J. V., 436
Thrall, G. P. 2474
Thrall, S. C., 2204
Thurston, W., 1190
Ticknor, J. H., 2013
Tiffany, F. T., 469
Tillinghast, N. P., 1584
Timlow, G. W., 1713
Timmim, A., 2619
Tizzard, A. B., 1905
Tocque, P., 2330
Todd, A., 31
Todd, A. S., 485
Todd, C. J., 577
Todd, J. M., 1568
Tolland, J., 430
Tolford, D. W., 1381
Tomes, C., 1673
Tomlinson, D. G., 834
Tompkins, S. D., 1456
Totten, S., 902
Towell, T., 1260
Towles, J., 1230
Townsend, C. C., 1322
Townsend, H., 1380
Townsend, I. L., 2179
Townsend, J., 2610
Townsend, J. S., 2231
Tracy, J. C., 1900
Trader, T. R. B., 1884
Trapier, P., 766
Trapier, R. S., 2000
Trapnell, J. (1), 1043
Trapnell, J. (2), 1327
Trapnell, W. H., 1370
Traver, A. D., 1428
Travis, R., 2180
Tremayne, T., 886
Trevett, R., 1489
Trimble, J., 2383
Trimble, J., 2425
Tripp, F., 2781
Trivett, R. C., 2662
Tschudy, J. J., 254
Tucker, J. I., 1686
Tucker, W., 197
Tullidge, H., 983
Turner, J. H., 103
Turner, S. H., 287
Tuttle, E. B., 2273
Tuttle, R. H., 2169
Tuttle, I. H., 1358
Tweedale, S., 2681
Twing, A. T., 1152
Tyler, J. D., 854
Tyler, T. P., 1518
Tyng, D. A., 1858
Tyng, J. H., 763
Tyng, S. H., 497
Ufford, J., 1373
Unonius, G., 1740
Upjohn, J. A., 2630
Uffold, G., 426
Urquhart, J., 156
Usher, J., 125
Vail, T. H., 1058
Vallas, A., 2707
Van Antwerp, A. R., 2770
Van Antwerp, D. D., 2164
Van Bokkelen, J. E., 1970
Van Bokellen, L., 1343
Van Deusen, E. M., 1193
Van Dyke, H., 4
Van Horne, F., 134
Van Kleeck, R. B., 920
Van Ingen, J. V., 803
Van Nostrandt, A., 2553
Van Pelt, P., 508
Van Rensselaer, M., 1490
Van Zandt, W., 1179
Varian, A., 1009
Vasey, T., 32
Vaughan, J. A., 927
Vaux, W., 1600
Venable, J. W., 2237
Verren, A., 739
Ver Mehr, J. L., 1831
Vermilye, I. D., 2268
Vibbert, W. E., 1726
Vinton, A. H., 1054
Vinton, F., 1317
Waddel, H., 48
Wade, A., 1986
Wadhams, E. P., 1629
Wadleigh, A., 2734
Wadleigh, F. A., 1335
Wagner, E. A., 2207
Wainwright, J. M., 374
Wakefield, J. B., 2393
Walbridge, H. B., 1995
Walden, J. T., 2463
Waldo, G. P., 1156
Walke, A., 59
Walke, L., 1702
Walker, A., 80
Walker, C. B., 1470
Walker, E. T., 1533
Walker, J. R., 383
Walker, R. J., 1749
Walker, W. F., 1055
Walker, W. S., 1466
Wall H., 2276
Wall, S., 480
Wallace, C., 1095
Wallace, J. S., 2522
Waller, C. J., 1775
Waller, W. J., 1776
Walsh, G. M., 2184
Walsh, W., 1562
Walter, W. H., 873
Walton, W., 1288
Ward, H. D., 1709
Ward, J., 240
Ward, J. C., 644
Ward, J. M., 509
Ward, M., 1092
Ward, W. N., 993
Wardwell, T. F., 1870
Warland, W., 1099
Warner, A. J., 1750
Warner, F. J., 2117
Warner, G. K., 2480
Warner, R., 547
Warner, T., 519
Warrren, D. F., 2246
Warren, J., 97
Washbon, R., 1491
Washburn, D., 2071
Washburn, E. A., 1692
Waterbury, J. H., 2464
Waterman, H., 1075
Waterman, W., 414
Waters, C., 1821
Waters, G., 1137
Waters, R. H., 1194
Watkins, N., 1159
Watson, A. A., 1716
Watson, B., 1494
Watson, E. F., 1649
Watson, G. W., 2568
Watson, J. L., 1083
Watson, W., 1059
Wattson, G., 1513
Wattson, J. N., 2103
Wayland, J., 1554
Waylen, E., 1180
Weaver, J., 1566
Webb, B. C., 1091
Webb, H. H., 2350
Webb, W. E., 1677
Webbe, W. T., 2181
Weber, W. M., 649
Webster, E., 2399
Webster, J. G., 2404
Weems, J., 37
Welch, J. V., 2514
Weld, H. H.. 1890
Weed, J. A., 1859
Weller, G., 363
Weller, R. H., 2149
Welles, E. R., 2783
Wellman. M. H., 2465
Wells, E. M. P., 660
Wells, M. M., 1954
Welton, A. W., 319
Welton, X. A.. 2512
Welton, J. D., 265
West, G. M., 698
West, J., 555
West, J. R., 2748
West, T., 956
Weston, D. C., 2272
Weston, S. H., 1980
Wetmore, G. B., 2503
Wetmore, R. G., 171
Wharton, D. M., 994
Wharton, J. A., 1936
Wheat, J. C., 1328
Wheat, J. T., 625
Wheaton, H., 1530
Wheaton, N. S., 390
Wheaton, S., 251
Wheeler, A., 1410
Wheeler, C. H., 2435
Wheeler, E., 320
Wheeler, H., 2105
Wheeler, R., 235
Wheeler, U. M., 760
Wheelock, J. A., 2094
Whipple, H. B., 2138
Whipple, P. L., 514
Whitall, C. W., 1894
Whitcher, B. W., 1706
White, C., 180
White, F. E., 1598
White, G., 946
White, G. S,, 356
White, J., 63
White, J., 109
White, J. C., 2195

White, J. M., 1764
White, R. M., 1642
White, W. (2), 1217
White, W. A., 1583
Whitehead, J., 34
Whitehouse, H. J., 601
Whitesides, H. F. M., 1078
Whiting, M., 984
Whitlock, H., 195
Whittingham, R., 1824
Whittingham, W. R., 686
Whittle, F. M., 1963
Wickes, W., 311
Wigfall, A., 1402
Wilbur, S., 2545
Wilcox, M., 472
Wilcoxon, H, T., 1885
Wilcoxon, T., 1997
Wildes, G D., 1715
Wiley, F. S., 2049
Wiley, J., 761
Wiley, P. B , 652
Wilkins, I., 183
Willard, G., 1996
Willard, J., 148
Willey, J. M., 1670
Williams, C. M., 2562
Williams, E., 672
Williams, E., 1305
Williams, G. P., 1903
Williams, H., 1070
Williams, H., 1386
Williams, J., 1314
Williams, J. A., 1133
Williams, J. R., 2723
Williams, P., 491
Williams, P., 2604
Williams, W. C., 1799
Williams, W. H. (1), 2182
Williams, W. H. (2), 2536
Williamson, C. H., 1588
Williamson, J., 2409
Willian, W. M., 2115
Willing, M. E., 2782
Willis, A. A., 1094
Williston, R., 280
Willson, S. H., 1782
Wilmer, G. T., 1639
Wilmer, J. P. B., 995
Wilmer, L., 531
Wilmer, R. H., 1341
Wilmer, S., 208
Wilmer, W. H., 267
Wilson, B., 443
Wilson, J., 84
Wilson, J. A., 1340
Wilson, M. E., 2073
Wilson, W. D., 1545
Wilson, W. S., 444
Wiltbank, E. W., 1218
Wiltbank, J., 149
Wiltberger, C., 756
Winchester, T. W., 1569
Windsor. H. J., 2157
Windsor, L., 1126
Wing, M. T. C., 699
Wingfield, J. H., 479
Winne, F. P., 2673
Winslow, G., 1105
Winslow, G. E., 996
Winslow, J., 2784
Winthrop, E., 1165
Withers, E., 1640
Withington, W., 600
Woart, J., 997
Woart, J. L., 826
Wolcott, C., 412
Wolff, J., 1246
Wood, A., 2253
Wood, H. G., 2616
Wood, J., 13
Wood, R., 2621
Woodbridge, G., 909
Woodruff, C. T., 2648
Woodruff, G. H., 448
Woods, H. W., 1703
Woodville, J., 60
Woodville, J. W., 1033
Woodward, A., 1345
Woodward, C., 1955
Woodward, E., 1374
Woodward, F. B., 1318
Woodward, J. A., 1860
Woodward. J. W., 831
Woodward, W. H., 1646
Worthington, G. F., 1442
Worthiugton, J. T., 1891
Wright, B., 1871
Wright, D. G., 1732
Wright, E. P., 2283
Wright, L. B., 911
Wright, S. R., 2424
Wright, T., 474
Wright, W., 2373
Wyatt, C. B., 1862
Wyatt, T. J., 1384
Wyatt, W. E., 284
Wydown, S., 415
Wylie, A., 1529
Yarnall, T. C., 1633
Yarrington, B. M., 1331
Yeager, W. H. C., 1393
Young, G., 167
Young, J., 1237
Young, J. A., 2538
Young, J. F., 1733
Young, N., 304
Young, T. J., 687
Youngs, J. B., 635
Yvonnett, J. L., 597
Zell, H., 1060
Zimmer, W. J., 1893

[The following seems to have escaped the research of Bishop Burgess:

[1822.]

[530.a Rufus Murray . . . . . June 7th. Bp. P. Chase, D. æ. 73, Aug. 2d, 1869.]

NOTE.

There were probably but very few persons living twenty years since who could have compiled such a "List" as that prepared by the late Bishop Burgess, and which forms the staple of this book. It was only by unwearied labor, the exercise of no little tact, and a large expenditure of money on the part of the deceased Prelate that he drew from a variety of sources the information which he has digested into a volume. Such universal love and respect were felt for him, that doubtless he succeeded in collecting material for his work when most others would have failed. If the compilation of a "List of Persons Ordained Deacons in the P. E. Church" had been left to the present day, it would be next to impossible to find any individual who could successfully execute such a work. The book now issued is intended to present an exact reprint of the MS. which was left by Bishop Burgess, with certain suggestions for slight alterations in a few places, and many additions.

In the present volume the name of every person who attained to the honors and responsibilities of a Bishop is printed in Small Capitals. This distinction was not made in the manuscript copy. Bishop

Burgess numbered the names up to and including 40. This numbering has now been continued to the end of the List.

It was evidently his intention to give the date of the death of those who had passed away, and also the ages of each at the time of his decease. Many of the clergy whose names appear on the List have been called home since the estimable compiler has left these earthly scenes. Items concerning some of these are given in this printed volume. Such additions are distinguished by square brackets, thus, [ ]. This sign marks all the additions made by the copyist, and it also indicates the very few alterations suggested by him. Both amount however to two hundred and ninety-one.

The Index is the sole work of the copyist. Whether it adds anything to the value of the book or not others must decide.

The copyist may perhaps be permitted to say in conclusion, that during the progress of the attempt to bring this volume before the public he has repeatedly been reminded of the saying:

"Heaven from all creatures hides the book of fate."

Could he have foreseen one-half the labor and disagreeables which this enterprise has involved, he would certainly never have entered upon it.

Communications touching this List of Ordinations may be addressed to "Copyist," care of

A. WILLIAMS & CO.,

BOSTON, MASS.

CHURCH AND STATE,

The Rev. John Cotton Smith, D. D., Editor in Chief:

The Rev. Lester M. Dorman, Assistant Editor.

PUBLISHED EVERY WEDNESDAY EVENING,

AT

No. 139 EIGHTH STREET, NEW YORK.

Terms: $3.00 per annum: $2.50 to Missionaries.

Specimen Copies sent on application.

Devoted to News, Reviews, Criticisms, and to the discussion of all important questions touching Church and State.

The *Church and State* is conducted on the plan of the principal London Weeklies, such as the *Spectator*, the *Saturday Review*, etc., etc., and contains Secular and Religious Articles, by leading writers in England and America. It will aim to be Broad, Evangelical and Catholic.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

The *Church and State* has just opened a *Free Reading Room for the Clergy*, where they will be at all times welcome.

The room will be devoted to *reading, conversation, discussion*, and to all matters of *meeting* and *business* in which the Clergy may be interested.

Address:

CHURCH AND STATE,

139 Eighth Street, New York.

Opposite the Mercantile Library.

BROWN'S BRONCHIAL TROCHES are offered with the fullest confidence in their efficacy. They have been thoroughly tested, and maintain the good reputation they have justly acquired. These Lozenges are prepared from a highly esteemed recipe for alleviating Bronchial Affections, Asthma, Hoarseness, and Coughs.

Singers and Public Speakers

will find **Troches** useful in clearing the voice when taken before Singing or Speaking, and relieving the throat after an unusual exertion of the vocal organs. The Troches are recommended and prescribed by Physicians, and have had testimonials from eminent men throughout the country. Being an article of true merit, and having *proved* their efficacy by a test of many years, each year finds them in new localities in various parts of the world; and the Troches are universally pronounced better than other articles.

BROWN'S BRONCHIAL TROCHES.

"I have never changed my mind respecting them from the first, excepting to think yet better of that which I began thinking well of."

Rev. HENRY WARD BEECHER.

"For Throat-Troubles they are a specific." N. P. WILLIS.

[From Mr. T. DUCHARME, for many years Chorister of French Parish Church, Montreal]

"It gives me great pleasure to certify to the efficacy of your Bronchial Troches in an affection of the throat and voice induced by public singing. They have suited my case exactly, relieving my throat and clearing the voice so that I could sing with ease."

[From Rev. HENRY WILKES, D. D., Pastor of Zion Church, Montreal.]

"When somewhat hoarse from cold or over-exertion in public speaking, I have uniformly found Brown's Troches afford relief."